

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.







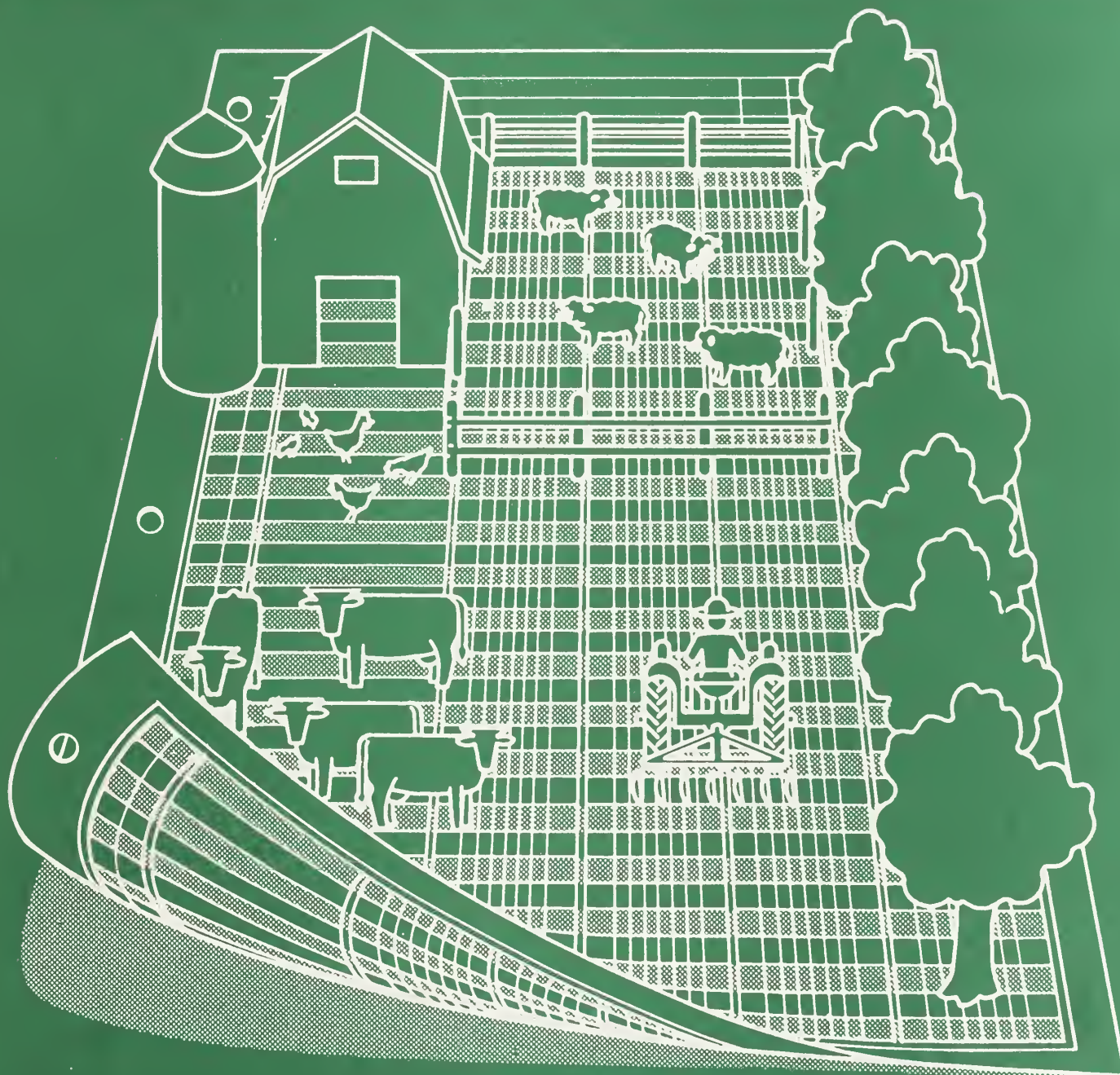
2HD 1769  
E25 States  
c.3 ent of  
Agriculture

Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 7-2

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Financial Summary, 1987









## **ABSTRACT**

The top five States in net farm income in 1987 were California, \$5.7 billion; Texas, \$3.7 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with \$4.6 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$3 billion. Iowa ranked first in hog sales with \$2.7 billion. Illinois led the sales for both soybeans and corn, the fourth- and fifth-ranked commodities at \$1.7 billion and \$1.9 billion, respectively.

**Keywords:** Farm assets, farm debt, net farm income, returns to operators.

## **SALES INFORMATION**

The *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series is available on a subscription basis. Five separate reports are published annually. Subscription rates are \$12. Overseas customers should add 25 percent for subscriptions sent outside the United States. Multiyear subscriptions are available for 2 years at \$23 and for 3 years at \$33. Only checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders are accepted. Send your payment, payable to USDA/ERS to:

USDA/ERS  
Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850

For faster service, call the order desk at (301) 953-2515.

### **Microfiche**

Purchase microfiche copies (\$6.95 each) from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Order by title and series number. Enclose a check or money order payable to NTIS; add \$3 handling charge for each order. Call NTIS at (703) 487-4650 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, American Express, or NTIS Deposit Account. NTIS will RUSH your order within 24 hours for an extra \$10; call (800) 336-4700.

### **Electronic Data Base Available**

An electronic data base containing the data in this report is available for sale from the Economic Research Service. This data base is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2) worksheet files on MS-DOS/PC-DOS compatible, DSDD, 5-1/4-inch diskettes. To order, write ERS/Data, Room 228, 1301 New York Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788. Specify *State Financial Summary* and include a \$70 check or money order payable to "ERS/Data." For further information, contact Linda Farmer, Room 936, 1301 New York Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788. Telephone: (202) 786-1804.

The Economic Research Service has no copies of the report or the data base for free distribution.



## PREFACE

This report is one of five segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, *Farm Sector Review*, and *Costs of Production*.

*State Financial Summary, 1987* corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1987* disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service and the Census of Agriculture. Additional information is from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-86. State-level farm income estimates for 1987 are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

**Branch chief:** Jim Johnson ..... (202) 786-1800

**Farm income--**Roger Strickland ..... 786-1804

Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington ..... 786-1804

Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines ..... 786-1804

Production expenses--Christopher McGath ..... 786-1804

Farm-related and off-farm income--Linda Farmer ..... 786-1804

Sales class--Linda Farmer ..... 786-1804

**Balance sheet--**Duane Hacklander ..... 786-1798

Assets--Ken Erickson ..... 786-1798

Debt--Jim Ryan ..... 786-1798

Returns to equity--Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan ..... 786-1798

Sales class--Ken Erickson ..... 786-1798

**Support group:**

Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica

Secretarial--LaShawn Parker

Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon

Computer assistance--Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis

**Managing editor:** Jim Carlin

**Publication coordinator:** Linda Farmer

Call for cash receipts information--Connie Dixon ..... 786-1804



## CONTENTS

	Page
HIGHLIGHTS. ....	iv
LIST OF TABLES .....	v
1987 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP .....	1
STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS .....	1
Rankings by Commodity and State .....	1
Net Farm Income .....	3
Net Cash Income .....	3
Net Business Income .....	3
Farm Production Transactions .....	3
Production Expenses .....	4
STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS .....	4
Assets, Debt, and Equity .....	4
Debt/Asset Ratio .....	4
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	5



## HIGHLIGHTS

This report details State-level financial data of the U.S. farm sector in 1987. Following several years of sharp declines, crop prices tended to rise gradually during the year. For example, the price of both corn and soybeans increased about 20 percent between February and December of 1987. Livestock prices rose for the second consecutive year. Favorable growing conditions contributed to large harvests. Farmers planted fewer acres to meet eligibility requirements for participation in Government programs, and production expenses were stable. Net farm income for the 1987 calendar year was up 23 percent over 1986.

Here's a 1987 financial profile of some major farm States:

States leading in total cash receipts from farm marketings were California, \$15.5 billion; Texas, \$9.1 billion; Iowa, \$8.8 billion; Nebraska, \$6.8 billion; and Illinois, \$6.2 billion. Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, California, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts. California, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners of cash receipts for specific commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Iowa for hogs, Illinois for soybeans and corn, Arkansas for broilers, Kansas for wheat, California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, sugar beets, hay, tomatoes, grapes, lettuce and almonds, and North Carolina for tobacco and turkeys.

States with the most net cash income from farming were California, \$6.2 billion; Iowa, \$3.9 billion; Texas, \$3.6 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Minnesota, \$2.7 billion. Net cash income is the difference between gross cash income and cash expenses.

The ranking of the top five States for net farm income was unchanged from 1986, but the incomes (1986 shown in parentheses) were up substantially. California led in net farm income, at \$5.7 billion (\$4.6 billion); Texas, \$3.7 billion (\$2.4 billion); Iowa, \$2.8 billion (\$2.3 billion); Florida, \$2.3 billion (\$2 billion); and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion (\$1.8 billion).

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income, in addition, includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus it also includes expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

California farmers had the largest production expenses, \$11.1 billion, followed by farmers in Texas, \$8.8 billion; Iowa, \$8.3 billion; Nebraska, \$6.6 billion; and Illinois, \$6.1 billion. The level of production expenses is one measure of the sector's contribution to the State's economy.

Balance sheet accounts showed that the leading States in assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1987, were: Texas, at \$72.6 billion; California, \$49.9 billion; Iowa, \$41.0 billion; Illinois, \$39.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$25.7 billion.

California farmers owed the most total debt, \$12.5 billion, followed by Texas, \$10.7 billion; Iowa, \$9.7 billion; Illinois, \$7.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$7.0 billion.

Texas registered the largest equity, \$61.9 billion, followed by California, \$37.4 billion; Illinois, \$32.1 billion; Iowa, \$31.3 billion; and Florida, \$19.1 billion.

States with the highest debt/asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Wisconsin with 28.1 percent; Minnesota, 27.2 percent; Mississippi, 26.2 percent; South Dakota and Nebraska, 25.1 percent. We derive the debt/asset ratio from dividing liabilities by assets.



## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
<b>Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics</b>	
1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1987 .....	5
2. Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 .....	6
3. States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 .....	7
4. Farm income indicators, 1983-87 .....	8
5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 .....	60
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983 .....	126
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983 .....	128
8. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983 ...	130
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984 .....	132
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984 .....	134
11. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984 ..	136
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985 .....	138
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985 .....	140
14. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985 ..	142
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986 .....	144
16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 .....	146
17. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986 ..	148
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987 .....	150
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987 .....	152
20. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987 ..	154
21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1985-87 .....	156
22. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-87 .....	157
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-87 .....	158
24. Government payments, by program and State, 1984 .....	159
25. Government payments, by program and State, 1985 .....	160
26. Government payments, by program and State, 1986 .....	161
27. Government payments, by program and State, 1987 .....	162
28. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1983-87 .....	163
<b>Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics</b>	
29. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1983-87 .....	164
30. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 .....	165
31. Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 .....	190
32. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 .....	215
33. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 .....	216
34. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 .....	217
35. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 .....	218



36. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 .....	219
37. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 .....	220
38. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	221
39. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	222
40. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	223
41. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	224
42. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 .....	225
43. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 .....	226
44. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 .....	227
45. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 .....	228
46. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 .....	229
47. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 .....	230
48. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	231
49. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	232
50. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	233
51. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	234



## Time To Renew?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. Renew today. Return this form with your mailing label attached. Subscription includes five issues.

## Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## Renewal

		1 Year	2 Years	3 Years
<input type="checkbox"/> Bill me.	Domestic	_____ \$12.00	_____ \$23.00	_____ \$33.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Enclosed is \$_____.	Foreign	_____ \$15.00	_____ \$28.75	_____ \$41.25

### Mall to:

USDA-ERS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850

Use only checks drawn on U.S. banks,  
cashier's check, or international money  
orders. **Make payable to USDA-ERS.**

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

### Credit Card Orders:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Total charges \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Credit card number:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Expiration date:

Month/Year	

☎ For fastest service, call the ERS order desk: (301) 953-2515 ☎



# ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR

## State Financial Summary, 1987

### 1987 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP

Following several years of sharp declines, crop prices rose gradually during 1987. For example, the prices of both corn and soybeans increased about 20 percent between February and December. Livestock prices rose for the second consecutive year. Favorable growing conditions produced large harvests of major crops. Farmers and ranchers continued to liquidate cattle herd inventories, perhaps due to residual financial difficulties from the early and mid-1980's. Fewer acres planted contributed to stabilized production costs.

The farm sector balance sheet improved in 1987. Farm equity increased for the first time since 1980, and farm debt declined for the fourth consecutive year. Farm real estate assets increased for the first time since 1981. Farm equity and numerous financial indicators reflected the improving conditions because real estate accounts for about three-fourths of farm assets. Income-to-debt ratios and wealth measurements (see tables 30 and 31), which reflect financial conditions in the sector, indicate that financial stress decreased substantially among many farmers in debt.

In 1987, net farm income was \$46 billion, up 23 percent from \$37 billion in 1986 (see illustration 1). Gross farm income rose 6.2 percent (\$9.9 billion), and total production expenses rose less than 1 percent (\$1.2 billion). Crop receipts dropped \$1.7 billion. Livestock earnings climbed \$4.7 billion. Crop producers reduced planted acres to receive direct set-aside payments from the Government, which increased \$4.9 billion. Crops were marketed at gradually improving prices, especially during the second half of 1987. Quantities and prices of red meat marketings rose from the previous year.

The stabilization of 1987 production expenses was noteworthy because it terminated a 2-year downward trend, which briefly interrupted an upward trend that was virtually unprecedented in recent history for its direction, magnitude, and length. Before 1985, expenses had not declined in 30 years. The long-term increase in production expenses from 1953 to 1984 stemmed from the increasing investment of capital in agriculture, the rising purchases of manufactured inputs, and inflation. In 1987, production

expenses stabilized just above the 1986 level as many of the forces causing the decline during the preceding 2 years appeared to have been mitigated. In 1985, interest rates and average outstanding debt declined significantly, contributing to a 6.1-percent decline (\$8.8 billion) in production expenses. Farmers aggressively curtailed production expenses across the board in 1986, achieving an 8.7-percent reduction in costs (\$11.6 billion), the largest percentage decline since 1932.

### STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS

State financial data appear in two major sections: income accounts and balance sheets. Throughout the publication, table titles indicate whether farm operator household transactions are included or excluded. Net farm income is the only income account that is computed including households. The other five income accounts--net cash income, net business income, net cash flow, cash income of farm operator households, and returns to operators--exclude household transactions. The returns-to-operators measure is net farm income with household transactions excluded.

Table 1 summarizes major income statistics, table 2 shows cash receipt rankings by commodity, and table 3 shows cash receipt rankings by State. Table 4 presents income measures and components, by State, for a 5-year period. Other tables present cash receipts by commodities, farm production expenses by State, and Government payments by program and State.

### Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation with \$15.5 billion in cash receipts from all commodities in 1987. Because of the diversity of its agriculture, California's four top commodities in sales--dairy products, cattle, greenhouse/nursery, and grapes--accounted for just 41 percent of the State's total cash receipts. California led in crop sales and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, grapes, tomatoes, sugar beets, lettuce, and almonds. The State also ranked fourth in total livestock earnings. Texas, ranked second in all commodities, with \$9.1 billion in sales, was first in all livestock, and fifth in all crops. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves and cotton and







was second in sales of sorghum grain. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with \$8.8 billion, and had the second highest sales of livestock and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with \$6.8 billion in sales of all commodities. Illinois ranked fifth, with \$6.2 billion in sales.

In 1986, California, Iowa, Texas, Nebraska, and Illinois had ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas led in livestock receipts, and California earned the highest crop receipts. The proportion of total cash receipts earned by the top five States has remained fairly stable, at 35 percent in 1974 and 1979, 33 percent in 1983-85, and 34 percent in 1986 and 1987.

### **Net Farm Income**

The five leading States in net farm income were California, at \$5.7 billion; Texas, \$3.7 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced on the farm, imputed rental value of all dwellings, and the value of the net change in inventories. Noncash expenses include depreciation of buildings and equipment and perquisites to hired labor. To eliminate the effects of production from prior years, we value and add unsold and unused portions of new production, and deduct sales from beginning-year inventories. Inventories typically rise during years of heavy production because of depressed prices, and decline when production is below normal as farmers take advantage of higher prices.

The net farm income account differs from the other five accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. We treat the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income. We include expenses associated with operator's dwellings: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and miscellaneous costs, such as insurance. Dwelling expenses tend to increase when the farm is closer to a city. Residential real estate values are usually higher and farms are usually smaller in more urbanized areas. Thus, the ratio of the value of the residences to the value of farmland is usually higher.

### **Net Cash Income**

Net cash income from farming rose to \$57.1 billion in 1987 from \$51.4 billion. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at \$6.2 billion, followed by Iowa, \$3.9 billion; Texas, \$3.6 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Minnesota, \$2.7 billion. In 1986, the top earners were California, Iowa, Texas, Illinois, and Nebraska.

Net cash income is gross cash income, such as cash receipts and direct Government payments, minus cash

expenses, such as seed, feed, fertilizer, property taxes, and interest. Net cash income from farming is an indicator of funds generated by the business for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions.

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income, in addition, includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus it also includes expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net farm income is a sector account computed on accrual basis. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

### **Net Business Income**

Net business income was \$42.6 billion in 1987, up from \$35.6 billion in 1986. California led all States with \$5.6 billion, followed by Iowa, \$2.9 billion; Texas, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. In 1986, the State rankings were California, Iowa, Texas, Nebraska, and Florida.

Net business income is a measure of earnings by farmers. Net business income is net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds best to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method, profit is computed as payments received minus the sum of depreciation and payments made. Changes in net business income approximated changes in net cash income during 1981-84 because capital consumption was stable. Net business income increased relative to net cash income in 1987, however, because capital consumption fell by 8.8 percent. Net business income from farming increased 20 percent compared with an 11-percent increase in net cash income.

### **Farm Production Transactions**

Earnings rose in almost every State. Returns to operators increased by \$9.1 billion to \$42.5 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at \$5.5 billion, followed by Texas, \$3.3 billion; Iowa, \$2.7 billion; Florida, \$2.2 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.0 billion. The 1986 totals were: California, \$4.4 billion; Iowa, \$2.2 billion; Texas, \$2 billion; Florida, \$1.9 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.7 billion. Nonfactor payments rose to \$85.6 billion in 1987 from \$84.1 billion. Factor payments increased to \$75.1 billion from \$66.2 billion.

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments. These returns differ from net farm income; they exclude the imputed rent and expenses associated with operator dwellings.



We divide expenses in the production transactions account between the nonfactor and factor categories. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs, such as feed, seed, and purchases of livestock and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs, such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Capital consumption, which includes depreciation and accidental damage, captures expenses like wear and tear and obsolescence associated with the use of durable goods. Capital consumption indicates the amount that must be spent on capital items so that the ending stock is capable of providing the same services as the beginning stock. Therefore, capital consumption is valued at replacement cost rather than the original purchase price.

Factor payments are the income returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns to operators component is the portion of income left to operators as the returns for their own labor, management, and capital used in farming.

### **Production Expenses**

Total U.S. production expenses including households rose slightly to \$123.5 billion from 1986's \$122.3 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, \$11.1 billion; Texas, \$8.8 billion; Iowa, \$8.3 billion; Nebraska, \$6.6 billion; and Illinois, \$6.1 billion. The composition of the group was unchanged from 1986.

Production expenses in all accounts except for net farm income exclude expenses associated with operators' dwellings. Contract labor is now a part of labor expenses in all farm income accounts. Previously, contract labor was a part of the service accounts (machine hire, customwork, and contract labor). In all of the income accounts, net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by farmers for the use of land and buildings to nonfarmers. Net rent to operator landlords is not an expense because it is an exchange of funds between farmers and does not generate a net income effect within the sector.

## **STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS**

The farm sector balance sheet estimates the current market value of assets, debt (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households). Both balance sheet accounts include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm business assets and debt. The account that includes operator households

contains part of the farm family's personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items.

### **Asset, Debt, and Equity**

Total U.S. farm assets (excluding operator households) rose to \$709 billion on December 31, 1987, up 2.5 percent since 1987. Fluctuating real estate values strongly affected total farm assets because real estate assets were 74 percent of total farm asset values in 1987.

The States with the most farm assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1987, were Texas, at \$72.6 billion; California, \$49.9 billion; Iowa, \$41.0 billion; Illinois, \$39.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$25.7 billion.

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$143 billion on December 31, 1987, an 8-percent drop since December 31, 1986. Real estate debt fell 9 percent, and nonreal estate debt fell 7 percent. California was the leading State in total liabilities (excluding operator households) on December 31, 1987, at \$12.5 billion, down from \$13.5 billion in 1986. Texas was second in total liabilities, at \$10.7 billion, down from \$11.3 billion. Iowa ranked third, at \$9.7 billion, down from \$10.9 billion; Illinois ranked fourth with \$7.4 billion, down from \$8.2 billion; and Minnesota ranked fifth with \$7.0 billion, down from \$7.8 billion.

Equity (excluding operator households) rose \$30 billion from December 31, 1986, to December 31, 1987, to a level of \$566.3 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at \$61.9 billion, followed by California, \$37.4 billion; Illinois, \$32.1 billion; Iowa, \$31.3 billion; Florida, \$19.1 billion; and Kansas, \$18.9 billion. Iowa realized the greatest increase in equity, 22.3 percent. Minnesota and South Dakota each showed a 16.8-percent rise, and Nebraska's farm equity rose 13.0 percent.

### **Debt/Asset Ratio**

The debt/asset ratio provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the amount of risk borne by lenders.

The U.S. farm sector debt/asset ratio (excluding operator households) has fallen to 20.1 percent from 22.5 percent at the end of 1986. Wisconsin had the highest 1987 debt/asset ratio of all States, at 28.1 percent, followed by Minnesota, 27.2 percent; Mississippi, 26.2 percent; South Dakota and Nebraska, 25.1 percent; and California and Louisiana, 25.0 percent.



Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1987

State	Including operator dwellings			Excluding operator dwellings			
	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income 1/	Returns to operators	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 3/	Debt/asset ratio 4/
-----Million dollars-----							
							Percent
Alabama	2,558	1,750	808	706	910	737	16.6
Alaska	38	23	15	11	14	12	6.9
Arizona	2,065	1,465	601	561	694	550	18.7
Arkansas	3,884	2,687	1,197	1,129	1,370	1,080	23.8
California	16,786	11,105	5,682	5,472	6,183	5,559	25.0
Colorado	4,014	3,245	769	707	847	615	19.8
Connecticut	444	289	155	129	176	136	8.3
Delaware	525	379	145	138	163	138	19.7
Florida	5,472	3,166	2,306	2,224	2,639	2,325	15.2
Georgia	3,748	2,533	1,215	1,121	1,338	1,105	22.3
Hawaii	598	420	178	166	186	168	8.5
Idaho	2,564	1,940	624	575	713	486	23.7
Illinois	7,725	6,148	1,577	1,479	2,722	1,817	18.7
Indiana	4,840	3,910	930	845	1,384	823	23.2
Iowa	11,060	8,283	2,777	2,706	3,941	2,914	23.7
Kansas	7,286	5,599	1,687	1,616	2,174	1,603	22.1
Kentucky	2,950	2,080	870	748	1,112	724	18.4
Louisiana	1,828	1,441	388	331	474	297	25.0
Maine	532	395	137	113	149	82	15.9
Maryland	1,345	967	378	334	431	337	15.6
Massachusetts	505	323	182	142	211	151	9.7
Michigan	3,284	2,553	731	637	1,056	675	23.9
Minnesota	7,409	5,411	1,999	1,938	2,703	1,902	27.2
Mississippi	2,582	1,846	736	663	848	606	26.2
Missouri	4,476	3,482	995	868	1,626	1,051	19.9
Montana	1,851	1,502	349	309	474	274	22.0
Nebraska	8,674	6,610	2,064	2,016	2,648	2,061	25.1
Nevada	256	207	49	38	85	56	15.4
New Hampshire	148	115	33	18	42	22	6.1
New Jersey	768	480	288	218	300	230	7.0
New Mexico	1,324	1,032	292	265	350	271	15.1
New York	2,874	2,261	612	509	933	594	20.2
North Carolina	4,563	3,145	1,418	1,287	1,619	1,272	19.7
North Dakota	3,143	2,389	754	709	1,151	742	21.9
Ohio	4,192	3,236	956	847	1,391	842	16.4
Oklahoma	3,493	2,569	925	824	1,087	820	22.4
Oregon	2,373	1,584	789	713	849	699	23.7
Pennsylvania	3,758	2,708	1,050	875	1,355	904	12.3
Rhode Island	88	41	46	44	50	45	5.7
South Carolina	1,204	922	282	247	341	223	18.6
South Dakota	3,383	2,420	963	927	1,302	974	25.1
Tennessee	2,653	2,011	642	454	745	431	12.8
Texas	12,534	8,808	3,726	3,347	3,597	2,809	14.8
Utah	751	575	176	130	194	122	13.5
Vermont	479	355	124	96	166	113	12.1
Virginia	2,139	1,640	499	379	612	395	14.4
Washington	3,711	2,397	1,314	1,212	1,275	1,082	21.7
West Virginia	318	289	29	2	74	20	11.3
Wisconsin	5,826	4,085	1,741	1,641	2,260	1,715	28.1
Wyoming	746	684	62	36	98	34	13.1
United States	169,766	123,502	46,264	42,501	57,060	42,640	20.1

Total may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 30 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets.



Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		138,094	CA 15,522	TX 9,086	IA 8,780	NE 6,823	IL 6,174	MN 5,809	KS 5,722	FL 5,227	WI 5,017	IN 3,872
Livestock & poultry	1	76,218	TX 6,059	IA 5,270	NE 4,848	CA 4,741	WI 4,222	KS 3,914	MN 3,645	CO 2,321	PA 2,319	IL 2,262
Crops	2	61,876	CA 10,781	FL 4,125	IL 3,913	IA 3,510	TX 3,027	MN 2,165	IN 2,016	NE 1,975	WA 1,860	OH 1,808
Cattle and calves	1	33,829	TX 4,587	NE 3,829	KS 3,420	CO 1,978	IA 1,952	OK 1,607	CA 1,552	SD 1,251	MN 1,149	MO 959
Dairy products	2	17,829	WI 2,969	CA 2,166	NY 1,419	PA 1,340	MN 1,220	MI 656	OH 608	TX 588	WA 472	IA 415
Hogs	3	10,326	IA 2,735	IL 1,062	MN 848	IN 786	NE 775	MO 579	NC 463	OH 396	SD 348	WI 289
Soybeans	4	9,565	IL 1,733	IA 1,689	IN 824	MO 808	MN 769	OH 741	NE 414	AR 369	KS 310	MS 238
Corn	5	8,807	IL 1,858	IA 1,664	NE 1,003	IN 884	MN 568	OH 501	MO 263	TX 241	WI 229	MI 196
Greenhouse and nursery	6	6,402	CA 1,464	FL 933	TX 444	PA 298	OR 210	NY 208	NC 199	NJ 192	MI 190	MD 176
Broilers	7	6,176	AR 1,107	GA 836	AL 738	NC 582	MS 415	MD 355	CA 341	TX 337	DE 320	VA 202
Wheat	8	4,869	KS 810	ND 701	MT 332	WA 299	OK 290	SD 238	TX 231	CO 221	MN 210	ID 199
Cotton	9	4,027	TX 980	CA 970	MS 532	AZ 339	LA 282	AR 270	TN 178	AL 109	MO 95	OK 90
Eggs	10	3,177	CA 308	GA 255	IN 240	AR 231	TX 192	NC 187	PA 174	AL 156	OH 145	FL 94
Hay	11	2,223	CA 522	CO 110	TX 106	PA 105	KS 96	AZ 91	ID 89	NM 69	MN 67	WA 66
Tobacco	12	1,827	NC 703	KY 441	SC 149	TN 129	GA 117	VA 114	MD 28	FL 23	CT 20	OH 18
Turkeys	13	1,701	NC 312	MN 228	CA 180	AR 118	VA 111	MO 109	IN 95	IA 68	PA 67	CO 53
Potatoes	14	1,588	ID 321	WA 227	CA 136	ME 108	FL 97	ND 80	OR 78	WI 73	CO 73	MN 60
Grapes	15	1,355	CA 1,200	WA 55	NY 41	AZ 21	MI 16	PA 15	GA 2	OH 2	AR 1	MO 1
Oranges	16	1,300	FL 862	CA 408	TX 12	AZ 11	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Tomatoes	17	1,283	CA 560	FL 490	OH 34	TN 19	NJ 19	SC 18	IN 16	VA 15	PA 14	MI 13
Apples	18	1,091	WA 462	NY 82	MI 79	CA 63	PA 60	VA 54	NC 47	WV 22	OH 21	MA 18
Peanuts	19	1,016	GA 454	AL 135	TX 119	NC 112	VA 60	FL 58	OK 57	NM 10	SC 10	AZ 0
Sorghum grain	20	1,009	KS 317	TX 273	NE 165	MO 79	AR 44	OK 27	LA 19	IL 15	NM 14	CO 13
Sugar beets	21	942	CA 213	MN 204	ID 150	ND 115	MI 69	NE 45	MT 40	WY 37	CO 29	TX 20
Lettuce	22	857	CA 598	AZ 156	FL 44	CO 14	NY 10	NM 9	OH 6	TX 6	NJ 5	MI 4
Barley	23	782	ND 198	MT 137	ID 114	WA 65	MN 60	CA 39	CO 32	SD 31	OR 27	WY 15
Cane for sugar	24	778	FL 381	HI 218	LA 154	TX 25	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Almonds	25	616	CA 616	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. = not applicable.



Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 1/

State	Five leading commodities for each State																		
	Livestock and products		Crops		1		2		3		4		5						
	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :	: Rank : : receipts :	: Cash : : receipts :					
Alabama	25	2,148	20	1,560	31	588	Broilers	3	738	Cattle/calv	18	488	Eggs	8	156	15	136	2	135
Alaska	50	29	50	11	20	19	Gmths/nurs	42	13	Dairy prods	49	7	Hay	47	35	2	Peanuts	2	49
Arizona	30	1,781	30	774	20	1,007	Cattle/calv	19	483	Cotton	4	339	Potatoes	24	10	156	Cattle/calv	14	144
Arkansas	16	3,143	12	2,116	19	1,027	Broilers	4	1,107	Soybeans	8	369	Gmths/nurs	27	6	270	Eggs	4	231
California	1	15,522	4	4,741	1	10,781	Dairy prods	2	2,166	Cattle/calv	7	1,552	Gmths/nurs	1	1	1,200	Cotton	2	970
Colorado	15	3,191	8	2,321	25	870	Cattle/calv	4	1,978	Wheat	8	221	Dairy prods	25	13	152	Hay	2	110
Connecticut	45	346	42	196	40	170	Gmths/nurs	18	95	Eggs	12	85	Dairy prods	38	20	20	Cattle/calv	45	15
Delaware	41	485	40	370	43	114	Broilers	9	320	Gmths/nurs	34	30	Soybeans	26	47	18	Corn	28	16
Florida	8	5,227	25	1,102	2	4,125	Grains/nuts	2	933	Oranges	3	862	Tomatoes	2	24	388	Cane/sugar	1	381
Georgia	17	3,087	17	1,826	15	1,261	Broilers	2	836	Peanuts	1	454	Cattle/calv	31	2	255	Hogs	13	204
Hawaii	40	559	47	88	33	471	Cane/sugar	2	218	Pineapples	1	99	Gmths/nurs	24	1	36	Dairy prods	46	31
Idaho	26	2,047	28	926	18	1,120	Cattle/calv	15	569	Potatoes	1	321	Dairy prods	19	10	199	Sugar beets	3	150
Illinois	5	6,174	10	2,262	3	3,913	Corn	1	1,858	Soybeans	3	1,733	Hogs	2	11	798	Dairy prods	13	346
Indiana	10	3,872	7	1,856	7	2,016	Corn	4	884	Soybeans	5	1,952	Hogs	4	28	354	Dairy prods	15	302
Iowa	3	8,780	4	5,270	4	3,510	Hogs	1	2,750	Cattle/calv	5	824	Soybeans	2	1	1,664	Dairy prods	10	415
Kansas	7	5,722	6	3,914	11	1,807	Cattle/calv	3	3,420	Wheat	1	810	Sorghum	2	9	310	Hogs	11	288
Kentucky	23	2,419	21	1,506	22	913	Horse/mule	1	540	Cattle/calv	20	468	Tobacco	2	16	289	Hogs	14	180
Louisiana	32	1,420	36	521	24	899	Cotton	5	282	Soybeans	12	198	Cattle/calv	34	3	154	Dairy prods	32	124
Maine	42	413	41	243	41	170	Potatoes	4	108	Dairy prods	36	93	Eggs	11	43	19	Blueberries	2	46
Maryland	35	1,128	33	734	37	394	Broilers	6	355	Dairy prods	22	196	Gmths/nurs	10	39	62	Soybeans	25	18
Massachusetts	44	393	46	124	39	268	Gmths/nurs	16	122	Dairy prods	39	75	Cranberries	1	32	20	Apples	10	18
Michigan	22	2,504	27	1,285	16	1,219	Dairy prods	6	656	Cattle/calv	30	297	Hogs	12	10	196	Gmths/nurs	9	190
Minnesota	6	5,809	26	3,645	6	2,165	Dairy prods	3	1,220	Cattle/calv	9	1,149	Hogs	10	5	769	Gmths/nurs	5	568
Mississippi	27	1,979	26	1,040	21	939	Cotton	5	532	Broilers	5	415	Soybeans	3	33	215	Aquaculture	1	175
Missouri	12	3,691	11	2,173	14	1,517	Cattle/calv	10	959	Soybeans	4	808	Hogs	6	12	352	Corn	7	263
Montana	33	1,347	31	760	32	587	Cattle/calv	2	632	Wheat	3	332	Barley	2	44	40	Sugar beets	7	40
Nebraska	4	6,823	3	4,848	8	1,975	Cattle/calv	2	3,829	Corn	3	1,003	Hogs	5	7	414	Wheat	11	168
Nevada	46	243	44	167	45	76	Cattle/calv	37	125	Hay	17	46	Dairy prods	45	21	11	Sheep/lambs	23	4
New Hampshire	48	104	48	66	48	38	Dairy prods	43	43	Gmths/nurs	41	15	Cattle/calv	47	18	10	Eggs	43	5
New Jersey	39	563	45	139	36	423	Gmths/nurs	8	192	Dairy prods	41	58	Eggs	30	5	19	Blueberries	1	18
New Mexico	34	1,147	29	817	38	331	Cattle/calv	13	636	Dairy prods	31	127	Hay	8	30	40	Chili pepper	1	39
New York	21	2,527	18	1,800	29	726	Dairy prods	3	1,419	Gmths/nurs	6	208	Cattle/calv	36	2	82	Onions	4	58
North Carolina	11	3,715	13	2,081	12	1,634	Tobacco	1	730	Broilers	4	582	Hogs	7	1	312	Dairy prods	20	223
North Dakota	24	2,308	13	760	13	1,548	Wheat	2	701	Cattle/calv	17	546	Barley	1	1	145	Dairy prods	33	118
Ohio	13	3,422	19	1,614	10	1,808	Soybeans	6	741	Dairy prods	7	608	Corn	6	8	396	Cattle/calv	26	372
Oklahoma	19	2,752	14	2,052	30	700	Cattle/calv	6	1,607	Wheat	5	290	Dairy prods	28	14	105	Cotton	10	90
Oregon	29	1,861	34	655	17	1,206	Cattle/calv	29	321	Gmths/nurs	5	210	Dairy prods	23	12	143	Onions	2	81
Pennsylvania	14	3,224	9	2,319	23	995	Dairy prod	4	1,340	Cattle/calv	25	380	Gmths/nurs	4	7	174	Mushrooms	1	171
Rhode Island	49	75	49	12	46	63	Gmths/nurs	31	38	Dairy prods	50	7	Eggs	45	31	2	Apples	34	1
South Carolina	36	931	38	461	34	470	Tobacco	3	149	Cattle/calv	38	116	Dairy prods	37	17	83	Broilers	16	72
South Dakota	20	2,723	15	1,910	27	813	Cattle/calv	8	1,251	Hogs	9	348	Wheat	6	11	206	Dairy prods	21	204
Tennessee	28	1,933	24	1,107	26	826	Cattle/calv	16	557	Dairy prods	17	273	Cotton	8	11	174	Soybeans	15	164
Texas	2	9,086	1	6,059	5	3,027	Cattle/calv	1	4,587	Cotton	1	980	Dairy prods	7	3	444	Broilers	8	337
Utah	38	596	37	462	42	134	Cattle/calv	32	215	Dairy prods	30	134	Hay	18	13	38	Sheep/lambs	7	24
Vermont	43	412	39	377	49	35	Dairy prods	14	314	Cattle/calv	41	54	Broilers	37	21	8	Maple prods	1	8
Virginia	31	1,692	23	1,244	35	448	Cattle/calv	22	452	Dairy prods	18	270	Tobacco	9	6	114	Turkeys	5	111
Washington	18	2,841	27	982	9	1,850	Dairy prods	9	472	Apples	1	462	Cattle/calv	23	4	299	Potatoes	2	227
West Virginia	47	2,221	43	169	47	52	Cattle/calv	40	62	Dairy prods	42	44	Broilers	20	8	22	Potatoes	20	13
Wisconsin	9	5,017	5	4,222	28	795	Dairy prods	1	2,969	Cattle/calv	12	770	Hogs	9	26	229	Potatoes	8	73
Wyoming	37	642	35	528	44	114	Cattle/calv	21	464	Sugar beets	8	37	Sheep/lambs	5	30	25	Wheat	30	20
United States		138,094		76,218		61,876													

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
UNITED STATES					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	153,053.4	174,886.4	166,247.6	159,832.5	169,765.5
Cash income	150,362.3	155,248.6	156,761.1	152,022.5	160,397.0
Farm marketings	136,567.3	142,435.7	144,015.3	135,102.3	138,094.4
Crops	67,129.4	69,469.3	74,173.1	63,553.9	61,876.1
Livestock and products	69,437.9	72,966.3	69,842.2	71,548.4	76,218.3
Government payments	9,295.1	8,430.4	7,704.2	11,813.4	16,746.7
Other farm income	4,499.9	4,382.6	5,041.7	5,106.8	5,555.9
Machine hire/customwork	511.7	607.1	835.5	538.8	831.4
Other farm-related income 2/	3,988.2	3,775.5	4,206.2	4,568.0	4,724.5
Noncash income	13,541.6	13,380.3	11,843.9	10,627.7	9,990.1
Value of home consumption	1,073.5	1,063.2	926.9	888.2	853.9
Rental value of dwellings	12,468.1	12,317.2	10,917.0	9,739.6	9,136.2
Operator dwellings	12,297.2	12,150.6	10,767.7	9,605.4	9,002.8
Hired laborer dwellings	170.9	166.6	149.3	134.1	133.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-10,850.5	6,257.5	-2,357.4	-2,817.7	-6,217.6
Total production expenses 1/	140,375.0	142,668.7	133,956.7	122,336.2	123,501.9
Intermediate product expenses	75,817.8	76,006.4	72,222.6	65,791.9	68,567.7
Farm origin	33,531.5	32,797.5	30,323.4	28,907.4	31,116.4
Feed purchased	21,724.9	19,851.5	18,015.3	16,179.1	16,093.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	8,813.8	9,497.5	8,958.1	9,744.4	12,013.7
Seed purchased	2,992.8	3,448.4	3,350.0	2,984.0	3,009.3
Manufactured inputs	20,869.0	21,505.5	20,986.2	17,003.4	16,815.3
Fertilizer and lime	7,066.8	7,429.2	7,258.5	5,786.9	5,392.3
Pesticides	4,153.7	4,767.3	4,993.6	4,484.4	4,587.7
Fuel and oil	7,502.7	7,143.0	6,584.3	4,790.2	4,442.3
Electricity	2,145.8	2,166.0	2,149.8	1,942.0	2,393.1
Other	21,417.4	21,703.4	20,913.0	19,881.0	20,636.1
Repair and maintenance	6,528.6	6,415.6	6,370.1	6,426.1	6,546.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	14,888.8	15,287.8	14,542.9	13,454.8	14,090.1
Interest	21,430.0	21,128.8	18,698.5	16,926.2	15,507.6
Real estate	10,815.0	10,733.1	9,877.9	9,131.2	8,202.4
Nonreal estate	10,615.0	10,395.7	8,820.5	7,795.0	7,305.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,725.5	9,729.1	9,799.3	9,878.8	10,746.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,212.8	9,186.2	9,309.5	9,461.2	10,241.5
Perquisites	512.6	542.9	489.8	417.6	505.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,697.8	6,986.8
Capital consumption	23,872.6	23,105.3	20,846.5	18,916.2	17,347.7
Property taxes	4,469.0	4,058.8	4,231.3	4,125.4	4,345.2
NET FARM INCOME	12,678.4	32,217.7	32,290.9	37,496.3	46,263.6
Cash income 6/	150,362.3	155,248.6	156,761.1	152,022.5	160,397.0
Cash expenses 6/	113,491.0	116,563.7	110,181.1	100,629.0	103,336.6
Intermediate product expenses	74,496.2	74,686.0	70,836.7	64,414.2	67,180.2
Interest	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,940.4	16,215.2	14,889.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,212.8	9,186.2	9,309.5	9,461.2	10,241.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,697.8	6,986.8
Property taxes	4,160.3	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,840.6	4,038.8
NET CASH INCOME	36,871.3	38,684.9	46,580.1	51,393.5	57,060.4
Cash income	150,362.3	155,248.6	156,761.1	152,022.5	160,397.0
Cash expenses	113,491.0	116,563.7	110,181.1	100,629.0	103,336.6
Capital consumption	19,917.9	19,213.5	17,407.0	15,810.1	14,420.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	16,953.4	19,471.4	29,173.1	35,583.3	42,640.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	140,756.2	162,735.9	155,479.8	150,227.1	160,762.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	98,574.4	97,675.5	92,179.7	84,065.0	85,639.2
Intermediate product expenses	74,496.2	74,686.0	70,836.7	64,414.2	67,180.2
Capital consumption	19,917.9	19,213.5	17,407.0	15,810.1	14,420.2
Property taxes	4,160.3	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,840.6	4,038.8
Factor payments 6/	42,181.8	65,060.3	63,300.1	66,162.1	75,123.5
Interest	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,940.4	16,215.2	14,889.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,725.5	9,729.1	9,799.3	9,878.8	10,746.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,697.8	6,986.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	6,834.7	26,415.8	27,402.0	33,370.4	42,500.6
Off-farm income 10/	37,019.3	38,928.0	42,602.4	44,640.1	46,769.4
	Number				
Number of farms	2,370,200	2,328,400	2,274,730	2,211,920	2,176,110

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ALABAMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,375.6	2,679.5	2,481.3	2,432.5	2,558.3
Cash income	2,185.5	2,361.7	2,220.4	2,199.0	2,354.4
Farm marketings	2,022.8	2,205.1	2,054.2	2,020.3	2,148.1
Crops	755.3	816.7	752.9	595.0	588.4
Livestock and products	1,267.5	1,388.3	1,301.2	1,425.3	1,559.7
Government payments	60.1	57.1	60.4	79.2	125.2
Other farm income	102.6	99.6	105.9	99.6	81.2
Machine hire/customwork	4.4	5.2	7.2	4.6	7.1
Other farm-related income 2/	98.3	94.4	98.7	95.0	74.0
Noncash income	292.5	287.2	268.8	263.8	248.8
Value of home consumption	19.4	15.7	15.4	14.8	17.5
Rental value of dwellings	273.1	271.5	253.4	249.0	231.2
Operator dwellings	271.4	269.8	251.9	247.6	229.8
Hired laborer dwellings	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-102.4	30.6	-7.9	-30.3	-44.9
Total production expenses 1/	2,001.0	1,994.7	1,904.7	1,736.6	1,750.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,234.6	1,239.5	1,210.6	1,117.7	1,166.8
Farm origin	682.4	660.1	649.2	629.8	671.0
Feed purchased	532.5	504.4	480.9	437.5	446.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	113.2	113.4	127.2	155.6	187.4
Seed purchased	36.7	42.3	41.1	36.6	36.9
Manufactured inputs	267.7	281.3	272.3	214.8	204.7
Fertilizer and lime	97.6	106.4	101.0	74.4	63.2
Pesticides	61.1	70.2	73.5	66.0	67.5
Fuel and oil	90.8	86.5	79.7	58.0	53.8
Electricity	18.1	18.3	18.2	16.4	20.2
Other	284.5	298.0	289.1	273.1	291.1
Repair and maintenance	100.5	100.8	108.2	106.6	105.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	184.0	197.3	180.9	166.6	185.7
Interest	268.8	257.5	211.7	193.5	176.2
Real estate	142.7	139.3	118.8	109.9	97.8
Nonreal estate	126.1	118.2	92.9	83.6	78.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.9	95.5	96.4	97.1	105.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	90.6	89.9	91.3	92.7	100.4
Perquisites	5.3	5.6	5.1	4.3	5.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	44.4	58.4	50.8	32.8	42.0
Capital consumption	340.1	329.2	320.2	281.0	244.9
Property taxes	17.2	14.7	15.0	14.5	14.6
NET FARM INCOME	374.6	684.8	576.6	695.9	808.2
Cash income 6/	2,185.5	2,361.7	2,220.4	2,199.0	2,354.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,601.4	1,605.9	1,519.9	1,400.7	1,444.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,205.7	1,211.2	1,175.2	1,082.9	1,132.6
Interest	250.2	237.8	195.1	184.9	162.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	90.6	89.9	91.3	92.7	100.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	44.4	58.4	50.8	32.8	42.0
Property taxes	10.5	8.6	7.5	7.3	7.1
NET CASH INCOME	584.2	755.9	700.5	798.3	909.5
Cash income	2,185.5	2,361.7	2,220.4	2,199.0	2,354.4
Cash expenses	1,601.4	1,605.9	1,519.9	1,400.7	1,444.9
Capital consumption	253.6	245.7	232.4	202.6	172.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	330.6	510.1	468.1	595.8	736.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,104.2	2,409.8	2,229.5	2,184.8	2,328.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,469.7	1,465.5	1,415.1	1,292.8	1,312.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,205.7	1,211.2	1,175.2	1,082.9	1,132.6
Capital consumption	253.6	245.7	232.4	202.6	172.8
Property taxes	10.5	8.6	7.5	7.3	7.1
Factor payments 6/	634.5	944.2	814.4	892.0	1,016.1
Interest	250.2	237.8	195.1	184.9	162.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.9	95.5	96.4	97.1	105.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	44.4	58.4	50.8	32.8	42.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	244.0	552.5	472.1	577.2	705.5
Off-farm income 10/	956.0	1,005.3	1,100.2	1,152.8	1,207.8
	Number				
Number of farms	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000	49,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ALASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	28.0	31.4	30.7	35.6	37.8
Cash income	22.5	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.5
Farm marketings	21.6	25.0	25.1	28.0	29.4
Crops	14.3	18.0	17.0	17.8	18.7
Livestock and products	7.3	6.9	8.1	10.2	10.7
Government payments	.2	.2	.3	.8	2.4
Other farm income	.7	.8	.9	.8	.7
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
Other farm-related income 2/	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5
Noncash income	6.7	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0
Value of home consumption	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	.9
Rental value of dwellings	5.7	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.1
Operator dwellings	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.2	-2.0	-2.9	-1.1	-1.7
Total production expenses 1/	25.0	25.4	24.5	21.3	22.9
Intermediate product expenses	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.8	12.8
Farm origin	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	6.0
Feed purchased	3.1	2.3	2.6	3.3	5.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	.1	.2	.4	.4	.2
Seed purchased	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3
Manufactured inputs	3.2	3.6	3.0	2.1	2.1
Fertilizer and lime	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.0	1.0
Pesticides	.0	.1	.1	.0	.0
Fuel and oil	1.1	1.0	.9	.7	.6
Electricity	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5
Other	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.7
Repair and maintenance	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.0
Interest	6.3	6.3	5.8	3.5	3.4
Real estate	2.6	2.7	4.6	2.4	2.3
Nonreal estate	3.7	3.6	1.2	1.1	1.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.2	-.2	.2	.3
Capital consumption	5.4	5.6	5.6	4.3	3.7
Property taxes	.5	.4	.5	.4	.4
NET FARM INCOME	3.0	6.0	6.1	14.3	14.9
Cash income 6/	22.5	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.5
Cash expenses 6/	18.3	18.4	17.5	16.0	18.2
Intermediate product expenses	10.2	10.2	10.0	10.2	12.2
Interest	5.9	5.8	5.4	3.3	3.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.2	-.2	.2	.3
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
NET CASH INCOME	4.2	7.5	8.9	13.6	14.4
Cash income	22.5	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.5
Cash expenses	18.3	18.4	17.5	16.0	18.2
Capital consumption	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	.7	3.9	5.3	10.7	11.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	22.4	25.2	24.5	29.7	31.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	14.1	14.1	13.8	13.3	15.0
Intermediate product expenses	10.2	10.2	10.0	10.2	12.2
Capital consumption	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.5
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Factor payments 6/	8.3	11.2	10.7	16.3	16.7
Interest	5.9	5.8	5.4	3.3	3.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.2	-.2	.2	.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	.5	3.1	3.4	10.7	10.9
Off-farm income 10/	8.9	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2
	Number				
Number of farms	600	650	680	670	660

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARIZONA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	1,717.0	2,055.9	1,830.5	1,749.8	2,065.2
Cash income	1,785.8	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,969.4
Farm marketings	1,586.2	1,705.0	1,515.4	1,614.4	1,780.8
Crops	841.3	951.9	822.4	918.2	1,006.7
Livestock and products	744.9	753.1	693.0	696.1	774.1
Government payments	102.9	118.4	95.3	83.6	97.3
Other farm income	96.6	72.4	74.9	76.6	91.3
Machine hire/customwork	6.6	7.8	10.8	6.9	10.7
Other farm-related income 2/	90.0	64.6	64.2	69.6	80.6
Noncash income	90.0	93.8	91.2	78.5	84.2
Value of home consumption	5.5	6.6	5.9	4.6	6.6
Rental value of dwellings	84.5	87.2	85.3	73.9	77.6
Operator dwellings	81.3	84.1	82.6	71.4	75.1
Hired laborer dwellings	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-158.7	66.2	53.7	-103.2	11.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,548.9	1,578.3	1,486.9	1,349.6	1,464.6
Intermediate product expenses	935.7	942.7	865.0	762.0	847.6
Farm origin	485.5	478.3	415.7	354.3	427.0
Feed purchased	293.8	286.2	250.1	207.0	240.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	178.8	177.1	151.1	134.4	174.0
Seed purchased	12.9	14.9	14.5	12.9	13.0
Manufactured inputs	215.3	222.4	217.7	181.1	187.9
Fertilizer and lime	47.7	48.6	45.6	35.2	32.8
Pesticides	58.2	66.8	70.0	62.8	64.3
Fuel and oil	59.6	56.8	52.3	38.1	35.3
Electricity	49.7	50.2	49.8	45.0	55.5
Other	234.9	242.1	231.6	226.6	232.7
Repair and maintenance	38.0	36.9	37.9	40.9	39.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	197.0	205.3	193.7	185.7	193.3
Interest	184.3	182.1	181.4	165.6	168.5
Real estate	62.5	63.4	65.0	60.0	58.1
Nonreal estate	121.8	118.7	116.5	105.6	110.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	190.9	192.0	192.9	194.8	211.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	181.4	181.9	183.8	187.0	202.3
Perquisites	9.5	10.1	9.1	7.7	9.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	46.6	36.6	31.3	43.4
Capital consumption	181.3	187.5	180.0	164.9	165.2
Property taxes	27.8	27.3	30.9	31.1	28.3
NET FARM INCOME	168.1	477.6	343.6	400.2	600.5
Cash income 6/	1,785.8	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,969.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,339.5	1,361.8	1,282.4	1,158.3	1,275.5
Intermediate product expenses	925.9	932.7	854.5	750.4	837.6
Interest	177.6	175.5	178.7	161.0	166.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	181.4	181.9	183.8	187.0	202.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	46.6	36.6	31.3	43.4
Property taxes	25.5	25.1	28.7	28.7	26.1
NET CASH INCOME	446.2	534.0	403.2	616.2	693.9
Cash income	1,785.8	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,969.4
Cash expenses	1,339.5	1,361.8	1,282.4	1,158.3	1,275.5
Capital consumption	152.1	157.8	154.0	138.7	144.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	294.1	376.2	249.2	477.5	549.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,635.7	1,971.8	1,748.0	1,678.4	1,990.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,103.6	1,115.6	1,037.2	917.7	1,007.7
Intermediate product expenses	925.9	932.7	854.5	750.4	837.6
Capital consumption	152.1	157.8	154.0	138.7	144.0
Property taxes	25.5	25.1	28.7	28.7	26.1
Factor payments 6/	532.1	856.2	710.7	760.7	982.3
Interest	177.6	175.5	178.7	161.0	166.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	190.9	192.0	192.9	194.8	211.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	46.6	36.6	31.3	43.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	134.5	442.1	302.5	373.7	561.1
Off-farm income 10/	209.9	220.7	241.5	253.1	265.1
	Number				
Number of farms	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Million dollars					
ARKANSAS					
Gross farm income 1/	3,442.8	4,113.9	3,926.1	3,639.0	3,884.4
Cash income	3,286.9	3,757.2	3,790.0	3,454.8	3,664.2
Farm marketings	2,893.4	3,423.5	3,321.9	3,004.8	3,143.4
Crops	1,397.9	1,537.1	1,495.7	987.6	1,026.9
Livestock and products	1,495.5	1,886.4	1,826.2	2,017.3	2,116.5
Government payments	290.9	209.6	328.7	314.3	397.6
Other farm income	102.7	124.2	139.3	135.6	123.2
Machine hire/customwork	6.4	7.6	10.5	6.8	10.4
Other farm-related income 2/	96.2	116.5	128.8	128.8	112.7
Noncash income	277.9	260.9	237.2	196.9	177.7
Value of home consumption	20.4	17.0	14.2	13.0	13.7
Rental value of dwellings	257.6	243.8	223.0	183.9	164.0
Operator dwellings	254.2	240.6	220.1	181.3	161.4
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-122.1	95.7	-101.1	-12.6	42.5
Total production expenses 1/	3,019.1	3,076.5	2,872.2	2,567.4	2,687.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,726.8	1,793.7	1,709.0	1,568.7	1,675.2
Farm origin	873.5	900.2	854.8	829.8	909.1
Feed purchased	655.4	656.2	609.0	580.0	638.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	154.5	170.6	174.5	186.3	206.6
Seed purchased	63.7	73.4	71.3	63.5	64.0
Manufactured inputs	467.7	478.7	454.5	376.4	372.5
Fertilizer and lime	134.2	137.2	120.8	103.8	97.1
Pesticides	111.0	127.4	133.4	119.8	122.6
Fuel and oil	182.2	173.5	159.9	116.3	107.9
Electricity	40.3	40.7	40.4	36.5	44.9
Other	385.7	414.8	399.7	362.5	393.6
Repair and maintenance	130.8	127.2	125.2	121.9	124.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	254.9	287.6	274.4	240.7	268.9
Interest	422.1	407.3	358.9	325.9	307.3
Real estate	212.3	208.7	191.6	177.1	161.2
Nonreal estate	209.8	198.6	167.3	148.7	146.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	176.3	175.1	177.0	178.0	193.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	166.3	164.5	167.4	169.9	184.0
Perquisites	10.0	10.6	9.6	8.2	9.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.2	185.6	169.1	90.3	120.4
Capital consumption	495.4	465.2	407.7	354.6	340.6
Property taxes	55.3	49.6	50.6	50.0	49.9
NET FARM INCOME	423.7	1,037.3	1,053.9	1,071.6	1,197.2
Cash income 6/	3,286.9	3,757.2	3,790.0	3,454.8	3,664.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,462.6	2,551.5	2,407.8	2,161.1	2,294.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,699.3	1,767.5	1,682.7	1,544.0	1,650.9
Interest	404.9	389.9	343.6	312.1	294.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	166.3	164.5	167.4	169.9	184.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.2	185.6	169.1	90.3	120.4
Property taxes	48.8	44.0	45.0	44.9	44.5
NET CASH INCOME	824.4	1,205.8	1,382.2	1,293.7	1,369.7
Cash income	3,286.9	3,757.2	3,790.0	3,454.8	3,664.2
Cash expenses	2,462.6	2,551.5	2,407.8	2,161.1	2,294.5
Capital consumption	413.2	388.1	342.7	299.0	289.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	411.1	817.7	1,039.6	994.6	1,080.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,188.5	3,873.3	3,706.0	3,457.7	3,723.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,161.4	2,199.6	2,070.4	1,887.9	1,984.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,699.3	1,767.5	1,682.7	1,544.0	1,650.9
Capital consumption	413.2	388.1	342.7	299.0	289.5
Property taxes	48.8	44.0	45.0	44.9	44.5
Factor payments 6/	1,027.1	1,673.7	1,635.6	1,569.8	1,738.1
Interest	404.9	389.9	343.6	312.1	294.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	176.3	175.1	177.0	178.0	193.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.2	185.6	169.1	90.3	120.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	302.7	923.1	946.0	989.5	1,129.1
Off-farm income 10/	768.6	808.3	884.5	926.8	971.1
Number					
Number of farms	56,000	55,000	53,000	50,000	49,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
CALIFORNIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	14,494.6	16,082.2	15,738.2	15,477.7	16,786.4
Cash income	13,817.6	14,982.6	14,881.9	15,266.7	16,246.2
Farm marketings	13,228.3	14,418.4	14,310.7	14,644.5	15,521.8
Crops	9,015.4	9,889.7	9,986.5	10,209.2	10,780.9
Livestock and products	4,212.9	4,528.8	4,324.2	4,435.3	4,741.0
Government payments	352.6	335.3	301.5	387.9	462.0
Other farm income	236.6	228.9	269.7	234.3	262.4
Machine hire/customwork	56.1	66.6	91.6	59.1	91.2
Other farm-related income 2/	180.5	162.3	178.0	175.2	171.2
Noncash income	800.5	795.5	717.8	656.6	576.2
Value of home consumption	37.1	42.1	26.6	31.9	29.0
Rental value of dwellings	763.4	753.4	691.1	624.6	547.2
Operator dwellings	726.6	717.5	658.9	595.7	518.5
Hired laborer dwellings	36.8	35.9	32.2	28.9	28.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-123.5	304.1	138.5	-445.6	-36.0
Total production expenses 1/	11,936.4	12,179.1	11,583.9	10,859.9	11,104.6
Intermediate product expenses	6,204.6	6,418.6	5,967.0	5,506.7	5,739.8
Farm origin	2,756.3	2,737.1	2,341.3	2,271.8	2,387.5
Feed purchased	1,976.7	1,891.4	1,680.4	1,507.2	1,473.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	623.9	666.2	486.6	609.3	757.9
Seed purchased	155.7	179.4	174.3	155.3	156.6
Manufactured inputs	1,566.3	1,679.9	1,643.8	1,343.2	1,396.2
Fertilizer and lime	379.8	443.8	417.1	304.0	301.6
Pesticides	454.5	521.7	546.5	490.7	502.0
Fuel and oil	427.8	407.3	375.4	273.1	253.3
Electricity	304.2	307.1	304.8	275.3	339.3
Other	1,882.0	2,001.6	1,981.9	1,891.7	1,956.0
Repair and maintenance	275.6	261.5	273.3	274.1	269.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	1,606.4	1,740.2	1,708.6	1,617.6	1,686.3
Interest	1,762.5	1,771.2	1,671.4	1,532.9	1,373.1
Real estate	861.5	886.0	861.7	796.5	740.3
Nonreal estate	901.0	885.2	809.7	736.3	632.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,271.0	2,288.2	2,297.0	2,320.4	2,521.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,160.5	2,171.2	2,191.4	2,230.4	2,412.2
Perquisites	110.5	117.0	105.6	90.0	108.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	373.2	429.1	428.4	404.7	445.9
Capital consumption	1,067.1	1,042.8	976.9	860.2	792.4
Property taxes	257.9	229.3	243.2	235.1	232.3
NET FARM INCOME	2,558.2	3,903.1	4,154.3	4,617.8	5,681.8
Cash income 6/	13,817.6	14,982.6	14,881.9	15,266.7	16,246.2
Cash expenses 6/	10,603.9	10,866.0	10,341.8	9,747.6	10,062.9
Intermediate product expenses	6,122.8	6,336.8	5,877.8	5,423.8	5,660.2
Interest	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,620.0	1,470.8	1,329.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,160.5	2,171.2	2,191.4	2,230.4	2,412.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	373.2	429.1	428.4	404.7	445.9
Property taxes	238.8	211.7	224.2	218.0	214.7
NET CASH INCOME	3,213.7	4,116.6	4,540.1	5,519.0	6,183.4
Cash income	13,817.6	14,982.6	14,881.9	15,266.7	16,246.2
Cash expenses	10,603.9	10,866.0	10,341.8	9,747.6	10,062.9
Capital consumption	822.2	801.7	755.3	673.3	624.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	2,391.5	3,314.9	3,784.8	4,845.8	5,558.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	13,768.0	15,364.7	15,079.2	14,882.0	16,267.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	7,183.8	7,350.3	6,857.3	6,315.1	6,499.6
Intermediate product expenses	6,122.8	6,336.8	5,877.8	5,423.8	5,660.2
Capital consumption	822.2	801.7	755.3	673.3	624.6
Property taxes	238.8	211.7	224.2	218.0	214.7
Factor payments 6/	6,584.2	8,014.4	8,221.9	8,566.9	9,768.3
Interest	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,620.0	1,470.8	1,329.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,271.0	2,288.2	2,297.0	2,320.4	2,521.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	373.2	429.1	428.4	404.7	445.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	2,231.5	3,580.0	3,876.6	4,371.0	5,471.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,903.6	2,001.8	2,190.7	2,295.5	2,405.0
	Number				
Number of farms	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000	78,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
COLORADO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,621.6	3,806.1	3,681.9	3,580.6	4,014.0
Cash income	3,340.0	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,548.1	3,769.7
Farm marketings	2,954.8	3,311.1	3,179.6	3,105.8	3,191.4
Crops	954.4	1,106.4	1,095.8	887.7	870.3
Livestock and products	2,000.5	2,204.7	2,083.8	2,218.1	2,321.1
Government payments	162.4	153.6	141.8	234.6	342.0
Other farm income	222.8	165.6	194.1	207.6	236.3
Machine hire/customwork	11.6	13.7	18.9	12.2	18.8
Other farm-related income 2/	211.2	151.9	175.2	195.4	217.4
Noncash income	198.4	202.5	197.5	153.3	158.8
Value of home consumption	18.2	17.9	21.9	10.3	12.2
Rental value of dwellings	180.2	184.7	175.6	143.1	146.6
Operator dwellings	177.6	182.1	173.3	141.0	144.5
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	83.3	-26.8	-31.1	-120.9	85.5
Total production expenses 1/	3,295.2	3,329.1	3,187.0	3,036.0	3,244.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,136.0	2,185.5	2,055.1	2,024.0	2,303.6
Farm origin	1,432.4	1,456.1	1,358.4	1,396.4	1,658.2
Feed purchased	597.3	580.0	500.9	466.3	454.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	794.3	829.1	811.8	889.4	1,163.0
Seed purchased	40.8	47.0	45.7	40.7	41.0
Manufactured inputs	273.9	284.2	266.9	213.7	216.7
Fertilizer and lime	64.1	75.5	66.4	52.5	50.2
Pesticides	32.0	36.7	38.4	34.5	35.3
Fuel and oil	128.2	122.1	112.5	81.9	75.9
Electricity	49.5	50.0	49.6	44.8	55.3
Other	429.8	445.1	429.7	413.9	428.7
Repair and maintenance	95.4	94.6	95.9	99.8	101.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	334.4	350.5	333.8	314.1	326.9
Interest	466.2	449.4	451.1	409.6	330.9
Real estate	250.5	236.7	230.1	212.7	187.1
Nonreal estate	215.7	212.8	221.0	196.9	143.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	143.2	142.7	144.0	145.0	157.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	135.3	134.4	136.5	138.6	150.1
Perquisites	7.8	8.3	7.5	6.4	7.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	117.8	129.4	126.5	97.4	115.2
Capital consumption	376.4	371.3	347.0	300.7	277.3
Property taxes	55.5	50.8	63.3	59.5	60.0
NET FARM INCOME	326.4	477.0	495.0	544.5	769.2
Cash income 6/	3,340.0	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,548.1	3,769.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,873.4	2,911.4	2,794.8	2,685.8	2,923.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,116.4	2,165.3	2,034.8	2,001.9	2,282.0
Interest	452.9	435.8	438.0	393.0	320.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	135.3	134.4	136.5	138.6	150.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	117.8	129.4	126.5	97.4	115.2
Property taxes	51.0	46.5	58.9	54.9	55.2
NET CASH INCOME	466.6	718.9	720.8	862.3	846.7
Cash income	3,340.0	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,548.1	3,769.7
Cash expenses	2,873.4	2,911.4	2,794.8	2,685.8	2,923.0
Capital consumption	317.8	311.9	296.6	250.9	231.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	148.8	407.1	424.2	611.3	614.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,444.1	3,624.0	3,508.7	3,439.6	3,869.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,485.2	2,523.7	2,390.4	2,307.7	2,569.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,116.4	2,165.3	2,034.8	2,001.9	2,282.0
Capital consumption	317.8	311.9	296.6	250.9	231.8
Property taxes	51.0	46.5	58.9	54.9	55.2
Factor payments 6/	958.9	1,100.3	1,118.3	1,131.8	1,300.5
Interest	452.9	435.8	438.0	393.0	320.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	143.2	142.7	144.0	145.0	157.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	117.8	129.4	126.5	97.4	115.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	245.0	392.4	409.8	496.4	707.0
Off-farm income 10/	520.2	547.0	598.7	627.3	657.2
	Number				
Number of farms	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
CONNECTICUT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	380.9	433.2	423.0	449.1	443.5
Cash income	331.9	373.1	367.8	389.1	380.0
Farm marketings	323.5	360.6	354.3	374.3	365.8
Crops	121.0	140.2	149.7	165.6	170.1
Livestock and products	202.5	220.4	204.6	208.7	195.8
Government payments	.6	2.8	2.2	3.9	4.5
Other farm income	7.8	9.6	11.3	10.9	9.6
Machine hire/customwork	.6	.8	1.1	.7	1.0
Other farm-related income 2/	7.2	8.9	10.2	10.2	8.6
Noncash income	52.7	60.5	59.8	68.6	70.9
Value of home consumption	2.2	4.2	2.0	2.0	2.2
Rental value of dwellings	50.5	56.3	57.8	66.5	68.7
Operator dwellings	49.6	55.4	57.0	65.8	68.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.8	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.7	-.3	-4.6	-8.7	-7.3
Total production expenses 1/	309.0	304.7	307.2	297.3	288.5
Intermediate product expenses	169.9	160.5	151.8	140.7	135.0
Farm origin	87.2	76.0	68.9	61.4	55.1
Feed purchased	78.3	66.7	59.8	52.7	45.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.5	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.6
Seed purchased	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.5	4.5
Manufactured inputs	31.9	32.2	31.1	25.5	25.5
Fertilizer and lime	8.6	9.0	8.9	7.6	6.8
Pesticides	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.6
Fuel and oil	13.9	13.2	12.2	8.8	8.2
Electricity	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.6	6.9
Other	50.8	52.2	51.8	53.8	54.4
Repair and maintenance	13.9	13.8	17.5	18.6	19.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	36.9	38.4	34.3	35.2	34.7
Interest	24.2	28.5	27.8	30.1	20.2
Real estate	13.2	18.4	15.0	18.5	9.4
Nonreal estate	11.0	10.1	12.7	11.6	10.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.7	46.3	46.9	47.1	51.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.0	43.5	44.3	44.9	48.7
Perquisites	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.7
Capital consumption	53.8	54.2	66.2	64.8	65.5
Property taxes	15.8	16.0	15.4	15.4	17.1
NET FARM INCOME	71.9	128.5	115.8	151.8	155.0
Cash income 6/	331.9	373.1	367.8	389.1	380.0
Cash expenses 6/	242.4	236.1	224.2	216.4	203.9
Intermediate product expenses	164.7	154.9	142.3	130.3	122.9
Interest	20.5	23.8	25.0	28.7	18.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.0	43.5	44.3	44.9	48.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.7
Property taxes	14.6	14.8	13.4	13.3	14.4
NET CASH INCOME	89.5	137.0	143.6	172.8	176.1
Cash income	331.9	373.1	367.8	389.1	380.0
Cash expenses	242.4	236.1	224.2	216.4	203.9
Capital consumption	38.0	37.7	42.7	41.4	40.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	51.4	99.3	100.9	131.4	136.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	331.3	377.8	366.0	383.2	375.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	217.3	207.3	198.4	184.9	177.3
Intermediate product expenses	164.7	154.9	142.3	130.3	122.9
Capital consumption	38.0	37.7	42.7	41.4	40.0
Property taxes	14.6	14.8	13.4	13.3	14.4
Factor payments 6/	114.0	170.5	167.6	198.3	198.2
Interest	20.5	23.8	25.0	28.7	18.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.7	46.3	46.9	47.1	51.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	48.2	101.2	96.6	123.3	128.9
Off-farm income 10/	124.4	130.8	143.1	150.0	157.1
	Number				
Number of farms	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
DELAWARE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	483.1	560.2	530.2	554.5	524.7
Cash income	468.7	541.3	507.2	537.4	506.6
Farm marketings	458.0	525.5	492.1	520.5	484.6
Crops	142.0	149.0	139.0	118.9	114.2
Livestock and products	316.0	376.4	353.1	401.6	370.3
Government payments	4.1	5.2	3.2	7.0	12.2
Other farm income	6.7	10.7	11.9	10.0	9.9
Machine hire/customwork	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.7
Other farm-related income 2/	5.6	9.4	10.1	8.9	8.2
Noncash income	19.7	20.7	18.0	19.1	19.3
Value of home consumption	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9
Rental value of dwellings	17.9	18.8	16.3	17.3	17.4
Operator dwellings	17.5	18.5	16.0	17.0	17.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-5.3	-1.8	5.0	-2.0	-1.2
Total production expenses 1/	408.1	426.4	417.2	389.7	379.4
Intermediate product expenses	307.8	329.9	317.8	299.5	293.4
Farm origin	212.7	221.5	218.0	211.0	205.4
Feed purchased	165.1	167.9	162.7	159.0	153.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	41.1	46.0	47.9	45.5	45.4
Seed purchased	6.6	7.6	7.4	6.6	6.6
Manufactured inputs	46.4	52.2	48.0	38.0	36.9
Fertilizer and lime	18.3	23.1	19.3	14.2	12.4
Pesticides	10.5	12.1	12.7	11.4	11.6
Fuel and oil	12.8	12.2	11.2	8.2	7.6
Electricity	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.3	5.3
Other	48.6	56.1	51.8	50.5	51.1
Repair and maintenance	11.5	11.7	12.4	12.3	12.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	37.2	44.4	39.4	38.2	38.7
Interest	27.9	26.8	31.6	28.9	25.7
Real estate	16.8	16.6	14.6	13.5	12.7
Nonreal estate	11.2	10.2	17.0	15.4	13.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.6	19.5	19.7	19.8	21.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.5	18.3	18.6	18.9	20.5
Perquisites	1.1	1.2	1.0	.9	1.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.0	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.6
Capital consumption	42.2	39.4	38.2	34.1	30.7
Property taxes	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
NET FARM INCOME	75.0	133.8	113.0	164.8	145.4
Cash income 6/	468.7	541.3	507.2	537.4	506.6
Cash expenses 6/	361.1	382.2	374.0	350.5	343.4
Intermediate product expenses	305.9	327.9	315.3	296.9	290.7
Interest	26.6	25.5	30.5	27.8	24.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.5	18.3	18.6	18.9	20.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.0	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.6
Property taxes	1.1	1.0	.9	.8	.8
NET CASH INCOME	107.6	159.1	133.2	187.0	163.2
Cash income	468.7	541.3	507.2	537.4	506.6
Cash expenses	361.1	382.2	374.0	350.5	343.4
Capital consumption	36.5	33.5	32.1	28.2	25.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	71.1	125.6	101.1	158.7	138.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	465.6	541.8	514.3	537.5	507.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	343.5	362.3	348.3	326.0	316.6
Intermediate product expenses	305.9	327.9	315.3	296.9	290.7
Capital consumption	36.5	33.5	32.1	28.2	25.0
Property taxes	1.1	1.0	.9	.8	.8
Factor payments 6/	122.1	179.4	166.0	211.5	191.1
Interest	26.6	25.5	30.5	27.8	24.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.6	19.5	19.7	19.8	21.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.0	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	66.8	124.9	107.2	157.9	138.2
Off-farm income 10/	50.2	52.7	57.7	60.5	63.4
	Number				
Number of farms	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
FLORIDA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	4,869.9	5,043.3	4,971.8	5,021.6	5,471.6
Cash income	4,681.4	4,824.1	4,756.4	4,794.0	5,325.9
Farm marketings	4,614.7	4,728.5	4,661.4	4,713.9	5,227.0
Crops	3,536.3	3,629.9	3,638.3	3,696.3	4,125.3
Livestock and products	1,078.4	1,098.6	1,023.1	1,017.6	1,101.7
Government payments	13.3	40.7	30.1	26.1	42.5
Other farm income	53.5	54.9	64.9	53.9	56.4
Machine hire/customwork	10.3	12.2	16.7	10.8	16.7
Other farm-related income 2/	43.2	42.7	48.1	43.1	39.7
Noncash income	251.2	262.3	244.7	228.0	232.9
Value of home consumption	12.7	11.8	10.2	9.1	7.2
Rental value of dwellings	238.5	250.4	234.6	218.9	225.7
Operator dwellings	228.8	240.9	226.1	211.2	218.1
Hired laborer dwellings	9.7	9.5	8.5	7.6	7.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-62.6	-43.1	-29.3	-.4	-87.3
Total production expenses 1/	3,314.6	3,236.7	3,218.7	3,051.1	3,165.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,664.7	1,602.0	1,572.6	1,419.0	1,505.0
Farm origin	510.7	450.3	429.5	383.7	393.3
Feed purchased	409.3	342.5	321.2	283.3	273.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	49.8	48.4	50.5	49.0	67.8
Seed purchased	51.6	59.5	57.8	51.5	51.9
Manufactured inputs	558.0	552.9	535.3	457.6	482.7
Fertilizer and lime	228.9	205.8	189.5	166.0	184.7
Pesticides	160.4	184.1	192.8	173.2	177.1
Fuel and oil	128.5	122.3	112.7	82.0	76.1
Electricity	40.2	40.6	40.3	36.4	44.9
Other	595.9	598.8	607.8	577.6	629.0
Repair and maintenance	101.9	99.6	105.3	113.8	116.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	494.0	499.3	502.5	463.8	512.0
Interest	403.7	399.3	395.8	364.2	358.3
Real estate	274.7	280.9	279.8	258.7	247.5
Nonreal estate	129.0	118.5	116.0	105.5	110.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	691.3	704.4	703.4	712.8	772.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	662.1	673.5	675.5	689.1	744.2
Perquisites	29.2	30.9	27.9	23.8	28.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	26.3	29.1	26.9	25.7	31.7
Capital consumption	424.3	411.5	426.1	431.9	390.9
Property taxes	104.3	90.4	93.8	97.7	106.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,555.3	1,806.6	1,753.1	1,970.4	2,305.9
Cash income 6/	4,681.4	4,824.1	4,756.4	4,794.0	5,325.9
Cash expenses 6/	2,812.6	2,744.3	2,710.5	2,534.1	2,687.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,639.3	1,575.8	1,541.3	1,384.8	1,468.4
Interest	386.6	381.2	379.6	344.0	344.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	662.1	673.5	675.5	689.1	744.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	26.3	29.1	26.9	25.7	31.7
Property taxes	98.3	84.8	87.1	90.6	98.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,868.8	2,079.8	2,045.9	2,259.9	2,638.5
Cash income	4,681.4	4,824.1	4,756.4	4,794.0	5,325.9
Cash expenses	2,812.6	2,744.3	2,710.5	2,534.1	2,687.4
Capital consumption	348.2	334.3	348.4	354.9	313.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,520.6	1,745.5	1,697.4	1,905.0	2,324.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,641.2	4,802.3	4,745.7	4,810.3	5,253.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,085.8	1,994.8	1,976.9	1,830.3	1,881.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,639.3	1,575.8	1,541.3	1,384.8	1,468.4
Capital consumption	348.2	334.3	348.4	354.9	313.8
Property taxes	98.3	84.8	87.1	90.6	98.8
Factor payments 6/	2,555.4	2,807.5	2,768.8	2,980.1	3,372.5
Interest	386.6	381.2	379.6	344.0	344.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	691.3	704.4	703.4	712.8	772.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	26.3	29.1	26.9	25.7	31.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,451.2	1,692.9	1,658.9	1,897.6	2,223.5
Off-farm income 10/	998.9	1,050.4	1,149.5	1,204.5	1,261.9
	Number				
Number of farms	40,000	40,000	39,000	39,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
GEORGIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,567.5	4,177.4	3,741.9	3,620.6	3,748.1
Cash income	3,413.4	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,492.0	3,501.4
Farm marketings	3,172.6	3,618.4	3,269.4	3,195.3	3,086.9
Crops	1,456.3	1,770.1	1,541.7	1,311.6	1,260.8
Livestock and products	1,716.3	1,848.3	1,727.6	1,883.6	1,826.1
Government payments	79.5	79.3	71.2	116.1	245.2
Other farm income	161.3	183.2	194.9	180.6	169.3
Machine hire/customwork	7.7	9.1	12.5	8.1	12.5
Other farm-related income 2/	153.6	174.1	182.3	172.5	156.8
Noncash income	271.4	267.8	242.0	229.2	232.7
Value of home consumption	17.9	14.6	11.2	11.3	9.4
Rental value of dwellings	253.5	253.2	230.9	217.9	223.2
Operator dwellings	250.5	250.2	228.2	215.5	220.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-117.3	28.8	-35.5	-100.5	14.0
Total production expenses 1/	3,072.4	3,047.7	2,841.7	2,558.5	2,533.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,805.1	1,800.0	1,725.2	1,531.2	1,554.3
Farm origin	922.9	883.5	854.0	774.7	814.4
Feed purchased	733.6	681.7	642.7	562.2	556.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	129.6	132.9	144.5	153.0	198.3
Seed purchased	59.7	68.8	66.9	59.6	60.1
Manufactured inputs	487.3	505.3	488.8	388.4	361.8
Fertilizer and lime	197.2	206.1	195.1	146.9	117.7
Pesticides	108.2	124.2	130.1	116.8	119.5
Fuel and oil	149.6	142.5	131.3	95.5	88.6
Electricity	32.2	32.5	32.3	29.2	35.9
Other	394.8	411.3	382.3	368.2	378.1
Repair and maintenance	116.3	109.8	114.6	119.0	119.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	278.5	301.4	267.8	249.2	258.2
Interest	525.9	504.3	419.3	383.6	326.7
Real estate	256.6	257.2	229.7	212.3	175.8
Nonreal estate	269.3	247.1	189.6	171.3	151.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.9	166.5	167.9	169.2	184.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	157.9	156.9	159.3	161.8	175.2
Perquisites	9.1	9.6	8.7	7.4	9.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	93.4	126.9	100.3	72.9	92.6
Capital consumption	411.3	388.7	359.1	330.6	303.2
Property taxes	69.7	61.3	69.9	71.1	72.0
NET FARM INCOME	495.1	1,129.7	900.2	1,062.1	1,215.1
Cash income 6/	3,413.4	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,492.0	3,501.4
Cash expenses 6/	2,602.5	2,600.1	2,414.1	2,163.4	2,163.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,778.8	1,774.2	1,694.1	1,497.6	1,521.1
Interest	508.8	486.4	397.2	367.1	310.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	157.9	156.9	159.3	161.8	175.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	93.4	126.9	100.3	72.9	92.6
Property taxes	63.6	55.8	63.3	64.1	64.7
NET CASH INCOME	810.9	1,280.8	1,121.3	1,328.5	1,337.7
Cash income	3,413.4	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,492.0	3,501.4
Cash expenses	2,602.5	2,600.1	2,414.1	2,163.4	2,163.7
Capital consumption	332.6	312.7	281.9	254.7	233.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	478.2	968.1	839.4	1,073.9	1,104.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,317.0	3,927.2	3,513.7	3,405.2	3,527.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,175.0	2,142.7	2,039.3	1,816.4	1,819.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,778.8	1,774.2	1,694.1	1,497.6	1,521.1
Capital consumption	332.6	312.7	281.9	254.7	233.2
Property taxes	63.6	55.8	63.3	64.1	64.7
Factor payments 6/	1,142.0	1,784.5	1,474.4	1,588.8	1,708.2
Interest	508.8	486.4	397.2	367.1	310.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.9	166.5	167.9	169.2	184.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	93.4	126.9	100.3	72.9	92.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	372.8	1,004.8	809.0	979.6	1,121.4
Off-farm income 10/	954.0	1,003.2	1,097.9	1,150.4	1,205.2
	Number				
Number of farms	55,000	51,000	50,000	49,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
HAWAII					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	609.7	587.9	563.6	604.0	597.8
Cash income	577.7	556.1	533.0	577.2	564.5
Farm marketings	566.7	550.3	526.0	564.9	558.5
Crops	480.2	463.3	443.0	481.3	470.5
Livestock and products	86.5	87.0	83.0	83.6	88.0
Government payments	6.7	.6	.7	6.8	.4
Other farm income	4.2	5.2	6.4	5.5	5.7
Machine hire/customwork	1.5	1.7	2.4	1.5	2.4
Other farm-related income 2/	2.8	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.3
Noncash income	33.8	34.7	32.5	32.3	32.0
Value of home consumption	2.5	2.1	3.6	3.5	2.9
Rental value of dwellings	31.3	32.6	29.0	28.8	29.1
Operator dwellings	28.3	29.7	26.4	26.4	26.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.8	-2.9	-2.0	-5.5	1.2
Total production expenses 1/	443.4	434.8	436.6	419.1	420.1
Intermediate product expenses	192.6	177.4	177.3	161.7	158.2
Farm origin	59.5	55.4	51.1	45.0	45.0
Feed purchased	48.6	43.4	38.5	34.5	34.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.8	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.4
Seed purchased	9.1	10.5	10.2	9.1	9.2
Manufactured inputs	70.3	64.1	66.1	56.1	52.1
Fertilizer and lime	31.1	23.5	26.0	22.8	18.4
Pesticides	15.9	18.3	19.1	17.2	17.6
Fuel and oil	18.9	18.0	16.6	12.1	11.2
Electricity	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.0	4.9
Other	62.9	57.8	60.1	60.7	61.2
Repair and maintenance	10.4	10.3	11.7	12.4	11.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	52.5	47.5	48.4	48.3	49.8
Interest	28.6	30.0	32.2	29.6	34.7
Real estate	18.4	20.4	21.4	19.7	23.2
Nonreal estate	10.2	9.6	10.8	9.9	11.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	152.9	151.5	153.3	154.1	168.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	144.1	142.1	144.8	146.9	159.2
Perquisites	8.9	9.4	8.5	7.2	8.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.9
Capital consumption	31.3	42.2	41.1	39.6	27.2
Property taxes	8.9	8.2	8.2	7.8	8.0
NET FARM INCOME	166.2	153.1	127.0	184.9	177.7
Cash income 6/	577.7	556.1	533.0	577.2	564.5
Cash expenses 6/	397.7	376.9	381.2	365.5	378.1
Intermediate product expenses	189.7	174.0	173.3	157.4	154.0
Interest	26.7	27.8	31.4	28.1	33.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	144.1	142.1	144.8	146.9	159.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.9
Property taxes	8.2	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.1
NET CASH INCOME	180.0	179.3	151.8	211.7	186.4
Cash income	577.7	556.1	533.0	577.2	564.5
Cash expenses	397.7	376.9	381.2	365.5	378.1
Capital consumption	22.4	32.2	31.1	29.9	18.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	157.6	147.1	120.8	181.9	168.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	581.3	558.2	537.2	577.6	571.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	220.3	213.6	211.7	194.3	179.5
Intermediate product expenses	189.7	174.0	173.3	157.4	154.0
Capital consumption	22.4	32.2	31.1	29.9	18.3
Property taxes	8.2	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.1
Factor payments 6/	361.0	344.6	325.5	383.3	391.5
Interest	26.7	27.8	31.4	28.1	33.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	152.9	151.5	153.3	154.1	168.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	152.3	139.8	116.5	175.0	165.8
Off-farm income 10/	83.0	87.3	95.5	100.1	104.9
	Number				
Number of farms	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400	4,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
IDAHO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,648.1	2,648.4	2,506.3	2,371.1	2,563.9
Cash income	2,460.6	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,210.0	2,342.7
Farm marketings	2,273.4	2,289.9	2,092.0	1,936.1	2,046.5
Crops	1,387.7	1,388.9	1,218.4	1,052.4	1,120.0
Livestock and products	885.6	901.0	873.6	883.7	926.5
Government payments	130.3	132.5	121.5	223.2	234.4
Other farm income	56.9	46.2	54.7	50.7	61.8
Machine hire/customwork	9.7	11.5	15.8	10.2	15.7
Other farm-related income 2/	47.2	34.7	39.0	40.5	46.1
Noncash income	189.9	193.7	184.4	160.4	138.2
Value of home consumption	13.9	14.7	15.1	15.9	12.2
Rental value of dwellings	176.0	179.0	169.3	144.5	126.0
Operator dwellings	173.1	176.0	166.7	142.2	123.6
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.4	-13.9	53.7	.6	83.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,289.0	2,231.0	2,124.7	1,907.7	1,939.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,183.2	1,142.5	1,111.3	961.0	1,051.8
Farm origin	433.4	410.2	385.1	330.0	391.9
Feed purchased	279.9	252.9	238.7	200.7	197.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	98.1	93.4	84.3	74.0	139.2
Seed purchased	55.4	63.9	62.0	55.3	55.7
Manufactured inputs	378.6	367.2	370.1	293.8	327.2
Fertilizer and lime	159.8	145.8	154.7	116.9	142.7
Pesticides	51.1	58.6	61.4	55.1	56.4
Fuel and oil	112.7	107.3	98.9	72.0	66.8
Electricity	54.9	55.5	55.0	49.7	61.3
Other	371.2	365.2	356.2	337.3	332.8
Repair and maintenance	85.3	84.9	87.2	87.1	85.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	285.9	280.3	269.0	250.2	247.6
Interest	350.4	346.5	315.9	287.0	266.3
Real estate	177.5	179.1	172.6	159.6	147.0
Nonreal estate	172.9	167.4	143.2	127.4	119.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	169.5	169.5	170.7	172.1	187.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	160.5	160.0	162.2	164.8	178.4
Perquisites	9.0	9.5	8.6	7.3	8.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	159.1	150.5	132.7	122.5	123.4
Capital consumption	387.4	384.9	351.9	322.1	266.5
Property taxes	39.5	37.0	42.2	43.0	44.2
NET FARM INCOME	359.0	417.4	381.7	463.4	624.4
Cash income 6/	2,460.6	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,210.0	2,342.7
Cash expenses 6/	1,854.9	1,799.2	1,726.2	1,542.9	1,630.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,163.1	1,122.7	1,090.8	942.0	1,032.8
Interest	337.3	333.2	302.8	274.6	255.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	160.5	160.0	162.2	164.8	178.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	159.1	150.5	132.7	122.5	123.4
Property taxes	34.9	32.7	37.8	39.0	40.1
NET CASH INCOME	605.8	669.4	542.0	667.1	712.7
Cash income	2,460.6	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,210.0	2,342.7
Cash expenses	1,854.9	1,799.2	1,726.2	1,542.9	1,630.0
Capital consumption	327.4	326.6	300.9	279.3	226.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	278.4	342.8	241.2	387.9	486.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,475.0	2,472.3	2,339.6	2,228.9	2,440.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,525.3	1,482.0	1,429.4	1,260.3	1,299.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,163.1	1,122.7	1,090.8	942.0	1,032.8
Capital consumption	327.4	326.6	300.9	279.3	226.3
Property taxes	34.9	32.7	37.8	39.0	40.1
Factor payments 6/	949.7	990.3	910.2	968.6	1,141.0
Interest	337.3	333.2	302.8	274.6	255.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	169.5	169.5	170.7	172.1	187.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	159.1	150.5	132.7	122.5	123.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	283.8	337.1	304.0	399.4	575.1
Off-farm income 10/	358.1	376.6	412.1	431.8	452.4
	Number				
Number of farms	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ILLINOIS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	6,374.5	8,832.6	8,861.2	7,874.6	7,724.6
Cash income	7,859.9	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,779.1	7,799.4
Farm marketings	7,161.9	6,604.0	7,952.5	6,766.4	6,174.5
Crops	4,867.3	4,431.1	5,897.8	4,611.7	3,912.6
Livestock and products	2,294.6	2,172.9	2,054.7	2,154.7	2,261.8
Government payments	560.4	543.2	491.5	882.5	1,477.6
Other farm income	137.7	107.4	135.1	130.1	147.3
Machine hire/customwork	30.5	36.1	49.7	32.1	49.5
Other farm-related income 2/	107.2	71.3	85.3	98.1	97.8
Noncash income	494.2	470.1	356.5	308.1	283.7
Value of home consumption	36.6	33.2	37.0	32.2	30.0
Rental value of dwellings	457.6	436.9	319.5	275.9	253.7
Operator dwellings	453.0	432.4	315.5	272.3	250.2
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-1,979.7	1,107.9	-74.3	-212.6	-358.5
Total production expenses 1/	6,961.5	7,631.0	7,315.8	6,381.5	6,147.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,495.9	3,529.9	3,382.8	2,966.7	2,932.3
Farm origin	1,034.7	1,010.0	928.6	862.1	875.0
Feed purchased	540.2	475.4	428.6	371.4	363.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	218.7	216.8	191.2	215.6	234.4
Seed purchased	275.8	317.8	308.8	275.0	277.4
Manufactured inputs	1,497.6	1,602.2	1,529.8	1,273.9	1,202.4
Fertilizer and lime	616.9	693.2	637.3	540.4	463.0
Pesticides	334.2	383.6	401.8	360.8	369.2
Fuel and oil	457.4	435.4	401.4	292.0	270.8
Electricity	89.1	90.0	89.3	80.7	99.4
Other	963.6	917.7	924.4	830.7	854.9
Repair and maintenance	356.2	338.3	314.5	310.8	318.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	607.4	579.4	609.9	519.9	536.3
Interest	1,123.2	1,111.1	1,001.4	896.2	826.7
Real estate	641.2	625.7	583.7	539.6	478.8
Nonreal estate	482.0	485.4	417.7	356.6	347.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	238.8	236.9	239.5	240.9	262.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	225.1	222.4	226.4	229.7	248.9
Perquisites	13.7	14.5	13.1	11.2	13.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	305.5	1,053.7	1,120.9	852.2	767.2
Capital consumption	1,376.5	1,333.8	1,212.4	1,086.1	988.9
Property taxes	421.5	365.6	358.8	339.4	370.0
NET FARM INCOME	-587.0	1,201.6	1,545.5	1,493.1	1,577.1
Cash income 6/	7,859.9	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,779.1	7,799.4
Cash expenses 6/	5,482.9	6,201.4	6,018.8	5,196.3	5,077.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,449.2	3,483.4	3,343.6	2,928.6	2,892.5
Interest	1,092.6	1,086.3	977.4	854.2	807.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	225.1	222.4	226.4	229.7	248.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	305.5	1,053.7	1,120.9	852.2	767.2
Property taxes	410.6	355.7	350.5	331.5	361.2
NET CASH INCOME	2,377.0	1,053.2	2,560.3	2,582.8	2,722.0
Cash income	7,859.9	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,779.1	7,799.4
Cash expenses	5,482.9	6,201.4	6,018.8	5,196.3	5,077.4
Capital consumption	1,236.8	1,196.8	1,115.2	1,000.3	904.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,140.2	-143.6	1,445.1	1,582.5	1,817.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	5,921.5	8,400.1	8,545.8	7,602.2	7,474.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,096.6	5,035.9	4,809.3	4,260.4	4,158.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,449.2	3,483.4	3,343.6	2,928.6	2,892.5
Capital consumption	1,236.8	1,196.8	1,115.2	1,000.3	904.9
Property taxes	410.6	355.7	350.5	331.5	361.2
Factor payments 6/	824.9	3,364.2	3,736.5	3,341.8	3,315.8
Interest	1,092.6	1,086.3	977.4	854.2	807.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	238.8	236.9	239.5	240.9	262.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	305.5	1,053.7	1,120.9	852.2	767.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-811.9	987.3	1,398.7	1,394.5	1,478.7
Off-farm income 10/	1,395.2	1,467.2	1,605.7	1,682.5	1,762.7
	Number				
Number of farms	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000	84,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
INDIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	4,143.9	5,610.0	5,093.2	4,662.2	4,840.1
Cash income	4,340.5	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,505.4	4,583.1
Farm marketings	4,037.9	4,227.2	4,758.3	4,061.0	3,872.4
Crops	2,188.1	2,425.9	3,030.7	2,201.2	2,016.1
Livestock and products	1,849.8	1,801.3	1,727.6	1,859.8	1,856.3
Government payments	274.2	308.8	218.3	411.3	670.2
Other farm income	28.4	32.9	39.9	33.2	40.5
Machine hire/customwork	13.9	16.5	22.8	14.7	22.7
Other farm-related income 2/	14.5	16.4	17.1	18.5	17.8
Noncash income	439.0	428.0	330.6	284.1	255.4
Value of home consumption	30.8	34.9	23.1	27.6	27.2
Rental value of dwellings	408.2	393.1	307.4	256.5	228.1
Operator dwellings	405.1	390.1	304.8	254.1	225.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-635.6	613.1	-253.9	-127.3	1.6
Total production expenses 1/	4,584.0	4,829.0	4,448.7	3,917.7	3,910.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,401.0	2,358.3	2,299.9	2,040.4	2,045.5
Farm origin	889.1	813.2	770.8	744.0	742.9
Feed purchased	628.3	533.1	482.4	451.8	440.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	115.2	112.3	125.4	147.0	156.1
Seed purchased	145.6	167.8	163.0	145.2	146.4
Manufactured inputs	895.9	923.6	916.2	737.0	728.2
Fertilizer and lime	409.6	424.4	427.7	337.2	324.6
Pesticides	168.8	193.7	202.9	182.2	186.4
Fuel and oil	261.7	249.2	229.7	167.1	155.0
Electricity	55.8	56.3	55.9	50.5	62.2
Other	616.0	621.6	612.9	559.4	574.3
Repair and maintenance	238.3	234.7	223.8	220.6	221.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	377.7	386.8	389.1	338.8	353.0
Interest	779.8	765.1	623.6	562.6	517.7
Real estate	467.9	463.0	382.5	353.6	319.3
Nonreal estate	311.9	302.1	241.1	209.1	198.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.8	162.8	164.5	165.5	180.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	154.6	153.1	155.7	158.0	171.2
Perquisites	9.2	9.8	8.8	7.5	9.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	141.1	467.9	413.3	293.7	326.1
Capital consumption	902.9	889.6	752.3	659.3	636.2
Property taxes	195.4	185.2	195.2	196.1	204.2
NET FARM INCOME	-440.1	781.0	644.4	744.5	930.1
Cash income 6/	4,340.5	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,505.4	4,583.1
Cash expenses 6/	3,592.5	3,855.6	3,615.7	3,181.7	3,198.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,358.8	2,317.0	2,263.4	2,005.9	2,010.1
Interest	752.5	741.3	595.9	535.1	494.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	154.6	153.1	155.7	158.0	171.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	141.1	467.9	413.3	293.7	326.1
Property taxes	185.5	176.3	187.5	189.0	196.4
NET CASH INCOME	748.0	713.4	1,400.8	1,323.7	1,384.5
Cash income	4,340.5	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,505.4	4,583.1
Cash expenses	3,592.5	3,855.6	3,615.7	3,181.7	3,198.6
Capital consumption	776.4	767.8	661.7	581.6	561.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-28.4	-54.5	739.1	742.1	823.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,738.8	5,219.9	4,788.4	4,408.1	4,614.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,320.7	3,261.2	3,112.5	2,776.5	2,768.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,358.8	2,317.0	2,263.4	2,005.9	2,010.1
Capital consumption	776.4	767.8	661.7	581.6	561.5
Property taxes	185.5	176.3	187.5	189.0	196.4
Factor payments 6/	418.1	1,958.8	1,675.9	1,631.6	1,846.4
Interest	752.5	741.3	595.9	535.1	494.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.8	162.8	164.5	165.5	180.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	141.1	467.9	413.3	293.7	326.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-639.4	586.7	502.2	637.3	845.1
Off-farm income 10/	1,517.8	1,596.1	1,746.7	1,830.3	1,917.6
	Number				
Number of farms	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000	72,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
IOWA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	9,042.6	11,074.9	10,624.0	10,522.0	11,060.2
Cash income	10,450.4	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,341.6	11,009.7
Farm marketings	9,242.4	8,739.9	9,452.5	8,984.2	8,780.3
Crops	4,102.1	3,725.3	4,569.4	4,003.1	3,509.9
Livestock and products	5,140.3	5,014.6	4,883.1	4,981.1	5,270.4
Government payments	925.9	742.8	691.1	1,161.2	1,987.7
Other farm income	282.1	191.8	226.4	196.3	241.8
Machine hire/customwork	48.2	57.2	78.8	50.8	78.4
Other farm-related income 2/	233.8	134.6	147.6	145.5	163.4
Noncash income	602.1	527.1	393.3	311.8	282.8
Value of home consumption	47.8	41.8	39.6	34.3	33.3
Rental value of dwellings	554.4	485.4	353.6	277.6	249.5
Operator dwellings	549.9	481.0	349.7	274.0	246.0
Hired laborer dwellings	4.5	4.4	3.9	3.5	3.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-2,009.9	873.3	-139.4	-131.5	-232.3
Total production expenses 1/	9,247.8	9,779.5	8,955.8	8,201.2	8,283.3
Intermediate product expenses	4,866.8	4,805.4	4,520.5	4,127.7	4,408.7
Farm origin	2,156.6	2,016.6	1,825.4	1,825.3	2,068.0
Feed purchased	1,322.0	1,156.8	1,041.6	942.3	945.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	539.2	519.5	453.1	588.4	825.5
Seed purchased	295.4	340.4	330.7	294.6	297.1
Manufactured inputs	1,398.2	1,532.5	1,492.2	1,183.0	1,155.6
Fertilizer and lime	428.5	538.5	519.7	385.3	344.8
Pesticides	322.0	369.5	387.1	347.6	355.6
Fuel and oil	510.7	486.2	448.2	326.1	302.4
Electricity	137.0	138.3	137.2	124.0	152.8
Other	1,312.0	1,256.3	1,202.9	1,119.5	1,185.1
Repair and maintenance	408.8	390.1	358.7	361.4	379.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	903.1	866.2	844.2	758.1	805.5
Interest	1,654.3	1,646.2	1,338.5	1,195.3	1,064.1
Real estate	835.3	816.6	730.1	674.9	589.4
Nonreal estate	819.1	829.6	608.4	520.4	474.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	235.4	233.5	236.1	237.5	258.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	221.9	219.2	223.2	226.5	245.4
Perquisites	13.5	14.3	12.9	11.0	13.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	528.0	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.5	1,126.0
Capital consumption	1,663.0	1,556.9	1,314.5	1,206.9	1,119.4
Property taxes	300.3	257.8	262.5	253.2	306.5
NET FARM INCOME	-205.1	1,295.5	1,668.1	2,320.8	2,776.8
Cash income 6/	10,450.4	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,341.6	11,009.7
Cash expenses 6/	7,463.2	8,116.5	7,545.2	6,885.2	7,068.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,807.5	4,752.6	4,480.9	4,090.0	4,364.6
Interest	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,303.4	1,142.8	1,036.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	221.9	219.2	223.2	226.5	245.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	528.0	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.5	1,126.0
Property taxes	286.5	246.5	254.0	245.4	296.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,987.2	1,558.0	2,824.9	3,456.5	3,940.9
Cash income	10,450.4	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,341.6	11,009.7
Cash expenses	7,463.2	8,116.5	7,545.2	6,885.2	7,068.9
Capital consumption	1,485.7	1,401.1	1,216.1	1,121.8	1,026.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,501.5	156.9	1,608.7	2,334.7	2,914.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	8,492.8	10,594.0	10,274.3	10,248.0	10,814.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,579.7	6,400.1	5,951.0	5,457.1	5,687.8
Intermediate product expenses	4,807.5	4,752.6	4,480.9	4,090.0	4,364.6
Capital consumption	1,485.7	1,401.1	1,216.1	1,121.8	1,026.5
Property taxes	286.5	246.5	254.0	245.4	296.7
Factor payments 6/	1,913.1	4,193.8	4,323.2	4,790.9	5,126.4
Interest	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,303.4	1,142.8	1,036.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	235.4	233.5	236.1	237.5	258.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	528.0	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.5	1,126.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-469.6	1,062.1	1,500.0	2,230.1	2,705.6
Off-farm income 10/	1,299.3	1,366.3	1,495.3	1,566.8	1,641.5
	Number				
Number of farms	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
KANSAS					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	6,636.0	7,162.5	6,982.7	6,927.0	7,286.2
Cash income	6,313.3	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,545.4	7,078.3
Farm marketings	5,408.0	6,049.7	5,880.8	5,332.8	5,721.5
Crops	2,225.6	2,435.6	2,545.2	1,866.5	1,807.2
Livestock and products	3,182.4	3,614.1	3,335.6	3,466.3	3,914.3
Government payments	606.9	573.9	482.2	870.8	966.3
Other farm income	298.4	243.2	308.0	341.8	390.4
Machine hire/customwork	26.3	31.2	42.9	27.7	42.7
Other farm-related income 2/	272.2	212.1	265.1	314.2	347.7
Noncash income	365.7	351.5	280.9	236.4	208.1
Value of home consumption	30.6	30.9	23.1	23.8	19.7
Rental value of dwellings	335.1	320.6	257.8	212.6	188.4
Operator dwellings	332.0	317.6	255.1	210.2	185.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-42.9	-55.8	30.8	145.2	-1.1
Total production expenses 1/	6,273.8	6,346.6	5,829.8	5,467.5	5,599.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,876.8	4,003.4	3,646.2	3,503.8	3,720.2
Farm origin	2,368.7	2,466.7	2,166.1	2,256.6	2,422.2
Feed purchased	1,086.2	1,057.5	928.7	854.6	862.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,203.7	1,318.4	1,149.2	1,323.4	1,480.8
Seed purchased	78.8	90.8	88.2	78.6	79.2
Manufactured inputs	729.0	725.0	709.9	549.3	528.4
Fertilizer and lime	239.6	237.8	243.6	181.3	162.3
Pesticides	92.1	105.7	110.7	99.4	101.7
Fuel and oil	341.3	325.0	299.5	217.9	202.1
Electricity	55.9	56.4	56.0	50.6	62.3
Other	779.1	811.8	770.2	697.9	769.5
Repair and maintenance	228.2	222.4	215.2	213.2	225.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	550.9	589.4	555.0	484.7	543.9
Interest	833.5	830.2	743.3	667.0	586.3
Real estate	392.3	372.4	353.6	326.9	273.3
Nonreal estate	441.2	457.8	389.7	340.1	313.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.9	163.8	165.5	166.6	181.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	155.6	154.0	156.6	159.0	172.2
Perquisites	9.3	9.9	8.9	7.6	9.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	290.0	321.0	327.7	283.2	266.7
Capital consumption	910.7	848.1	744.6	649.9	634.4
Property taxes	197.9	180.0	202.5	197.1	210.5
NET FARM INCOME	362.2	815.9	1,152.9	1,459.4	1,686.8
Cash income 6/	6,313.3	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,545.4	7,078.3
Cash expenses 6/	5,287.8	5,427.1	5,019.9	4,750.4	4,904.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,841.5	3,969.2	3,616.0	3,475.4	3,690.0
Interest	811.0	810.2	723.5	641.5	571.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	155.6	154.0	156.6	159.0	172.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	290.0	321.0	327.7	283.2	266.7
Property taxes	189.7	172.7	196.1	191.3	203.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,025.5	1,439.7	1,651.1	1,794.9	2,174.3
Cash income	6,313.3	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,545.4	7,078.3
Cash expenses	5,287.8	5,427.1	5,019.9	4,750.4	4,904.0
Capital consumption	805.2	747.2	669.6	585.9	570.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	220.3	692.5	981.5	1,209.0	1,603.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	6,304.1	6,845.0	6,727.6	6,716.8	7,100.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,836.5	4,889.1	4,481.6	4,252.6	4,464.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,841.5	3,969.2	3,616.0	3,475.4	3,690.0
Capital consumption	805.2	747.2	669.6	585.9	570.8
Property taxes	189.7	172.7	196.1	191.3	203.8
Factor payments 6/	1,467.6	1,955.9	2,246.0	2,464.2	2,635.7
Interest	811.0	810.2	723.5	641.5	571.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.9	163.8	165.5	166.6	181.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	290.0	321.0	327.7	283.2	266.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	201.7	660.8	1,029.3	1,372.9	1,616.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,027.5	1,080.5	1,182.5	1,239.1	1,298.2
Number					
Number of farms	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
KENTUCKY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,738.1	3,674.2	3,181.5	2,786.9	2,949.6
Cash income	2,738.1	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,528.0	2,635.6
Farm marketings	2,644.8	2,700.8	2,975.5	2,402.3	2,418.6
Crops	1,169.7	1,285.9	1,583.8	1,040.3	912.9
Livestock and products	1,475.1	1,414.9	1,391.6	1,362.0	1,505.7
Government payments	61.6	96.7	47.1	89.1	178.3
Other farm income	31.7	35.5	40.3	36.7	38.6
Machine hire/customwork	7.1	8.4	11.6	7.5	11.6
Other farm-related income 2/	24.6	27.1	28.7	29.2	27.1
Noncash income	418.0	406.0	358.0	342.3	314.0
Value of home consumption	43.9	37.6	35.1	34.4	31.1
Rental value of dwellings	374.1	368.3	322.9	307.8	282.9
Operator dwellings	370.7	365.1	319.9	305.2	280.3
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-418.1	435.2	-239.3	-83.4	.1
Total production expenses 1/	2,466.1	2,602.8	2,373.7	2,138.2	2,079.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,091.3	1,055.9	1,040.4	953.7	974.5
Farm origin	290.7	259.3	251.9	251.4	265.6
Feed purchased	220.1	180.5	164.4	152.7	155.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	24.8	26.0	36.2	53.0	64.4
Seed purchased	45.8	52.8	51.3	45.7	46.1
Manufactured inputs	343.2	340.3	328.6	275.0	265.8
Fertilizer and lime	130.6	125.4	120.5	107.1	96.2
Pesticides	55.4	63.5	66.5	59.8	61.1
Fuel and oil	127.9	121.8	112.3	81.7	75.7
Electricity	29.3	29.6	29.3	26.5	32.7
Other	457.5	456.3	459.8	427.2	443.1
Repair and maintenance	201.1	202.3	208.0	211.9	216.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	256.4	254.0	251.8	215.3	226.5
Interest	455.1	445.1	351.8	321.3	296.8
Real estate	239.3	240.2	199.1	184.1	166.0
Nonreal estate	215.9	205.0	152.7	137.3	130.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.9	181.1	182.8	184.0	200.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	171.8	170.4	173.2	175.8	190.4
Perquisites	10.1	10.7	9.7	8.2	10.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	56.3	214.7	153.6	89.7	97.5
Capital consumption	644.2	672.7	609.2	554.7	475.9
Property taxes	37.3	33.3	35.9	34.7	34.8
NET FARM INCOME	272.0	1,071.4	807.8	648.7	869.8
Cash income 6/	2,738.1	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,528.0	2,635.6
Cash expenses 6/	1,738.0	1,848.1	1,678.1	1,509.5	1,523.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,051.9	1,017.8	996.6	911.1	932.9
Interest	430.0	420.1	328.1	307.0	277.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	171.8	170.4	173.2	175.8	190.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	56.3	214.7	153.6	89.7	97.5
Property taxes	28.0	25.1	26.6	25.9	25.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,000.1	984.9	1,384.8	1,018.5	1,111.8
Cash income	2,738.1	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,528.0	2,635.6
Cash expenses	1,738.0	1,848.1	1,678.1	1,509.5	1,523.8
Capital consumption	526.2	560.4	500.7	458.8	388.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	474.0	424.5	884.1	559.8	723.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,367.3	3,309.2	2,861.6	2,481.7	2,669.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,606.1	1,603.3	1,523.9	1,395.7	1,346.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,051.9	1,017.8	996.6	911.1	932.9
Capital consumption	526.2	560.4	500.7	458.8	388.1
Property taxes	28.0	25.1	26.6	25.9	25.6
Factor payments 6/	761.3	1,705.9	1,337.7	1,086.0	1,322.8
Interest	430.0	420.1	328.1	307.0	277.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.9	181.1	182.8	184.0	200.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	56.3	214.7	153.6	89.7	97.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	93.1	889.9	673.2	505.2	747.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,507.4	1,585.1	1,734.7	1,817.7	1,904.4
	Number				
Number of farms	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
LOUISIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,040.9	2,159.6	1,848.5	1,678.0	1,828.1
Cash income	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Farm marketings	1,703.5	1,679.2	1,479.1	1,352.1	1,419.7
Crops	1,203.5	1,199.3	987.6	837.0	899.2
Livestock and products	500.0	479.9	491.5	515.2	520.5
Government payments	155.9	121.5	182.0	159.9	209.3
Other farm income	25.1	32.1	30.7	30.8	33.8
Machine hire/customwork	3.9	4.7	6.4	4.1	6.4
Other farm-related income 2/	21.2	27.5	24.3	26.7	27.4
Noncash income	248.6	255.6	229.9	184.5	138.1
Value of home consumption	13.5	13.9	11.8	11.2	11.5
Rental value of dwellings	235.1	241.8	218.1	173.3	126.6
Operator dwellings	233.0	239.7	216.2	171.6	124.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-92.1	71.1	-73.2	-49.2	27.2
Total production expenses 1/	1,855.3	1,829.1	1,662.0	1,493.6	1,440.5
Intermediate product expenses	857.6	860.5	833.1	731.4	728.4
Farm origin	273.0	260.8	248.0	221.4	223.2
Feed purchased	196.5	174.6	163.5	143.5	143.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.8	20.8	21.0	21.3	22.8
Seed purchased	56.8	65.4	63.5	56.6	57.1
Manufactured inputs	339.3	363.5	362.7	300.4	285.3
Fertilizer and lime	91.8	104.6	106.4	87.6	71.4
Pesticides	113.6	130.4	136.6	122.6	125.5
Fuel and oil	116.5	110.9	102.2	74.4	69.0
Electricity	17.5	17.6	17.5	15.8	19.5
Other	245.2	236.2	222.4	209.5	219.8
Repair and maintenance	92.4	90.5	89.0	88.1	88.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	152.9	145.7	133.4	121.5	131.3
Interest	384.3	367.1	305.4	279.2	241.0
Real estate	197.2	192.5	164.9	152.4	113.8
Nonreal estate	187.1	174.6	140.5	126.8	127.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	107.4	106.2	108.1	109.7	118.8
Perquisites	6.5	6.9	6.2	5.3	6.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
Capital consumption	340.5	327.1	277.1	260.7	214.6
Property taxes	21.6	19.0	20.2	19.5	18.7
NET FARM INCOME	185.6	330.4	186.5	184.4	387.6
Cash income 6/	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Cash expenses 6/	1,461.4	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,192.7	1,188.7
Intermediate product expenses	832.7	835.6	808.5	712.3	710.8
Interest	368.0	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	107.4	106.2	108.1	109.7	118.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
Property taxes	15.8	13.6	15.0	15.6	14.8
NET CASH INCOME	423.0	384.8	356.8	350.1	474.1
Cash income	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Cash expenses	1,461.4	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,192.7	1,188.7
Capital consumption	266.2	253.7	216.0	217.7	177.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	156.8	131.1	140.8	132.4	296.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,807.9	1,919.9	1,632.3	1,506.4	1,703.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,114.8	1,102.9	1,039.4	945.5	903.1
Intermediate product expenses	832.7	835.6	808.5	712.3	710.8
Capital consumption	266.2	253.7	216.0	217.7	177.5
Property taxes	15.8	13.6	15.0	15.6	14.8
Factor payments 6/	693.2	817.0	592.8	560.9	800.1
Interest	368.0	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	73.8	211.3	75.0	90.8	330.5
Off-farm income 10/	631.6	664.2	726.8	761.6	797.9
	Number				
Number of farms	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MAINE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	470.7	519.5	475.3	457.4	531.6
Cash income	428.8	471.3	402.3	411.7	438.8
Farm marketings	412.4	450.7	380.7	386.4	413.3
Crops	153.1	166.8	136.5	139.5	169.9
Livestock and products	259.3	283.9	244.2	246.9	243.3
Government payments	2.7	4.3	3.6	6.8	8.1
Other farm income	13.7	16.3	18.1	18.5	17.4
Machine hire/customwork	.8	1.0	1.3	.9	1.3
Other farm-related income 2/	12.9	15.3	16.7	17.7	16.1
Noncash income	43.6	43.9	51.3	58.7	64.3
Value of home consumption	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.2
Rental value of dwellings	39.4	39.7	47.4	54.6	60.0
Operator dwellings	38.5	38.9	46.6	53.9	59.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.8	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.8	4.2	21.7	-12.9	28.6
Total production expenses 1/	448.7	429.0	409.6	395.9	395.0
Intermediate product expenses	269.2	258.3	226.5	207.9	204.6
Farm origin	142.4	128.0	103.1	92.8	85.9
Feed purchased	115.0	98.8	74.0	65.1	61.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	18.7	19.2	19.3	19.1	15.9
Seed purchased	8.7	10.0	9.7	8.7	8.7
Manufactured inputs	55.8	56.0	55.3	44.9	44.4
Fertilizer and lime	21.1	20.6	20.8	16.5	15.1
Pesticides	9.6	11.0	11.5	10.3	10.6
Fuel and oil	17.8	17.0	15.6	11.4	10.6
Electricity	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.7	8.2
Other	71.0	74.4	68.2	70.2	74.2
Repair and maintenance	20.5	20.7	24.3	27.2	28.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	50.4	53.7	43.8	43.0	45.6
Interest	33.2	31.4	35.0	32.0	31.1
Real estate	14.8	14.8	12.5	11.6	10.2
Nonreal estate	18.4	16.6	22.5	20.4	20.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.3	49.1	49.6	49.9	54.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	46.6	46.2	47.0	47.7	51.6
Perquisites	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.6	.3	-.6	.6
Capital consumption	82.5	75.3	84.8	92.7	88.5
Property taxes	14.5	14.2	13.5	14.0	15.8
NET FARM INCOME	22.0	90.5	65.7	61.6	136.7
Cash income 6/	428.8	471.3	402.3	411.7	438.8
Cash expenses 6/	355.2	341.5	310.6	289.1	289.5
Intermediate product expenses	265.0	253.8	218.8	198.8	194.4
Interest	30.2	27.7	32.7	31.1	29.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	46.6	46.2	47.0	47.7	51.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.6	.3	-.6	.6
Property taxes	13.5	13.2	11.8	12.2	13.5
NET CASH INCOME	73.6	129.8	91.7	122.6	149.3
Cash income	428.8	471.3	402.3	411.7	438.8
Cash expenses	355.2	341.5	310.6	289.1	289.5
Capital consumption	69.9	62.0	65.5	72.2	67.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	3.7	67.9	26.2	50.3	82.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	432.2	480.6	428.8	403.6	472.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	348.3	329.0	296.1	283.2	274.9
Intermediate product expenses	265.0	253.8	218.8	198.8	194.4
Capital consumption	69.9	62.0	65.5	72.2	67.0
Property taxes	13.5	13.2	11.8	12.2	13.5
Factor payments 6/	83.9	151.6	132.6	120.4	197.3
Interest	30.2	27.7	32.7	31.1	29.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.3	49.1	49.6	49.9	54.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.0	.6	.3	-.6	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	4.3	74.3	50.0	40.0	113.1
Off-farm income 10/	103.6	109.0	119.3	125.0	130.9
	Number				
Number of farms	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800	7,800

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MARYLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	1,239.0	1,483.8	1,414.7	1,351.0	1,344.9
Cash income	1,129.8	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,282.2	1,237.5
Farm marketings	1,068.6	1,235.9	1,214.2	1,184.6	1,127.8
Crops	349.4	415.9	450.0	373.6	393.6
Livestock and products	719.2	820.0	764.2	811.1	734.2
Government payments	13.1	23.8	15.6	32.2	49.0
Other farm income	48.0	59.0	67.2	65.4	60.7
Machine hire/customwork	3.4	4.0	5.5	3.6	5.5
Other farm-related income 2/	44.6	55.0	61.6	61.8	55.2
Noncash income	143.1	143.3	133.8	120.0	114.2
Value of home consumption	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.7	7.3
Rental value of dwellings	135.3	135.8	126.9	113.4	106.9
Operator dwellings	133.9	134.5	125.7	112.3	105.8
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.8	21.9	-16.1	-51.3	-6.8
Total production expenses 1/	1,133.7	1,162.8	1,109.4	981.3	966.6
Intermediate product expenses	744.5	762.6	722.3	631.0	615.3
Farm origin	416.8	417.6	392.8	336.4	318.6
Feed purchased	331.5	321.3	297.0	248.7	234.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	64.2	71.9	72.1	66.6	63.0
Seed purchased	21.1	24.4	23.7	21.1	21.3
Manufactured inputs	159.9	163.1	158.3	127.2	129.0
Fertilizer and lime	73.7	74.9	72.0	56.1	55.7
Pesticides	26.6	30.5	32.0	28.7	29.4
Fuel and oil	43.1	41.0	37.8	27.5	25.5
Electricity	16.5	16.7	16.5	14.9	18.4
Other	167.8	181.8	171.2	167.4	167.6
Repair and maintenance	53.8	53.9	55.4	55.9	57.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	114.0	127.9	115.8	111.4	109.9
Interest	107.1	102.9	103.8	94.9	91.3
Real estate	74.7	72.9	63.7	58.9	53.8
Nonreal estate	32.4	30.1	40.1	36.0	37.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.5	74.1	74.9	75.3	82.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	70.3	69.7	70.9	71.9	77.9
Perquisites	4.2	4.4	4.0	3.4	4.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.1	22.0	22.1	12.2	19.6
Capital consumption	178.8	175.4	159.9	140.9	130.0
Property taxes	26.7	25.8	26.3	26.9	28.4
NET FARM INCOME	105.3	321.0	305.4	369.7	378.3
Cash income 6/	1,129.8	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,282.2	1,237.5
Cash expenses 6/	923.8	955.0	918.6	813.0	806.1
Intermediate product expenses	730.4	748.0	706.2	614.9	598.6
Interest	97.5	92.7	96.6	90.3	85.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	70.3	69.7	70.9	71.9	77.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.1	22.0	22.1	12.2	19.6
Property taxes	23.4	22.7	22.9	23.6	24.7
NET CASH INCOME	205.9	363.6	378.4	469.3	431.3
Cash income	1,129.8	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,282.2	1,237.5
Cash expenses	923.8	955.0	918.6	813.0	806.1
Capital consumption	136.7	132.4	119.9	104.5	94.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	69.2	231.2	258.5	364.7	336.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,105.1	1,349.3	1,289.1	1,238.8	1,239.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	890.6	903.1	849.0	743.0	718.0
Intermediate product expenses	730.4	748.0	706.2	614.9	598.6
Capital consumption	136.7	132.4	119.9	104.5	94.7
Property taxes	23.4	22.7	22.9	23.6	24.7
Factor payments 6/	214.5	446.2	440.1	495.7	521.1
Interest	97.5	92.7	96.6	90.3	85.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.5	74.1	74.9	75.3	82.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.1	22.0	22.1	12.2	19.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	40.4	257.4	246.6	317.9	334.1
Off-farm income 10/	362.9	381.6	417.6	437.6	458.5
	Number				
Number of farms	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	443.3	494.5	428.9	523.6	504.7
Cash income	378.6	427.5	405.3	435.4	409.6
Farm marketings	368.3	412.5	389.1	415.9	392.7
Crops	231.0	281.5	262.4	286.4	268.4
Livestock and products	137.3	131.0	126.6	129.5	124.3
Government payments	.7	3.1	2.4	5.7	4.8
Other farm income	9.7	11.9	13.8	13.7	12.1
Machine hire/customwork	.7	.8	1.1	.7	1.1
Other farm-related income 2/	9.0	11.1	12.7	13.0	11.0
Noncash income	68.0	66.1	82.6	94.7	104.3
Value of home consumption	3.8	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.5
Rental value of dwellings	64.2	63.0	80.2	92.4	101.7
Operator dwellings	63.3	62.2	79.4	91.7	101.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.8	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.3	.9	-59.1	-6.5	-9.2
Total production expenses 1/	321.2	318.1	328.1	319.5	322.6
Intermediate product expenses	157.0	151.4	148.5	140.0	133.9
Farm origin	61.7	53.7	48.0	42.3	37.0
Feed purchased	54.9	46.0	40.5	35.5	30.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
Seed purchased	5.7	6.5	6.3	5.6	5.7
Manufactured inputs	34.3	34.0	34.9	29.2	28.7
Fertilizer and lime	7.6	7.2	9.2	8.4	7.2
Pesticides	4.7	5.4	5.7	5.1	5.2
Fuel and oil	15.8	15.1	13.9	10.1	9.4
Electricity	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.6	6.9
Other	61.0	63.8	65.6	68.5	68.2
Repair and maintenance	16.8	17.6	22.5	25.3	26.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	44.2	46.2	43.2	43.2	41.4
Interest	25.6	22.9	19.0	14.7	19.7
Real estate	10.8	8.5	7.5	4.2	7.5
Nonreal estate	14.8	14.3	11.5	10.5	12.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.7	46.4	46.9	47.2	51.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.0	43.6	44.4	45.0	48.8
Perquisites	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.2	3.4	2.7	3.1	2.0
Capital consumption	75.1	79.8	96.2	99.3	98.0
Property taxes	14.8	14.2	14.8	15.4	17.7
NET FARM INCOME	122.0	176.4	100.8	204.1	182.1
Cash income 6/	378.6	427.5	405.3	435.4	409.6
Cash expenses 6/	230.2	220.2	211.6	199.3	198.6
Intermediate product expenses	150.1	144.0	135.4	124.6	116.1
Interest	20.7	16.6	17.2	14.3	18.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.0	43.6	44.4	45.0	48.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.2	3.4	2.7	3.1	2.0
Property taxes	13.2	12.6	12.0	12.2	13.8
NET CASH INCOME	148.5	207.3	193.7	236.1	211.0
Cash income	378.6	427.5	405.3	435.4	409.6
Cash expenses	230.2	220.2	211.6	199.3	198.6
Capital consumption	54.5	57.8	63.6	64.6	60.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	94.0	149.6	130.1	171.4	150.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	379.9	432.3	349.4	431.9	403.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	217.7	214.3	211.0	201.4	190.4
Intermediate product expenses	150.1	144.0	135.4	124.6	116.1
Capital consumption	54.5	57.8	63.6	64.6	60.5
Property taxes	13.2	12.6	12.0	12.2	13.8
Factor payments 6/	162.2	218.0	138.4	230.5	213.3
Interest	20.7	16.6	17.2	14.3	18.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.7	46.4	46.9	47.2	51.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.2	3.4	2.7	3.1	2.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	92.7	151.5	71.7	165.9	142.0
Off-farm income 10/	165.9	174.5	190.9	200.1	209.6
	Number				
Number of farms	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MICHIGAN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,347.4	3,687.8	3,569.4	3,208.1	3,283.9
Cash income	3,196.3	3,144.6	3,222.3	2,977.0	3,068.6
Farm marketings	2,923.0	2,818.8	2,917.0	2,567.4	2,503.9
Crops	1,656.1	1,521.2	1,685.7	1,326.9	1,218.7
Livestock and products	1,266.8	1,297.6	1,231.3	1,240.5	1,285.2
Government payments	144.4	167.7	116.6	220.9	391.1
Other farm income	128.9	158.1	188.6	188.7	173.6
Machine hire/customwork	9.2	10.9	14.9	9.6	14.9
Other farm-related income 2/	119.8	147.2	173.7	179.0	158.7
Noncash income	420.1	382.5	335.7	298.1	265.5
Value of home consumption	30.3	25.9	24.4	23.0	20.2
Rental value of dwellings	389.8	356.6	311.4	275.1	245.3
Operator dwellings	386.0	352.9	308.1	272.1	242.3
Hired laborer dwellings	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-269.0	160.7	11.3	-67.0	-50.2
Total production expenses 1/	3,115.8	3,100.6	2,937.8	2,614.6	2,552.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,548.3	1,564.4	1,474.0	1,288.5	1,271.4
Farm origin	469.3	442.9	395.8	355.5	349.9
Feed purchased	317.1	286.5	257.2	228.5	214.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	52.9	42.0	27.5	28.0	35.5
Seed purchased	99.2	114.3	111.1	98.9	99.8
Manufactured inputs	547.6	591.9	572.5	452.9	440.9
Fertilizer and lime	216.3	252.2	239.9	179.8	162.9
Pesticides	110.7	127.1	133.1	119.6	122.3
Fuel and oil	172.5	164.2	151.4	110.1	102.1
Electricity	48.0	48.5	48.1	43.5	53.6
Other	531.5	529.6	505.7	480.1	480.6
Repair and maintenance	187.4	187.3	186.2	185.6	186.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	344.1	342.3	319.5	294.5	294.0
Interest	423.9	411.5	402.1	364.8	347.1
Real estate	242.8	238.6	222.4	205.6	190.5
Nonreal estate	181.1	172.8	179.7	159.2	156.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.8	204.0	205.9	207.3	225.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	193.5	192.0	195.0	198.0	214.5
Perquisites	11.3	12.0	10.8	9.2	11.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	16.9	53.7	49.6	23.7	31.9
Capital consumption	681.2	647.9	578.2	523.6	459.6
Property taxes	240.6	219.2	228.0	206.7	217.0
NET FARM INCOME	231.6	587.2	631.6	593.5	731.3
Cash income 6/	3,196.3	3,144.6	3,222.3	2,977.0	3,068.6
Cash expenses 6/	2,350.8	2,369.8	2,273.1	2,021.1	2,012.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,510.1	1,526.0	1,434.8	1,251.5	1,234.1
Interest	398.6	387.3	374.0	348.8	323.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	193.5	192.0	195.0	198.0	214.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	16.9	53.7	49.6	23.7	31.9
Property taxes	231.7	210.9	219.6	199.1	208.8
NET CASH INCOME	845.5	774.7	949.2	955.9	1,056.0
Cash income	3,196.3	3,144.6	3,222.3	2,977.0	3,068.6
Cash expenses	2,350.8	2,369.8	2,273.1	2,021.1	2,012.6
Capital consumption	566.7	534.6	481.0	440.1	380.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	278.7	240.1	468.3	515.8	675.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,961.4	3,334.9	3,261.3	2,936.0	3,041.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,308.5	2,271.5	2,135.4	1,890.6	1,823.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,510.1	1,526.0	1,434.8	1,251.5	1,234.1
Capital consumption	566.7	534.6	481.0	440.1	380.9
Property taxes	231.7	210.9	219.6	199.1	208.8
Factor payments 6/	652.9	1,063.4	1,125.9	1,045.4	1,217.9
Interest	398.6	387.3	374.0	348.8	323.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.8	204.0	205.9	207.3	225.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	16.9	53.7	49.6	23.7	31.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	32.5	418.5	496.4	465.6	637.0
Off-farm income 10/	1,098.9	1,155.6	1,264.6	1,325.1	1,388.3
	Number				
Number of farms	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	58,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MINNESOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	6,797.7	7,885.8	7,356.9	7,130.8	7,409.3
Cash income	7,118.3	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,965.3	7,149.5
Farm marketings	6,375.0	6,052.8	6,605.8	6,029.9	5,809.3
Crops	3,037.2	2,692.4	3,235.4	2,622.3	2,164.6
Livestock and products	3,337.8	3,360.4	3,370.4	3,407.7	3,644.7
Government payments	611.7	529.9	480.1	802.4	1,193.8
Other farm income	131.6	117.2	143.2	133.0	146.4
Machine hire/customwork	22.0	26.2	36.0	23.2	35.8
Other farm-related income 2/	109.5	91.0	107.2	109.8	110.6
Noncash income	545.5	506.9	403.2	306.8	250.0
Value of home consumption	40.8	43.0	40.3	40.2	34.7
Rental value of dwellings	504.6	464.0	362.9	266.7	215.3
Operator dwellings	500.4	459.9	359.3	263.4	212.0
Hired laborer dwellings	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-866.1	679.0	-275.4	-141.3	9.7
Total production expenses 1/	6,589.4	6,658.1	6,063.7	5,435.5	5,410.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,446.6	3,402.7	3,264.2	2,889.6	2,965.4
Farm origin	1,345.9	1,272.6	1,183.4	1,092.5	1,134.1
Feed purchased	842.0	747.4	697.7	619.5	608.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	310.5	302.3	269.2	280.1	331.2
Seed purchased	193.5	222.9	216.5	192.9	194.5
Manufactured inputs	1,017.7	1,064.8	1,084.4	852.0	860.1
Fertilizer and lime	284.6	317.9	356.6	258.1	255.9
Pesticides	217.3	249.4	261.3	234.6	240.0
Fuel and oil	403.4	384.1	354.1	257.6	238.9
Electricity	112.3	113.4	112.5	101.7	125.3
Other	1,083.1	1,065.3	996.4	945.2	971.2
Repair and maintenance	354.6	349.8	317.8	312.2	327.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	728.5	715.5	678.6	632.9	643.3
Interest	1,137.4	1,125.5	986.8	879.1	793.4
Real estate	553.3	541.2	513.0	474.3	414.9
Nonreal estate	584.1	584.3	473.7	404.8	378.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	221.3	219.7	222.1	223.4	243.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	208.7	206.3	210.0	213.1	230.9
Perquisites	12.6	13.4	12.0	10.3	12.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	249.1	455.3	399.9	368.5	381.8
Capital consumption	1,349.0	1,293.8	1,053.6	948.0	878.5
Property taxes	185.8	161.1	137.1	126.9	148.4
NET FARM INCOME	208.3	1,227.6	1,293.2	1,695.4	1,998.5
Cash income 6/	7,118.3	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,965.3	7,149.5
Cash expenses 6/	5,127.8	5,261.1	4,916.0	4,401.0	4,446.2
Intermediate product expenses	3,392.7	3,352.0	3,226.3	2,857.1	2,928.7
Interest	1,104.1	1,097.2	950.8	842.1	764.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	208.7	206.3	210.0	213.1	230.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	249.1	455.3	399.9	368.5	381.8
Property taxes	173.2	150.3	129.0	120.1	140.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,990.5	1,438.8	2,313.0	2,564.3	2,703.3
Cash income	7,118.3	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,965.3	7,149.5
Cash expenses	5,127.8	5,261.1	4,916.0	4,401.0	4,446.2
Capital consumption	1,187.6	1,144.3	959.5	874.6	801.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	803.0	294.5	1,353.6	1,689.7	1,902.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	6,297.3	7,425.9	6,997.7	6,867.5	7,197.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,753.5	4,646.6	4,314.7	3,851.8	3,870.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,392.7	3,352.0	3,226.3	2,857.1	2,928.7
Capital consumption	1,187.6	1,144.3	959.5	874.6	801.1
Property taxes	173.2	150.3	129.0	120.1	140.3
Factor payments 6/	1,543.8	2,779.3	2,682.9	3,015.7	3,327.1
Interest	1,104.1	1,097.2	950.8	842.1	764.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	221.3	219.7	222.1	223.4	243.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	249.1	455.3	399.9	368.5	381.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-30.7	1,007.1	1,110.1	1,581.6	1,937.5
Off-farm income 10/	984.2	1,035.0	1,132.6	1,186.8	1,243.4
	Number				
Number of farms	102,000	101,000	96,000	93,000	92,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MISSISSIPPI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,390.2	2,848.8	2,546.3	2,186.4	2,582.0
Cash income	2,393.5	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,045.2	2,344.0
Farm marketings	2,118.6	2,241.6	2,219.8	1,796.4	1,979.0
Crops	1,191.8	1,195.3	1,208.7	748.6	938.9
Livestock and products	926.8	1,046.3	1,011.1	1,047.8	1,040.2
Government payments	221.6	164.5	205.5	192.6	302.5
Other farm income	53.2	57.0	59.8	56.3	62.4
Machine hire/customwork	6.8	8.1	11.2	7.2	11.1
Other farm-related income 2/	46.4	48.9	48.6	49.1	51.3
Noncash income	260.9	274.6	240.2	216.6	190.1
Value of home consumption	20.1	18.1	15.3	15.5	14.6
Rental value of dwellings	240.8	256.5	224.9	201.1	175.5
Operator dwellings	238.1	253.8	222.5	198.9	173.4
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-264.2	111.2	-178.9	-75.4	48.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,248.5	2,261.3	2,076.6	1,809.6	1,846.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,148.8	1,169.0	1,110.6	968.7	978.4
Farm origin	438.7	422.8	397.7	358.4	362.5
Feed purchased	320.1	297.0	273.0	236.3	236.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	72.3	72.5	72.9	76.0	79.8
Seed purchased	46.3	53.3	51.8	46.1	46.5
Manufactured inputs	408.0	435.8	411.2	343.8	326.1
Fertilizer and lime	114.6	128.6	106.9	90.8	71.5
Pesticides	136.0	156.1	163.5	146.8	150.2
Fuel and oil	135.9	129.4	119.3	86.8	80.5
Electricity	21.5	21.7	21.6	19.5	24.0
Other	302.2	310.4	301.8	266.5	289.7
Repair and maintenance	113.6	112.9	112.0	109.2	111.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	188.6	197.5	189.7	157.2	177.8
Interest	460.9	441.8	366.4	333.3	314.4
Real estate	207.8	207.2	185.6	171.6	154.1
Nonreal estate	253.1	234.6	180.8	161.7	160.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.1	143.9	145.6	146.4	159.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	136.8	135.1	137.6	139.6	151.3
Perquisites	8.3	8.8	8.0	6.8	8.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	82.1	63.8	27.3	63.8
Capital consumption	406.3	392.3	356.4	300.2	296.7
Property taxes	31.9	32.2	33.7	33.6	33.7
NET FARM INCOME	141.6	587.5	469.7	376.9	735.6
Cash income 6/	2,393.5	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,045.2	2,344.0
Cash expenses 6/	1,784.1	1,809.7	1,660.3	1,457.2	1,495.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,122.9	1,141.9	1,082.1	942.2	952.5
Interest	443.1	424.2	349.2	320.0	300.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	136.8	135.1	137.6	139.6	151.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	82.1	63.8	27.3	63.8
Property taxes	25.8	26.4	27.6	28.2	28.0
NET CASH INCOME	609.3	653.3	824.7	588.0	848.1
Cash income	2,393.5	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,045.2	2,344.0
Cash expenses	1,784.1	1,809.7	1,660.3	1,457.2	1,495.8
Capital consumption	328.6	312.6	285.6	240.6	242.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	280.8	340.7	539.1	347.4	606.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,152.1	2,595.0	2,323.8	1,987.5	2,408.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,477.2	1,481.0	1,395.3	1,210.9	1,222.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,122.9	1,141.9	1,082.1	942.2	952.5
Capital consumption	328.6	312.6	285.6	240.6	242.1
Property taxes	25.8	26.4	27.6	28.2	28.0
Factor payments 6/	674.8	1,114.1	928.5	776.6	1,186.2
Interest	443.1	424.2	349.2	320.0	300.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.1	143.9	145.6	146.4	159.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	82.1	63.8	27.3	63.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	31.1	463.9	369.9	282.9	662.5
Off-farm income 10/	925.6	973.3	1,065.2	1,116.2	1,169.4
	Number				
Number of farms	51,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	45,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MISSOURI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	4,178.2	4,640.3	4,693.8	4,254.6	4,476.4
Cash income	4,164.4	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,967.1	4,339.6
Farm marketings	3,800.7	3,699.9	3,677.3	3,505.5	3,690.6
Crops	1,537.9	1,540.5	1,749.5	1,537.0	1,517.3
Livestock and products	2,262.8	2,159.4	1,927.8	1,968.4	2,173.3
Government payments	241.2	224.6	187.7	297.5	489.8
Other farm income	122.4	146.1	170.4	164.2	159.2
Machine hire/customwork	20.2	23.9	32.9	21.2	32.8
Other farm-related income 2/	102.2	122.2	137.4	142.9	126.4
Noncash income	532.1	523.1	413.1	379.2	351.6
Value of home consumption	45.4	42.9	39.2	37.8	38.3
Rental value of dwellings	486.7	480.2	373.9	341.4	313.3
Operator dwellings	483.8	477.4	371.4	339.2	311.1
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-518.3	46.5	245.4	-91.8	-214.7
Total production expenses 1/	4,225.8	4,161.7	3,930.7	3,497.3	3,481.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,187.8	2,075.4	1,950.7	1,743.9	1,785.5
Farm origin	859.7	753.1	682.6	605.3	612.3
Feed purchased	724.1	604.2	535.2	468.7	471.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	43.4	42.6	44.2	44.6	47.7
Seed purchased	92.2	106.3	103.3	92.0	92.7
Manufactured inputs	690.1	693.3	666.1	557.8	551.7
Fertilizer and lime	268.9	264.8	249.4	220.2	212.0
Pesticides	126.2	144.9	151.7	136.3	139.4
Fuel and oil	246.0	234.2	215.8	157.0	145.6
Electricity	49.0	49.5	49.1	44.4	54.7
Other	638.0	629.0	601.9	580.7	621.6
Repair and maintenance	262.8	261.9	259.8	265.4	275.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	375.2	367.1	342.2	315.3	345.9
Interest	719.4	709.0	601.5	546.1	496.9
Real estate	380.9	376.3	331.8	306.7	273.5
Nonreal estate	338.5	332.7	269.7	239.4	223.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.5	152.7	154.2	155.2	169.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	145.0	143.7	146.1	148.3	160.6
Perquisites	8.6	9.1	8.2	7.0	8.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	155.2	260.5	326.1	239.2	255.2
Capital consumption	893.0	858.0	799.6	717.4	676.7
Property taxes	116.9	105.9	98.7	95.4	98.2
NET FARM INCOME	-47.6	478.6	763.1	757.3	994.8
Cash income 6/	4,164.4	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,967.1	4,339.6
Cash expenses 6/	3,225.6	3,202.3	3,034.5	2,692.0	2,713.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,135.5	2,023.5	1,902.2	1,696.6	1,737.4
Interest	685.3	679.8	571.8	522.2	472.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	145.0	143.7	146.1	148.3	160.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	155.2	260.5	326.1	239.2	255.2
Property taxes	104.7	94.8	88.4	85.7	87.6
NET CASH INCOME	938.8	868.4	1,000.8	1,275.1	1,625.9
Cash income	4,164.4	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,967.1	4,339.6
Cash expenses	3,225.6	3,202.3	3,034.5	2,692.0	2,713.6
Capital consumption	736.4	705.1	679.4	610.9	575.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	202.4	163.3	321.5	664.2	1,050.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,694.4	4,162.9	4,322.4	3,915.5	4,165.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,976.6	2,823.4	2,669.9	2,393.2	2,400.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,135.5	2,023.5	1,902.2	1,696.6	1,737.4
Capital consumption	736.4	705.1	679.4	610.9	575.2
Property taxes	104.7	94.8	88.4	85.7	87.6
Factor payments 6/	717.8	1,339.4	1,652.5	1,522.3	1,765.1
Interest	685.3	679.8	571.8	522.2	472.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.5	152.7	154.2	155.2	169.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	155.2	260.5	326.1	239.2	255.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-276.2	246.4	600.4	605.6	868.0
Off-farm income 10/	1,592.7	1,674.8	1,832.9	1,920.6	2,012.2
	Number				
Number of farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000	114,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MONTANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	1,831.5	1,632.2	1,272.3	1,766.8	1,851.1
Cash income	1,729.7	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,479.6	1,716.5
Farm marketings	1,487.4	1,379.5	1,231.4	1,121.4	1,347.4
Crops	830.2	663.0	427.9	469.3	587.1
Livestock and products	657.3	716.6	803.5	652.1	760.3
Government payments	230.3	239.6	220.9	344.5	352.3
Other farm income	11.9	14.0	17.2	13.7	16.8
Machine hire/customwork	6.4	7.6	10.5	6.8	10.5
Other farm-related income 2/	5.5	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.3
Noncash income	152.3	161.6	143.2	129.4	108.7
Value of home consumption	14.5	16.9	15.6	13.0	12.6
Rental value of dwellings	137.7	144.7	127.6	116.4	96.2
Operator dwellings	136.0	143.0	126.1	115.1	94.8
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-50.5	-162.6	-340.3	157.8	25.9
Total production expenses 1/	1,847.3	1,736.9	1,543.4	1,509.2	1,501.8
Intermediate product expenses	788.5	735.3	696.8	616.1	651.3
Farm origin	212.3	175.9	163.7	158.4	189.6
Feed purchased	146.8	121.1	105.3	91.2	97.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	45.8	32.1	36.3	47.5	72.6
Seed purchased	19.7	22.7	22.1	19.6	19.8
Manufactured inputs	277.7	279.0	255.0	194.9	196.5
Fertilizer and lime	84.5	85.7	69.2	47.4	49.4
Pesticides	42.0	48.3	50.5	45.4	46.4
Fuel and oil	129.9	123.6	114.0	82.9	76.9
Electricity	21.3	21.5	21.3	19.3	23.7
Other	298.5	280.4	278.0	262.7	265.2
Repair and maintenance	92.0	89.9	89.3	90.4	92.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	206.5	190.5	188.7	172.4	173.2
Interest	419.4	421.5	368.6	335.2	305.3
Real estate	220.4	225.4	221.2	204.5	182.4
Nonreal estate	199.0	196.1	147.4	130.7	122.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	92.3	91.9	92.8	93.4	101.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	87.2	86.4	87.9	89.2	96.6
Perquisites	5.1	5.4	4.9	4.2	5.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	148.3	115.0	59.8	138.4	134.3
Capital consumption	321.1	299.7	244.6	245.6	229.6
Property taxes	77.8	73.6	80.9	80.5	79.6
NET FARM INCOME	-15.9	-104.7	-271.1	257.6	349.3
Cash income 6/	1,729.7	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,479.6	1,716.5
Cash expenses 6/	1,491.1	1,402.2	1,263.6	1,226.0	1,242.0
Intermediate product expenses	772.9	719.2	680.2	601.6	637.4
Interest	408.7	411.6	358.4	319.3	297.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	87.2	86.4	87.9	89.2	96.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	148.3	115.0	59.8	138.4	134.3
Property taxes	74.1	70.1	77.3	77.5	76.6
NET CASH INCOME	238.6	230.9	205.9	253.6	474.5
Cash income	1,729.7	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,479.6	1,716.5
Cash expenses	1,491.1	1,402.2	1,263.6	1,226.0	1,242.0
Capital consumption	274.2	252.1	203.5	213.0	200.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-35.6	-21.2	2.3	40.6	274.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,695.5	1,489.2	1,146.2	1,651.7	1,756.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,121.2	1,041.4	961.1	892.1	914.3
Intermediate product expenses	772.9	719.2	680.2	601.6	637.4
Capital consumption	274.2	252.1	203.5	213.0	200.3
Property taxes	74.1	70.1	77.3	77.5	76.6
Factor payments 6/	574.3	447.8	185.2	759.6	842.0
Interest	408.7	411.6	358.4	319.3	297.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	92.3	91.9	92.8	93.4	101.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	148.3	115.0	59.8	138.4	134.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-75.0	-170.6	-325.8	208.6	309.0
Off-farm income 10/	276.1	290.3	317.7	332.9	348.8
	Number				
Number of farms	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600	23,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEBRASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	7,356.2	8,319.1	8,281.2	8,089.5	8,673.9
Cash income	7,623.7	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,077.4	8,574.0
Farm marketings	6,451.3	6,936.8	7,356.6	6,813.0	6,823.1
Crops	2,233.6	2,412.7	3,243.1	2,561.8	1,975.1
Livestock and products	4,217.7	4,524.1	4,113.5	4,251.2	4,848.0
Government payments	786.8	533.0	518.4	858.4	1,274.8
Other farm income	385.7	271.4	347.5	406.1	476.1
Machine hire/customwork	23.1	27.4	37.7	24.3	37.6
Other farm-related income 2/	362.5	244.0	309.7	381.7	438.6
Noncash income	315.2	277.0	203.2	167.6	157.4
Value of home consumption	29.4	26.1	21.6	19.8	20.0
Rental value of dwellings	285.9	251.0	181.5	147.8	137.4
Operator dwellings	282.5	247.7	178.6	145.1	134.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-582.8	300.9	-144.3	-155.5	-57.6
Total production expenses 1/	7,002.8	7,123.4	6,804.2	6,322.6	6,609.7
Intermediate product expenses	4,212.5	4,165.4	4,102.6	3,923.9	4,347.4
Farm origin	2,500.0	2,425.5	2,380.4	2,441.6	2,815.7
Feed purchased	995.2	909.7	819.3	744.4	769.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,361.4	1,350.6	1,400.6	1,554.2	1,901.5
Seed purchased	143.4	165.3	160.5	143.0	144.2
Manufactured inputs	874.8	894.3	900.9	732.2	721.4
Fertilizer and lime	279.7	295.9	323.0	267.8	251.6
Pesticides	136.9	157.1	164.6	147.8	151.2
Fuel and oil	367.6	350.0	322.6	234.7	217.6
Electricity	90.5	91.4	90.7	81.9	101.0
Other	837.8	845.6	821.3	750.1	810.4
Repair and maintenance	234.5	222.8	210.8	208.6	216.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	603.3	622.8	610.5	541.5	594.3
Interest	1,024.5	1,034.5	830.0	737.2	675.9
Real estate	413.9	408.9	368.0	340.2	311.2
Nonreal estate	610.6	625.6	461.9	397.1	364.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	178.9	177.7	179.6	180.7	196.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	168.8	166.9	169.9	172.4	186.8
Perquisites	10.2	10.8	9.7	8.3	10.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	374.9	596.0	626.2	527.7	467.7
Capital consumption	922.5	889.8	797.4	694.0	633.6
Property taxes	289.4	260.0	268.5	259.1	288.3
NET FARM INCOME	353.4	1,195.7	1,477.0	1,767.0	2,064.2
Cash income 6/	7,623.7	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,077.4	8,574.0
Cash expenses 6/	6,015.2	6,176.0	5,956.2	5,568.9	5,926.3
Intermediate product expenses	4,182.4	4,138.6	4,081.6	3,903.2	4,325.3
Interest	1,006.8	1,020.4	814.5	710.8	663.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	168.8	166.9	169.9	172.4	186.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	374.9	596.0	626.2	527.7	467.7
Property taxes	282.3	254.2	264.0	254.8	283.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,608.5	1,565.1	2,266.2	2,508.6	2,647.8
Cash income	7,623.7	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,077.4	8,574.0
Cash expenses	6,015.2	6,176.0	5,956.2	5,568.9	5,926.3
Capital consumption	832.4	810.6	745.3	647.5	586.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	776.1	754.5	1,520.9	1,861.1	2,060.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	7,073.7	8,071.4	8,102.7	7,944.4	8,539.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,297.1	5,203.4	5,090.9	4,805.5	5,195.7
Intermediate product expenses	4,182.4	4,138.6	4,081.6	3,903.2	4,325.3
Capital consumption	832.4	810.6	745.3	647.5	586.9
Property taxes	282.3	254.2	264.0	254.8	283.4
Factor payments 6/	1,776.6	2,868.0	3,011.8	3,138.9	3,343.4
Interest	1,006.8	1,020.4	814.5	710.8	663.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	178.9	177.7	179.6	180.7	196.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	374.9	596.0	626.2	527.7	467.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	215.9	1,074.0	1,391.5	1,719.8	2,015.8
Off-farm income 10/	574.6	604.2	661.2	692.9	725.9
	Number				
Number of farms	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000	56,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEVADA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	270.6	278.5	252.5	244.2	255.9
Cash income	234.8	257.6	231.5	243.5	249.4
Farm marketings	229.0	251.2	225.1	238.0	243.2
Crops	76.0	78.8	81.2	79.2	75.8
Livestock and products	153.0	172.4	143.9	158.8	167.4
Government payments	4.1	4.5	3.9	3.5	3.9
Other farm income	1.6	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.3
Machine hire/customwork	.9	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.5
Other farm-related income 2/	.7	.9	1.0	1.0	.8
Noncash income	29.6	30.0	28.6	25.2	27.2
Value of home consumption	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5
Rental value of dwellings	26.0	26.8	25.6	22.1	23.7
Operator dwellings	25.5	26.4	25.2	21.8	23.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	6.2	-9.2	-7.6	-24.4	-20.7
Total production expenses 1/	263.7	251.1	238.3	218.6	207.1
Intermediate product expenses	144.6	136.3	126.5	112.1	105.3
Farm origin	56.8	52.3	43.4	35.0	33.9
Feed purchased	37.2	34.6	29.0	26.3	25.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	16.1	13.7	10.5	5.2	5.0
Seed purchased	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.5
Manufactured inputs	31.3	30.5	30.9	24.2	28.0
Fertilizer and lime	6.0	5.4	6.8	4.7	7.3
Pesticides	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.0
Fuel and oil	14.4	13.7	12.6	9.2	8.5
Electricity	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.4	9.1
Other	56.5	53.5	52.2	52.8	43.4
Repair and maintenance	10.9	10.3	10.5	11.2	10.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	45.6	43.2	41.7	41.6	32.6
Interest	40.2	39.6	39.6	36.4	34.9
Real estate	27.4	27.8	27.4	25.4	24.9
Nonreal estate	12.8	11.8	12.1	11.0	10.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.0	21.9	22.1	22.2	24.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	20.8	20.6	20.9	21.2	23.0
Perquisites	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.4	3.7
Capital consumption	47.8	44.3	41.8	40.0	35.6
Property taxes	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.3
NET FARM INCOME	6.8	27.4	14.2	25.7	48.8
Cash income 6/	234.8	257.6	231.5	243.5	249.4
Cash expenses 6/	209.0	199.8	189.8	171.3	164.8
Intermediate product expenses	141.6	133.3	123.3	108.5	102.0
Interest	38.2	37.6	37.9	34.4	33.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	20.8	20.6	20.9	21.2	23.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.4	3.7
Property taxes	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6
NET CASH INCOME	25.8	57.9	41.7	72.2	84.6
Cash income	234.8	257.6	231.5	243.5	249.4
Cash expenses	209.0	199.8	189.8	171.3	164.8
Capital consumption	38.9	35.3	34.0	31.9	28.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-13.1	22.6	7.7	40.3	55.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	245.0	252.0	227.3	222.5	232.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	183.9	171.5	160.2	143.2	133.5
Intermediate product expenses	141.6	133.3	123.3	108.5	102.0
Capital consumption	38.9	35.3	34.0	31.9	28.8
Property taxes	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6
Factor payments 6/	61.1	80.5	67.1	79.3	99.1
Interest	38.2	37.6	37.9	34.4	33.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.0	21.9	22.1	22.2	24.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.4	3.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-4.1	15.7	2.3	18.2	37.7
Off-farm income 10/	57.6	60.5	66.3	69.4	72.7
Number					
Number of farms	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	143.5	146.0	147.3	152.5	148.0
Cash income	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.9	115.4
Farm marketings	109.7	110.5	106.4	109.8	103.9
Crops	32.0	33.5	35.9	37.6	37.9
Livestock and products	77.7	77.0	70.4	72.2	66.0
Government payments	.6	1.7	1.3	2.9	2.8
Other farm income	7.0	8.2	9.2	9.2	8.7
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3
Other farm-related income 2/	6.7	8.0	8.8	9.0	8.4
Noncash income	26.2	26.0	31.0	35.4	37.5
Value of home consumption	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8
Rental value of dwellings	24.3	24.0	29.2	33.6	35.6
Operator dwellings	24.0	23.7	28.9	33.4	35.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-.1	-.4	-.7	-4.9	-4.9
Total production expenses 1/	126.1	120.8	122.0	117.4	115.0
Intermediate product expenses	69.2	65.4	61.2	58.1	53.2
Farm origin	32.7	28.5	24.9	22.9	18.9
Feed purchased	30.8	26.5	23.0	21.0	16.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	.6	.6	.6	.7	.8
Seed purchased	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
Manufactured inputs	12.8	12.9	12.5	10.2	9.9
Fertilizer and lime	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.5	1.8
Pesticides	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.4
Fuel and oil	5.6	5.4	4.9	3.6	3.3
Electricity	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.4
Other	23.7	24.0	23.8	25.0	24.4
Repair and maintenance	8.2	8.4	10.4	10.9	11.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	15.6	15.6	13.4	14.0	13.0
Interest	8.6	6.9	5.9	5.4	6.2
Real estate	6.0	4.6	2.5	2.3	3.0
Nonreal estate	2.6	2.3	3.4	3.1	3.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.5	14.4	14.6	14.6	15.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.7	13.5	13.8	14.0	15.1
Perquisites	.8	.9	.8	.7	.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.6	-.7	-.7	-.9
Capital consumption	28.1	28.3	34.4	33.3	32.9
Property taxes	6.6	6.3	6.6	6.7	7.7
NET FARM INCOME	17.4	25.3	25.3	35.1	33.0
Cash income 6/	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.9	115.4
Cash expenses 6/	92.3	85.9	80.5	76.8	73.4
Intermediate product expenses	66.7	62.6	56.4	52.7	47.2
Interest	6.7	4.6	5.4	5.2	5.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.7	13.5	13.8	14.0	15.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.6	-.7	-.7	-.9
Property taxes	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.4
NET CASH INCOME	25.1	34.5	36.4	45.2	42.0
Cash income	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.9	115.4
Cash expenses	92.3	85.9	80.5	76.8	73.4
Capital consumption	20.4	20.2	22.5	21.1	20.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	4.6	14.4	13.9	24.0	21.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	119.5	122.3	118.3	119.1	112.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	93.1	88.5	84.5	79.4	73.7
Intermediate product expenses	66.7	62.6	56.4	52.7	47.2
Capital consumption	20.4	20.2	22.5	21.1	20.2
Property taxes	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.4
Factor payments 6/	26.4	33.8	33.8	39.7	38.8
Interest	6.7	4.6	5.4	5.2	5.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.5	14.4	14.6	14.6	15.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.6	-.7	-.7	-.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	6.0	15.4	14.5	20.5	18.1
Off-farm income 10/	59.5	62.6	68.5	71.7	75.2
	Number				
Number of farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEW JERSEY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	659.1	709.1	751.6	750.4	768.2
Cash income	559.1	586.1	635.2	632.8	614.3
Farm marketings	521.4	539.1	586.6	581.7	563.0
Crops	384.7	404.4	442.1	431.9	423.3
Livestock and products	136.8	134.7	144.5	149.8	139.7
Government payments	4.4	7.3	4.0	6.5	11.4
Other farm income	33.3	39.7	44.7	44.6	39.9
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.6
Other farm-related income 2/	32.3	38.5	43.1	43.6	38.3
Noncash income	111.3	110.1	116.4	127.7	165.0
Value of home consumption	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.1	2.4
Rental value of dwellings	106.9	105.9	112.1	123.6	162.6
Operator dwellings	105.6	104.6	111.0	122.6	161.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.2	12.9	.0	-10.1	-11.1
Total production expenses 1/	498.1	492.6	507.7	490.7	480.0
Intermediate product expenses	227.2	221.8	227.9	208.7	199.6
Farm origin	61.4	55.2	54.6	49.1	44.2
Feed purchased	41.2	34.1	34.0	30.0	25.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	6.5	5.3	5.2	5.4	4.8
Seed purchased	13.7	15.8	15.3	13.7	13.8
Manufactured inputs	74.0	77.9	77.4	62.3	59.2
Fertilizer and lime	24.0	26.9	27.8	21.8	17.9
Pesticides	14.1	16.2	16.9	15.2	15.6
Fuel and oil	27.5	26.2	24.1	17.5	16.3
Electricity	8.5	8.6	8.5	7.7	9.5
Other	91.7	88.8	96.0	97.3	96.2
Repair and maintenance	31.1	30.4	34.5	39.4	39.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	60.7	58.4	61.5	57.9	57.0
Interest	46.1	45.3	42.5	38.9	36.1
Real estate	31.4	32.1	27.6	25.5	22.5
Nonreal estate	14.7	13.3	14.8	13.4	13.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.3	75.7	76.1	76.8	83.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.5	71.7	72.5	73.7	79.7
Perquisites	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	1.3	2.0	.9	.3
Capital consumption	114.2	112.3	125.1	132.5	125.5
Property taxes	36.8	36.2	34.2	32.9	35.0
NET FARM INCOME	161.1	216.5	243.9	259.7	288.2
Cash income 6/	559.1	586.1	635.2	632.8	614.3
Cash expenses 6/	358.8	353.6	353.1	323.5	314.7
Intermediate product expenses	215.9	210.6	210.4	184.2	173.1
Interest	38.7	36.3	37.9	36.9	32.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.5	71.7	72.5	73.7	79.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	1.3	2.0	.9	.3
Property taxes	34.2	33.7	30.4	27.8	29.1
NET CASH INCOME	200.3	232.5	282.1	309.3	299.5
Cash income	559.1	586.1	635.2	632.8	614.3
Cash expenses	358.8	353.6	353.1	323.5	314.7
Capital consumption	80.6	79.0	81.5	77.3	69.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	119.7	153.5	200.6	232.1	229.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	553.5	604.4	640.6	627.8	606.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	330.7	323.3	322.3	289.2	271.9
Intermediate product expenses	215.9	210.6	210.4	184.2	173.1
Capital consumption	80.6	79.0	81.5	77.3	69.7
Property taxes	34.2	33.7	30.4	27.8	29.1
Factor payments 6/	222.8	281.1	318.3	338.6	334.7
Interest	38.7	36.3	37.9	36.9	32.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.3	75.7	76.1	76.8	83.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	1.3	2.0	.9	.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	110.3	167.8	202.3	224.0	218.4
Off-farm income 10/	385.5	405.4	443.6	464.9	487.0
	Number				
Number of farms	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200	7,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEW MEXICO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	1,115.6	1,192.6	1,244.2	1,169.3	1,323.5
Cash income	1,041.2	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,108.0	1,260.1
Farm marketings	970.0	998.3	1,087.0	1,015.6	1,147.3
Crops	329.2	341.7	369.1	303.8	330.5
Livestock and products	640.7	656.6	717.9	711.8	816.7
Government payments	57.5	49.2	44.6	71.8	93.3
Other farm income	13.8	16.6	22.0	20.6	19.5
Machine hire/customwork	2.4	2.8	3.9	2.5	3.9
Other farm-related income 2/	11.4	13.8	18.1	18.1	15.7
Noncash income	101.8	105.5	99.9	82.8	75.9
Value of home consumption	9.0	8.7	9.8	9.3	8.9
Rental value of dwellings	92.8	96.8	90.1	73.5	67.1
Operator dwellings	91.6	95.6	89.0	72.6	66.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-27.5	23.1	-9.3	-21.6	-12.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,037.2	1,062.4	1,038.3	951.6	1,031.9
Intermediate product expenses	646.5	674.4	666.4	619.7	692.2
Farm origin	402.8	433.0	426.6	405.9	479.0
Feed purchased	176.4	165.8	177.2	147.7	145.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	218.1	257.6	240.0	249.8	325.5
Seed purchased	8.4	9.7	9.4	8.4	8.4
Manufactured inputs	91.5	92.5	90.4	72.0	69.2
Fertilizer and lime	18.6	20.5	21.6	17.4	13.2
Pesticides	8.2	9.4	9.9	8.9	9.1
Fuel and oil	48.3	46.0	42.4	30.9	28.6
Electricity	16.4	16.6	16.5	14.9	18.3
Other	152.1	148.8	149.5	141.9	143.9
Repair and maintenance	37.0	36.2	35.9	35.7	37.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	115.1	112.7	113.5	106.1	106.7
Interest	134.5	129.0	122.9	112.1	107.5
Real estate	75.6	71.4	68.3	63.2	58.3
Nonreal estate	58.9	57.7	54.6	48.9	49.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.4	71.5	72.0	72.6	79.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.7	67.6	68.5	69.6	75.3
Perquisites	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.0	3.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	38.9	40.0	41.1	34.2	40.6
Capital consumption	134.7	136.9	124.5	102.0	101.3
Property taxes	11.3	10.5	11.3	11.0	11.3
NET FARM INCOME	78.5	130.2	205.9	217.7	291.6
Cash income 6/	1,041.2	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,108.0	1,260.1
Cash expenses 6/	878.5	901.3	893.5	829.4	910.4
Intermediate product expenses	635.9	663.5	656.0	609.6	681.5
Interest	127.3	121.9	118.9	107.1	104.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.7	67.6	68.5	69.6	75.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	38.9	40.0	41.1	34.2	40.6
Property taxes	8.8	8.2	9.1	8.9	8.9
NET CASH INCOME	162.7	162.8	260.2	278.6	349.7
Cash income	1,041.2	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,108.0	1,260.1
Cash expenses	878.5	901.3	893.5	829.4	910.4
Capital consumption	103.0	105.0	98.6	79.3	78.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	59.7	57.8	161.6	199.4	271.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,024.0	1,097.0	1,155.2	1,096.7	1,257.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	747.7	776.7	763.6	697.7	769.1
Intermediate product expenses	635.9	663.5	656.0	609.6	681.5
Capital consumption	103.0	105.0	98.6	79.3	78.7
Property taxes	8.8	8.2	9.1	8.9	8.9
Factor payments 6/	276.4	320.3	391.6	399.0	488.3
Interest	127.3	121.9	118.9	107.1	104.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.4	71.5	72.0	72.6	79.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	38.9	40.0	41.1	34.2	40.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	38.8	86.8	159.6	185.0	264.6
Off-farm income 10/	241.8	254.3	278.3	291.6	305.5
	Number				
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NEW YORK					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,944.7	3,055.7	2,926.5	2,909.9	2,873.5
Cash income	2,699.6	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,744.1	2,708.1
Farm marketings	2,605.0	2,658.3	2,580.6	2,590.0	2,526.5
Crops	686.8	737.1	733.4	782.0	726.3
Livestock and products	1,918.2	1,921.2	1,847.2	1,807.9	1,800.2
Government payments	39.0	63.7	43.1	76.7	109.3
Other farm income	55.6	68.6	80.5	77.5	72.3
Machine hire/customwork	6.5	7.7	10.5	6.8	10.5
Other farm-related income 2/	49.2	61.0	70.0	70.7	61.8
Noncash income	280.9	257.4	239.6	241.1	260.6
Value of home consumption	28.4	26.7	23.4	22.1	21.6
Rental value of dwellings	252.5	230.6	216.2	218.9	239.0
Operator dwellings	247.5	225.8	211.9	215.0	235.1
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-35.8	7.7	-17.3	-75.3	-95.1
Total production expenses 1/	2,772.1	2,689.0	2,503.4	2,347.5	2,261.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,504.1	1,462.0	1,343.0	1,224.7	1,161.0
Farm origin	608.8	553.7	503.0	433.9	393.9
Feed purchased	541.7	477.5	429.0	366.8	324.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	13.5	14.4	13.9	13.7	15.3
Seed purchased	53.7	61.8	60.1	53.5	54.0
Manufactured inputs	373.0	374.4	370.3	300.8	296.3
Fertilizer and lime	123.4	122.7	126.2	101.6	89.4
Pesticides	54.5	62.5	65.5	58.8	60.1
Fuel and oil	135.6	129.1	119.0	86.6	80.3
Electricity	59.6	60.1	59.7	53.9	66.5
Other	522.3	533.9	469.7	490.0	470.9
Repair and maintenance	153.7	152.0	153.3	159.5	159.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	368.6	381.9	316.4	330.5	311.4
Interest	330.7	323.4	277.3	252.5	243.0
Real estate	128.1	126.7	103.6	95.8	87.8
Nonreal estate	202.6	196.7	173.7	156.7	155.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	264.2	262.5	265.2	266.8	290.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	249.2	246.6	250.9	254.7	275.9
Perquisites	14.9	15.8	14.3	12.2	14.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-22.0	-10.1	-13.7	-11.0	-11.1
Capital consumption	537.4	506.0	477.4	458.3	415.2
Property taxes	157.7	145.1	154.1	156.1	162.4
NET FARM INCOME	172.6	366.7	423.1	562.4	612.4
Cash income 6/	2,699.6	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,744.1	2,708.1
Cash expenses 6/	2,173.8	2,119.9	1,959.2	1,826.0	1,775.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,480.0	1,437.4	1,311.9	1,188.7	1,125.1
Interest	314.5	306.1	262.5	245.0	230.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	249.2	246.6	250.9	254.7	275.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-22.0	-10.1	-13.7	-11.0	-11.1
Property taxes	152.1	139.9	147.5	148.6	154.4
NET CASH INCOME	525.8	670.7	745.0	918.1	933.1
Cash income	2,699.6	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,744.1	2,708.1
Cash expenses	2,173.8	2,119.9	1,959.2	1,826.0	1,775.0
Capital consumption	465.3	433.3	400.1	377.1	339.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	60.5	237.4	345.0	541.0	593.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,697.2	2,829.9	2,714.7	2,694.9	2,638.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,097.4	2,010.5	1,859.4	1,714.4	1,618.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,480.0	1,437.4	1,311.9	1,188.7	1,125.1
Capital consumption	465.3	433.3	400.1	377.1	339.3
Property taxes	152.1	139.9	147.5	148.6	154.4
Factor payments 6/	599.8	819.4	855.2	980.5	1,019.6
Interest	314.5	306.1	262.5	245.0	230.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	264.2	262.5	265.2	266.8	290.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-22.0	-10.1	-13.7	-11.0	-11.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	43.2	260.9	341.1	479.6	509.4
Off-farm income 10/	638.5	671.4	734.8	769.9	806.7
	Number				
Number of farms	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000	40,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	4,144.1	5,067.3	4,548.8	4,321.6	4,562.7
Cash income	3,905.5	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,101.3	4,240.7
Farm marketings	3,629.4	4,197.9	3,931.1	3,757.0	3,715.2
Crops	1,950.3	2,259.5	1,973.3	1,586.0	1,634.1
Livestock and products	1,679.1	1,938.4	1,957.7	2,171.0	2,081.1
Government payments	67.1	71.9	42.6	90.3	190.2
Other farm income	209.0	288.1	223.9	254.1	335.4
Machine hire/customwork	10.0	11.9	16.4	10.6	16.3
Other farm-related income 2/	199.0	276.2	207.5	243.5	319.1
Noncash income	394.0	422.9	365.5	332.7	324.5
Value of home consumption	36.7	34.3	31.2	30.7	28.4
Rental value of dwellings	357.3	388.6	334.3	302.0	296.0
Operator dwellings	352.4	383.7	330.0	298.1	292.2
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-155.3	86.6	-14.2	-112.4	-2.6
Total production expenses 1/	3,672.4	3,752.0	3,492.0	3,156.2	3,145.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,137.0	2,184.6	2,099.0	1,900.2	1,915.4
Farm origin	1,015.6	1,009.7	982.3	936.9	956.6
Feed purchased	838.1	806.1	763.5	709.6	706.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	117.6	134.6	151.8	167.6	190.0
Seed purchased	59.9	69.0	67.0	59.7	60.2
Manufactured inputs	606.9	622.8	596.6	468.8	445.4
Fertilizer and lime	230.9	241.3	226.2	169.4	144.5
Pesticides	108.3	124.3	130.2	116.9	119.6
Fuel and oil	224.1	213.4	196.7	143.1	132.7
Electricity	43.5	43.9	43.6	39.4	48.5
Other	514.6	552.1	520.1	494.5	513.4
Repair and maintenance	185.9	183.4	182.9	184.5	186.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	328.6	368.7	337.1	310.0	327.0
Interest	433.9	419.5	359.6	329.0	296.2
Real estate	223.0	225.3	205.7	190.2	167.9
Nonreal estate	211.0	194.2	153.8	138.8	128.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	271.4	270.5	272.9	274.8	299.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	256.5	254.7	258.7	262.7	284.5
Perquisites	14.9	15.8	14.2	12.1	14.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	144.3	209.4	159.3	105.2	136.1
Capital consumption	622.4	608.6	537.7	483.7	436.1
Property taxes	63.4	59.4	63.5	63.3	62.2
NET FARM INCOME	471.8	1,315.4	1,056.8	1,165.5	1,417.6
Cash income 6/	3,905.5	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,101.3	4,240.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,961.7	3,052.2	2,862.8	2,591.5	2,622.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,099.0	2,144.4	2,055.9	1,855.4	1,872.7
Interest	407.5	393.0	334.5	314.2	276.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	256.5	254.7	258.7	262.7	284.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	144.3	209.4	159.3	105.2	136.1
Property taxes	54.5	50.7	54.4	54.1	52.8
NET CASH INCOME	943.7	1,505.6	1,334.7	1,509.8	1,618.6
Cash income	3,905.5	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,101.3	4,240.7
Cash expenses	2,961.7	3,052.2	2,862.8	2,591.5	2,622.2
Capital consumption	508.6	490.0	430.8	382.8	346.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	435.1	1,015.6	904.0	1,127.0	1,272.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,791.8	4,683.6	4,218.8	4,023.5	4,270.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,662.1	2,685.1	2,541.0	2,292.3	2,271.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,099.0	2,144.4	2,055.9	1,855.4	1,872.7
Capital consumption	508.6	490.0	430.8	382.8	346.2
Property taxes	54.5	50.7	54.4	54.1	52.8
Factor payments 6/	1,129.6	1,998.4	1,677.8	1,731.2	1,998.8
Interest	407.5	393.0	334.5	314.2	276.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	271.4	270.5	272.9	274.8	299.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	144.3	209.4	159.3	105.2	136.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	306.5	1,125.5	911.0	1,037.0	1,287.4
Off-farm income 10/	1,044.8	1,098.7	1,202.4	1,259.9	1,320.0
	Number				
Number of farms	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000	72,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,084.3	3,476.4	3,410.4	3,143.9	3,143.1
Cash income	3,321.7	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.7	3,060.0
Farm marketings	2,740.6	2,572.5	2,693.0	2,310.3	2,308.1
Crops	2,093.0	1,879.1	2,006.1	1,639.0	1,548.4
Livestock and products	647.6	693.4	686.9	671.3	759.7
Government payments	558.4	463.2	483.7	700.2	719.8
Other farm income	22.7	27.4	34.9	27.2	32.1
Machine hire/customwork	12.8	15.2	20.9	13.5	20.8
Other farm-related income 2/	9.9	12.2	14.0	13.8	11.3
Noncash income	187.3	186.4	156.9	137.6	124.5
Value of home consumption	14.3	13.8	13.4	12.2	12.3
Rental value of dwellings	173.0	172.6	143.5	125.5	112.3
Operator dwellings	171.4	171.1	142.1	124.2	111.0
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-424.7	226.9	41.9	-31.5	-41.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,863.6	2,891.3	2,744.2	2,454.1	2,388.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,187.2	1,175.2	1,180.3	1,033.2	1,063.2
Farm origin	211.4	217.3	211.6	176.4	191.6
Feed purchased	89.5	82.5	77.3	62.8	66.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	34.9	34.6	36.9	26.8	37.4
Seed purchased	87.0	100.3	97.4	86.8	87.5
Manufactured inputs	528.8	523.4	536.4	461.1	461.4
Fertilizer and lime	141.6	130.7	155.8	155.2	157.1
Pesticides	113.4	130.1	136.3	122.4	125.2
Fuel and oil	241.4	229.8	211.8	154.1	142.9
Electricity	32.4	32.7	32.5	29.4	36.2
Other	447.1	434.4	432.2	395.8	410.2
Repair and maintenance	153.7	151.7	146.4	147.2	149.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	293.4	282.8	285.8	248.6	260.6
Interest	555.9	551.2	470.2	415.5	393.9
Real estate	234.2	228.4	219.4	202.8	183.4
Nonreal estate	321.7	322.8	250.8	212.7	210.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.5	82.0	82.8	83.3	90.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	77.8	77.0	78.4	79.5	86.2
Perquisites	4.7	4.9	4.5	3.8	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	326.9	383.7	379.3	322.5	302.2
Capital consumption	625.4	619.9	542.4	511.7	445.7
Property taxes	85.6	79.4	89.3	88.0	92.9
NET FARM INCOME	220.8	585.1	666.1	689.8	754.4
Cash income 6/	3,321.7	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.7	3,060.0
Cash expenses 6/	2,198.5	2,232.7	2,165.4	1,902.4	1,909.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,168.7	1,156.5	1,162.4	1,016.3	1,046.1
Interest	543.6	540.0	459.8	399.7	385.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	77.8	77.0	78.4	79.5	86.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	326.9	383.7	379.3	322.5	302.2
Property taxes	81.3	75.4	85.5	84.5	89.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,123.3	830.4	1,046.2	1,135.3	1,151.0
Cash income	3,321.7	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.7	3,060.0
Cash expenses	2,198.5	2,232.7	2,165.4	1,902.4	1,909.0
Capital consumption	570.1	565.0	498.0	473.5	409.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	553.2	265.4	548.2	661.8	741.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,912.9	3,305.4	3,268.2	3,019.6	3,032.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,820.1	1,796.9	1,745.9	1,574.2	1,544.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,168.7	1,156.5	1,162.4	1,016.3	1,046.1
Capital consumption	570.1	565.0	498.0	473.5	409.5
Property taxes	81.3	75.4	85.5	84.5	89.1
Factor payments 6/	1,092.8	1,508.5	1,522.3	1,445.4	1,487.3
Interest	543.6	540.0	459.8	399.7	385.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.5	82.0	82.8	83.3	90.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	326.9	383.7	379.3	322.5	302.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	139.7	502.7	600.4	639.9	709.0
Off-farm income 10/	312.8	328.9	359.9	377.2	395.2
	Number				
Number of farms	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000	32,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
OHIO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,806.7	4,853.8	4,530.9	4,139.3	4,192.0
Cash income	3,771.3	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,911.2	3,911.8
Farm marketings	3,557.0	3,606.0	4,076.5	3,589.0	3,421.8
Crops	2,032.9	1,980.4	2,561.8	2,003.5	1,807.7
Livestock and products	1,524.1	1,625.6	1,514.7	1,585.5	1,614.1
Government payments	175.9	232.2	149.7	269.0	431.9
Other farm income	38.4	44.9	55.6	53.2	58.1
Machine hire/customwork	14.1	16.8	23.1	14.9	23.0
Other farm-related income 2/	24.3	28.1	32.5	38.3	35.1
Noncash income	480.1	465.2	348.6	314.3	298.4
Value of home consumption	34.1	43.9	30.5	30.2	31.4
Rental value of dwellings	446.0	421.4	318.0	284.1	267.0
Operator dwellings	442.7	418.1	315.1	281.5	264.4
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-444.8	505.4	-99.4	-86.2	-18.2
Total production expenses 1/	3,854.5	3,983.3	3,662.2	3,325.6	3,235.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,989.1	1,980.3	1,884.3	1,730.9	1,709.7
Farm origin	669.9	636.4	602.4	551.3	552.9
Feed purchased	470.7	425.0	382.4	351.1	342.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	67.2	59.2	72.3	68.5	78.1
Seed purchased	132.0	152.1	147.8	131.6	132.7
Manufactured inputs	700.7	723.9	676.5	599.5	569.3
Fertilizer and lime	293.2	306.4	268.2	265.3	230.7
Pesticides	135.7	155.8	163.2	146.5	149.9
Fuel and oil	218.6	208.1	191.9	139.6	129.4
Electricity	53.1	53.6	53.2	48.0	59.2
Other	618.5	620.0	605.4	580.2	587.5
Repair and maintenance	247.7	243.9	237.8	243.3	245.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	370.7	376.1	367.7	336.9	342.3
Interest	559.0	543.3	442.4	399.7	360.9
Real estate	323.2	320.2	260.5	240.8	213.2
Nonreal estate	235.8	223.0	181.9	158.9	147.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.4	178.4	180.2	181.3	197.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	169.3	167.7	170.6	173.1	187.5
Perquisites	10.1	10.7	9.6	8.2	10.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	105.0	304.8	290.1	202.3	204.3
Capital consumption	885.2	852.0	741.5	691.9	636.4
Property taxes	136.8	124.5	123.8	119.4	127.0
NET FARM INCOME	-47.8	870.5	868.7	813.8	956.2
Cash income 6/	3,771.3	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,911.2	3,911.8
Cash expenses 6/	2,875.5	3,043.3	2,839.2	2,558.2	2,520.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,944.4	1,937.0	1,843.7	1,690.7	1,668.5
Interest	530.4	518.6	419.7	381.0	342.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	169.3	167.7	170.6	173.1	187.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	105.0	304.8	290.1	202.3	204.3
Property taxes	126.3	115.2	115.1	111.1	117.9
NET CASH INCOME	895.8	839.8	1,442.6	1,353.1	1,390.9
Cash income	3,771.3	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,911.2	3,911.8
Cash expenses	2,875.5	3,043.3	2,839.2	2,558.2	2,520.8
Capital consumption	751.5	724.4	640.9	601.1	549.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	144.3	115.3	801.7	751.9	841.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,364.0	4,435.7	4,215.9	3,857.9	3,927.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,822.2	2,776.7	2,599.7	2,402.9	2,335.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,944.4	1,937.0	1,843.7	1,690.7	1,668.5
Capital consumption	751.5	724.4	640.9	601.1	549.4
Property taxes	126.3	115.2	115.1	111.1	117.9
Factor payments 6/	541.8	1,659.0	1,616.1	1,455.0	1,591.8
Interest	530.4	518.6	419.7	381.0	342.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.4	178.4	180.2	181.3	197.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	105.0	304.8	290.1	202.3	204.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-273.1	657.3	726.2	690.4	847.4
Off-farm income 10/	1,693.6	1,780.9	1,949.0	2,042.2	2,139.6
	Number				
Number of farms	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
OKLAHOMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,386.2	3,470.3	3,322.0	3,412.2	3,493.4
Cash income	3,045.4	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,104.1	3,255.2
Farm marketings	2,608.0	2,688.7	2,680.0	2,582.1	2,752.2
Crops	917.7	911.9	954.3	707.9	699.8
Livestock and products	1,690.3	1,776.8	1,725.7	1,874.2	2,052.4
Government payments	351.7	309.4	249.5	393.0	362.8
Other farm income	85.7	72.1	131.1	129.0	140.2
Machine hire/customwork	14.3	17.0	23.4	15.1	23.3
Other farm-related income 2/	71.4	55.1	107.7	113.9	117.0
Noncash income	403.5	406.7	334.4	288.7	264.9
Value of home consumption	37.0	39.0	30.9	32.7	34.6
Rental value of dwellings	366.5	367.7	303.4	256.0	230.3
Operator dwellings	364.5	365.8	301.7	254.5	228.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-62.7	-6.6	-72.9	19.4	-26.7
Total production expenses 1/	3,023.4	2,922.0	2,700.9	2,541.5	2,568.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,652.9	1,562.4	1,517.3	1,435.0	1,543.5
Farm origin	858.8	772.7	755.8	766.9	853.1
Feed purchased	421.5	388.4	353.9	339.4	329.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	404.4	346.4	364.9	394.7	490.3
Seed purchased	33.0	38.0	36.9	32.9	33.1
Manufactured inputs	345.2	341.3	327.9	256.9	252.7
Fertilizer and lime	113.8	113.5	111.5	88.2	85.2
Pesticides	30.1	34.6	36.2	32.5	33.3
Fuel and oil	172.4	164.2	151.3	110.1	102.1
Electricity	28.8	29.1	28.9	26.1	32.1
Other	448.8	448.4	433.6	411.2	437.6
Repair and maintenance	156.4	154.1	150.1	153.9	155.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	292.4	294.3	283.6	257.3	282.4
Interest	604.3	593.7	509.7	462.3	423.3
Real estate	276.8	267.7	243.8	225.4	207.6
Nonreal estate	327.6	326.0	265.9	237.0	215.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	112.3	112.3	113.1	114.0	124.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	106.3	105.9	107.4	109.1	118.2
Perquisites	6.0	6.3	5.7	4.9	5.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	73.7	91.6	69.9	67.4	66.3
Capital consumption	503.7	484.9	414.9	387.4	337.2
Property taxes	76.5	77.2	76.1	75.3	74.6
NET FARM INCOME	362.7	548.2	621.1	870.7	924.6
Cash income 6/	3,045.4	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,104.1	3,255.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,438.0	2,359.0	2,216.9	2,089.7	2,168.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,612.6	1,522.6	1,480.9	1,400.3	1,509.9
Interest	578.3	570.2	490.4	444.8	407.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	106.3	105.9	107.4	109.1	118.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	73.7	91.6	69.9	67.4	66.3
Property taxes	67.1	68.6	68.3	68.1	67.1
NET CASH INCOME	607.4	711.2	843.7	1,014.3	1,086.7
Cash income	3,045.4	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,104.1	3,255.2
Cash expenses	2,438.0	2,359.0	2,216.9	2,089.7	2,168.6
Capital consumption	383.2	367.6	324.5	309.1	266.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	224.2	343.6	519.2	705.2	820.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,021.6	3,104.5	3,020.3	3,157.7	3,264.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,063.0	1,958.9	1,873.7	1,777.5	1,843.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,612.6	1,522.6	1,480.9	1,400.3	1,509.9
Capital consumption	383.2	367.6	324.5	309.1	266.3
Property taxes	67.1	68.6	68.3	68.1	67.1
Factor payments 6/	958.7	1,145.6	1,146.6	1,380.2	1,421.4
Interest	578.3	570.2	490.4	444.8	407.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	112.3	112.3	113.1	114.0	124.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	73.7	91.6	69.9	67.4	66.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	194.4	371.6	473.2	754.0	823.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,316.0	1,383.8	1,514.5	1,586.9	1,662.6
	Number				
Number of farms	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
OREGON					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,111.3	2,247.4	2,187.5	2,237.6	2,372.8
Cash income	1,769.1	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,065.6	2,164.2
Farm marketings	1,604.4	1,806.7	1,727.3	1,778.0	1,860.7
Crops	1,037.7	1,176.6	1,101.4	1,124.0	1,205.5
Livestock and products	566.8	630.1	625.8	654.1	655.2
Government payments	64.2	76.1	71.4	127.6	127.4
Other farm income	100.4	121.1	136.2	159.9	176.0
Machine hire/customwork	9.4	11.1	15.3	9.9	15.2
Other farm-related income 2/	91.1	110.0	120.9	150.1	160.8
Noncash income	289.4	288.9	255.1	225.5	213.3
Value of home consumption	31.0	29.5	28.6	23.1	26.2
Rental value of dwellings	258.4	259.4	226.6	202.4	187.1
Operator dwellings	254.8	255.9	223.4	199.6	184.2
Hired laborer dwellings	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	52.9	-45.5	-2.5	-53.5	-4.7
Total production expenses 1/	1,848.9	1,804.6	1,699.7	1,572.7	1,584.2
Intermediate product expenses	891.7	866.6	839.1	759.7	777.0
Farm origin	310.5	295.7	272.4	237.7	256.4
Feed purchased	229.6	210.2	192.6	168.9	165.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	50.1	50.1	45.4	38.2	59.8
Seed purchased	30.8	35.4	34.4	30.7	30.9
Manufactured inputs	276.0	263.8	260.8	217.9	212.2
Fertilizer and lime	103.8	87.2	87.8	75.2	65.4
Pesticides	55.0	63.2	66.2	59.4	60.8
Fuel and oil	85.5	81.4	75.0	54.6	50.6
Electricity	31.8	32.1	31.8	28.7	39.4
Other	305.2	307.1	305.9	304.1	308.3
Repair and maintenance	92.5	90.6	92.8	95.2	96.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	212.7	216.5	213.1	208.9	212.1
Interest	335.5	329.9	286.8	261.8	259.2
Real estate	201.8	201.9	192.7	178.1	178.7
Nonreal estate	133.7	128.0	94.1	83.7	80.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	198.1	197.4	199.2	200.5	218.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	187.2	185.8	188.7	191.7	207.6
Perquisites	10.9	11.5	10.4	8.9	10.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.6	58.6	56.5	60.1	63.1
Capital consumption	306.8	293.2	257.4	230.8	207.1
Property taxes	65.3	59.0	60.7	59.7	59.5
NET FARM INCOME	262.4	442.7	487.8	664.9	788.6
Cash income 6/	1,769.1	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,065.6	2,164.2
Cash expenses 6/	1,476.5	1,447.1	1,376.4	1,285.1	1,315.0
Intermediate product expenses	862.7	837.6	810.2	731.5	750.0
Interest	316.5	312.4	266.3	248.0	240.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	187.2	185.8	188.7	191.7	207.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.6	58.6	56.5	60.1	63.1
Property taxes	58.5	52.8	54.5	53.9	53.6
NET CASH INCOME	292.6	556.9	558.5	780.5	849.2
Cash income	1,769.1	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,065.6	2,164.2
Cash expenses	1,476.5	1,447.1	1,376.4	1,285.1	1,315.0
Capital consumption	220.1	207.7	185.7	167.1	150.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	72.5	349.1	372.8	613.4	699.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,856.6	1,991.5	1,964.1	2,038.0	2,188.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,141.4	1,098.1	1,050.5	952.5	953.8
Intermediate product expenses	862.7	837.6	810.2	731.5	750.0
Capital consumption	220.1	207.7	185.7	167.1	150.2
Property taxes	58.5	52.8	54.5	53.9	53.6
Factor payments 6/	715.2	893.3	913.6	1,085.5	1,234.8
Interest	316.5	312.4	266.3	248.0	240.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	198.1	197.4	199.2	200.5	218.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.6	58.6	56.5	60.1	63.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	149.0	325.1	391.6	576.9	712.6
Off-farm income 10/	619.2	651.1	712.6	746.6	782.3
	Number				
Number of farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,398.6	3,856.4	3,663.3	3,637.7	3,758.3
Cash income	3,097.7	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,269.6	3,372.0
Farm marketings	3,012.4	3,103.8	3,182.7	3,144.6	3,224.2
Crops	789.9	861.8	998.9	902.9	905.0
Livestock and products	2,222.6	2,242.0	2,183.8	2,241.7	2,319.2
Government payments	30.1	80.7	28.6	44.6	71.8
Other farm income	55.3	67.2	82.6	80.4	76.0
Machine hire/customwork	7.2	8.6	11.8	7.6	11.8
Other farm-related income 2/	48.0	58.6	70.8	72.8	64.3
Noncash income	424.6	438.4	395.2	377.7	440.0
Value of home consumption	41.1	39.7	33.5	32.8	34.8
Rental value of dwellings	383.5	398.6	361.8	344.9	405.2
Operator dwellings	378.9	394.2	357.8	341.4	401.6
Hired laborer dwellings	4.5	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-123.7	166.4	-26.0	-9.7	-53.7
Total production expenses 1/	3,086.0	3,013.5	2,876.9	2,740.8	2,707.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,860.2	1,754.9	1,668.4	1,563.2	1,547.8
Farm origin	899.5	801.2	757.7	696.4	690.9
Feed purchased	730.1	636.3	593.6	539.5	522.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	116.1	103.4	104.5	103.8	115.2
Seed purchased	53.3	61.4	59.6	53.1	53.6
Manufactured inputs	385.1	364.9	360.1	287.7	274.9
Fertilizer and lime	145.2	124.0	127.1	98.1	77.6
Pesticides	46.0	52.8	55.3	49.7	50.8
Fuel and oil	133.5	127.1	117.1	85.2	79.0
Electricity	60.5	61.0	60.6	54.7	67.4
Other	575.6	588.9	550.5	579.1	582.0
Repair and maintenance	173.9	178.2	187.6	204.3	210.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	401.7	410.6	362.9	374.8	371.2
Interest	288.4	279.4	266.6	243.8	228.5
Real estate	175.4	172.1	143.1	132.3	120.4
Nonreal estate	113.0	107.3	123.5	111.5	108.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	241.3	239.8	242.3	243.8	265.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	227.7	225.4	229.3	232.7	252.1
Perquisites	13.6	14.4	13.0	11.1	13.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-37.6	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.4
Capital consumption	645.0	662.7	622.2	616.9	584.9
Property taxes	88.5	83.8	92.5	93.6	100.5
NET FARM INCOME	312.6	842.9	786.4	896.9	1,050.4
Cash income 6/	3,097.7	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,269.6	3,372.0
Cash expenses 6/	2,352.7	2,257.7	2,162.8	2,028.8	2,016.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,822.0	1,713.2	1,619.3	1,502.1	1,484.6
Interest	260.9	251.3	247.4	233.5	212.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	227.7	225.4	229.3	232.7	252.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-37.6	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.4
Property taxes	79.6	74.9	82.0	80.9	86.6
NET CASH INCOME	745.1	994.0	1,131.1	1,240.9	1,355.5
Cash income	3,097.7	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,269.6	3,372.0
Cash expenses	2,352.7	2,257.7	2,162.8	2,028.8	2,016.6
Capital consumption	530.5	539.6	500.3	479.2	451.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	214.5	454.4	630.9	761.6	903.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,019.7	3,462.2	3,305.5	3,296.3	3,356.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,432.1	2,327.7	2,201.6	2,062.3	2,022.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,822.0	1,713.2	1,619.3	1,502.1	1,484.6
Capital consumption	530.5	539.6	500.3	479.2	451.6
Property taxes	79.6	74.9	82.0	80.9	86.6
Factor payments 6/	587.5	1,134.5	1,103.9	1,234.0	1,334.0
Interest	260.9	251.3	247.4	233.5	212.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	241.3	239.8	242.3	243.8	265.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-37.6	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	122.9	650.5	629.3	777.2	875.1
Off-farm income 10/	982.8	1,033.5	1,131.0	1,185.1	1,241.6
	Number				
Number of farms	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
RHODE ISLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	65.9	70.8	86.3	87.6	87.7
Cash income	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.6	79.0
Farm marketings	57.7	62.4	75.8	75.5	75.3
Crops	45.3	48.5	62.2	63.5	63.4
Livestock and products	12.4	13.9	13.7	12.0	11.9
Government payments	.1	.2	.1	.5	.1
Other farm income	1.8	1.9	3.7	3.7	3.6
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm-related income 2/	1.7	1.9	3.6	3.6	3.5
Noncash income	6.6	5.8	7.5	8.5	9.5
Value of home consumption	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7
Rental value of dwellings	6.0	5.2	6.9	8.0	8.8
Operator dwellings	5.9	5.1	6.8	7.9	8.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.4	.5	-.8	-.5	-.8
Total production expenses 1/	38.7	37.2	40.3	38.6	41.3
Intermediate product expenses	18.6	17.7	18.4	16.8	16.7
Farm origin	6.8	6.2	5.8	4.8	4.5
Feed purchased	5.6	4.9	4.5	3.6	3.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
Manufactured inputs	4.3	4.5	4.3	3.6	3.2
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	.9
Pesticides	.6	.7	.8	.7	.7
Fuel and oil	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.0
Electricity	.6	.6	.6	.5	.6
Other	7.4	7.0	8.3	8.4	9.0
Repair and maintenance	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	5.3	5.0	5.7	5.6	5.7
Interest	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2
Real estate	1.6	1.1	.6	.6	.9
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0
Perquisites	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3
Capital consumption	6.9	6.7	8.1	8.1	9.6
Property taxes	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	5.2
NET FARM INCOME	27.1	33.6	46.0	49.1	46.4
Cash income 6/	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.6	79.0
Cash expenses 6/	30.3	28.9	30.4	28.5	28.9
Intermediate product expenses	17.9	17.1	17.3	15.5	14.7
Interest	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3
Property taxes	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.8
NET CASH INCOME	29.3	35.6	49.2	51.1	50.2
Cash income	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.6	79.0
Cash expenses	30.3	28.9	30.4	28.5	28.9
Capital consumption	5.1	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	24.3	30.8	43.9	46.0	44.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	60.0	65.7	79.5	79.7	79.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	26.6	25.5	26.1	24.2	25.1
Intermediate product expenses	17.9	17.1	17.3	15.5	14.7
Capital consumption	5.1	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.6
Property taxes	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.8
Factor payments 6/	33.4	40.3	53.4	55.5	54.0
Interest	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	24.3	31.7	43.5	45.8	44.3
Off-farm income 10/	12.2	12.9	14.1	14.7	15.4
	Number				
Number of farms	800	750	750	750	750

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
SOUTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	1,119.0	1,401.5	1,234.3	1,047.0	1,204.4
Cash income	1,084.8	1,236.7	1,109.2	993.0	1,084.9
Farm marketings	1,003.1	1,154.0	1,034.7	897.9	931.2
Crops	593.9	726.8	619.7	442.0	470.2
Livestock and products	409.2	427.2	415.0	455.9	461.0
Government payments	45.9	45.2	34.6	54.4	114.1
Other farm income	35.8	37.5	40.0	40.6	39.7
Machine hire/customwork	2.9	3.4	4.7	3.0	4.7
Other farm-related income 2/	32.9	34.1	35.3	37.6	35.0
Noncash income	129.4	132.3	117.5	113.5	104.2
Value of home consumption	12.5	17.2	11.9	11.8	12.3
Rental value of dwellings	117.0	115.1	105.6	101.7	91.9
Operator dwellings	115.4	113.5	104.2	100.4	90.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-95.2	32.5	7.7	-59.4	15.3
Total production expenses 1/	1,127.3	1,134.6	1,063.1	927.5	922.2
Intermediate product expenses	593.2	601.9	580.9	506.9	506.6
Farm origin	202.6	197.1	188.5	176.6	183.4
Feed purchased	163.6	153.2	144.1	133.0	133.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	18.8	20.6	21.8	23.5	29.8
Seed purchased	20.2	23.3	22.6	20.2	20.3
Manufactured inputs	233.1	237.5	234.1	183.3	170.4
Fertilizer and lime	93.6	92.8	91.6	65.7	52.2
Pesticides	57.3	65.8	68.9	61.9	63.3
Fuel and oil	70.4	67.0	61.8	44.9	41.7
Electricity	11.8	11.9	11.8	10.7	13.2
Other	157.4	167.3	158.3	147.1	152.8
Repair and maintenance	63.7	62.1	64.4	64.2	65.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	93.7	105.2	94.0	82.9	87.2
Interest	192.7	185.6	157.5	144.1	120.5
Real estate	100.2	101.3	92.1	85.1	70.5
Nonreal estate	92.5	84.3	65.4	58.9	50.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.0	91.0	91.7	92.4	100.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	86.2	85.9	87.0	88.5	95.8
Perquisites	4.8	5.1	4.6	3.9	4.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	28.6	46.1	35.3	17.1	30.1
Capital consumption	204.9	194.9	182.1	151.9	148.4
Property taxes	16.9	15.1	15.7	15.1	16.1
NET FARM INCOME	-8.3	266.9	171.2	119.5	282.2
Cash income 6/	1,084.8	1,236.7	1,109.2	993.0	1,084.9
Cash expenses 6/	894.7	911.9	849.3	748.3	744.2
Intermediate product expenses	580.9	590.2	566.5	493.1	492.1
Interest	184.9	177.3	147.9	137.4	113.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	86.2	85.9	87.0	88.5	95.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	28.6	46.1	35.3	17.1	30.1
Property taxes	14.1	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.9
NET CASH INCOME	190.1	324.8	259.9	244.6	340.7
Cash income	1,084.8	1,236.7	1,109.2	993.0	1,084.9
Cash expenses	894.7	911.9	849.3	748.3	744.2
Capital consumption	168.1	160.2	146.2	120.6	117.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	22.0	164.6	113.7	124.0	222.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,003.7	1,288.0	1,130.1	946.6	1,113.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	763.0	763.0	725.3	625.9	623.0
Intermediate product expenses	580.9	590.2	566.5	493.1	492.1
Capital consumption	168.1	160.2	146.2	120.6	117.9
Property taxes	14.1	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.9
Factor payments 6/	240.6	525.0	404.8	320.7	490.8
Interest	184.9	177.3	147.9	137.4	113.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.0	91.0	91.7	92.4	100.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	28.6	46.1	35.3	17.1	30.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-64.0	210.7	130.0	73.7	246.8
Off-farm income 10/	472.7	497.1	544.0	570.1	597.3
	Number				
Number of farms	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,963.3	3,448.7	3,233.2	3,030.5	3,382.8
Cash income	2,890.7	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.0	3,335.3
Farm marketings	2,523.9	2,836.5	3,060.9	2,375.4	2,722.6
Crops	874.6	1,032.1	1,162.3	888.9	813.0
Livestock and products	1,649.4	1,804.3	1,898.6	1,486.5	1,909.7
Government payments	266.8	231.3	232.0	382.9	504.8
Other farm income	100.0	82.1	103.2	99.7	107.8
Machine hire/customwork	13.8	16.4	22.6	14.6	22.5
Other farm-related income 2/	86.2	65.7	80.6	85.1	85.3
Noncash income	187.1	181.6	143.8	124.4	107.1
Value of home consumption	17.2	16.9	16.5	15.7	16.1
Rental value of dwellings	169.9	164.8	127.3	108.7	91.0
Operator dwellings	168.5	163.4	126.1	107.7	89.9
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-114.6	117.2	-306.6	48.0	-59.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,782.4	2,888.8	2,613.7	2,303.2	2,420.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,369.0	1,368.9	1,300.9	1,083.9	1,251.5
Farm origin	556.8	543.9	499.0	404.0	487.8
Feed purchased	326.9	302.9	271.1	217.0	247.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	165.5	166.8	155.8	122.7	175.7
Seed purchased	64.4	74.3	72.1	64.3	64.8
Manufactured inputs	362.2	366.0	352.1	289.7	294.6
Fertilizer and lime	62.3	67.8	66.5	63.6	67.5
Pesticides	52.2	59.9	62.8	56.4	57.7
Fuel and oil	204.0	194.2	179.0	130.2	120.8
Electricity	43.7	44.1	43.7	39.5	48.7
Other	449.9	458.9	449.9	390.3	469.1
Repair and maintenance	134.9	135.0	128.1	128.1	131.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	315.1	323.9	321.8	262.2	337.4
Interest	539.4	532.9	427.9	383.5	359.1
Real estate	192.7	189.0	165.6	153.1	142.6
Nonreal estate	346.7	344.0	262.3	230.4	216.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.2	71.7	72.5	72.9	79.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.1	67.4	68.6	69.6	75.4
Perquisites	4.1	4.3	3.9	3.3	4.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	188.4	316.0	289.1	279.7	263.7
Capital consumption	507.7	503.8	420.5	381.9	357.5
Property taxes	105.7	95.4	102.8	101.3	109.1
NET FARM INCOME	180.9	559.9	619.5	727.3	962.5
Cash income 6/	2,890.7	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.0	3,335.3
Cash expenses 6/	2,235.5	2,348.5	2,161.2	1,889.6	2,033.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,350.3	1,350.6	1,285.4	1,070.3	1,237.4
Interest	527.3	523.0	418.6	371.5	351.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.1	67.4	68.6	69.6	75.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	188.4	316.0	289.1	279.7	263.7
Property taxes	101.4	91.5	99.5	98.5	106.0
NET CASH INCOME	655.3	801.3	1,234.9	968.4	1,301.5
Cash income	2,890.7	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.0	3,335.3
Cash expenses	2,235.5	2,348.5	2,161.2	1,889.6	2,033.8
Capital consumption	451.6	450.0	381.9	351.1	327.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	203.6	351.3	852.9	617.4	973.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,794.8	3,285.3	3,107.1	2,922.8	3,292.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,903.3	1,892.1	1,766.8	1,519.8	1,671.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,350.3	1,350.6	1,285.4	1,070.3	1,237.4
Capital consumption	451.6	450.0	381.9	351.1	327.7
Property taxes	101.4	91.5	99.5	98.5	106.0
Factor payments 6/	891.6	1,393.2	1,340.3	1,403.1	1,621.8
Interest	527.3	523.0	418.6	371.5	351.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.2	71.7	72.5	72.9	79.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	188.4	316.0	289.1	279.7	263.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	103.6	482.4	560.0	678.8	927.3
Off-farm income 10/	319.7	336.2	367.9	385.5	403.9
	Number				
Number of farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TENNESSEE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	2,314.2	2,878.8	2,599.5	2,358.1	2,653.0
Cash income	1,947.4	2,280.0	2,178.1	2,039.8	2,192.8
Farm marketings	1,803.4	2,118.1	2,032.6	1,854.3	1,932.7
Crops	896.9	1,064.4	1,032.5	813.3	825.9
Livestock and products	906.5	1,053.7	1,000.1	1,041.0	1,106.8
Government payments	65.8	76.6	61.7	98.4	156.7
Other farm income	78.2	85.4	83.7	87.0	103.3
Machine hire/customwork	5.9	7.0	9.7	6.2	9.6
Other farm-related income 2/	72.3	78.4	74.1	80.8	93.7
Noncash income	489.6	509.2	463.4	463.9	461.9
Value of home consumption	39.2	35.8	33.3	32.5	30.3
Rental value of dwellings	450.4	473.4	430.1	431.4	431.5
Operator dwellings	448.2	471.3	428.2	429.7	429.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-122.8	89.6	-42.0	-145.6	-1.6
Total production expenses 1/	2,178.5	2,261.6	2,129.9	1,959.3	2,011.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,061.8	1,101.2	1,086.3	1,008.4	1,082.4
Farm origin	382.5	393.5	393.6	381.9	425.9
Feed purchased	273.6	251.8	238.3	208.1	203.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	70.7	97.6	112.5	135.7	184.3
Seed purchased	38.2	44.0	42.7	38.1	38.4
Manufactured inputs	311.0	310.4	304.4	247.7	259.5
Fertilizer and lime	132.7	128.5	127.3	103.8	114.7
Pesticides	56.1	64.4	67.5	60.6	62.0
Fuel and oil	102.1	97.2	89.6	65.2	60.5
Electricity	20.0	20.2	20.1	18.1	22.3
Other	368.3	397.4	388.3	378.8	397.0
Repair and maintenance	166.0	172.4	185.9	191.6	198.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	202.3	225.0	202.3	187.2	198.6
Interest	360.2	347.0	258.5	235.6	217.5
Real estate	177.1	175.8	137.4	127.0	111.5
Nonreal estate	183.1	171.3	121.2	108.7	106.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	119.8	119.3	120.4	121.2	132.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	113.2	112.3	114.1	115.8	125.4
Perquisites	6.6	7.0	6.3	5.4	6.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.3	101.3	79.5	49.1	68.6
Capital consumption	533.4	545.1	535.1	494.4	456.9
Property taxes	52.0	47.6	50.0	50.5	53.9
NET FARM INCOME	135.7	617.2	469.6	398.8	641.8
Cash income 6/	1,947.4	2,280.0	2,178.1	2,039.8	2,192.8
Cash expenses 6/	1,548.6	1,617.1	1,491.9	1,371.2	1,447.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,014.8	1,052.7	1,024.7	943.4	1,014.8
Interest	328.3	313.6	236.7	225.8	200.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	113.2	112.3	114.1	115.8	125.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.3	101.3	79.5	49.1	68.6
Property taxes	41.0	37.2	36.9	37.1	38.9
NET CASH INCOME	398.8	662.9	686.2	668.6	744.9
Cash income	1,947.4	2,280.0	2,178.1	2,039.8	2,192.8
Cash expenses	1,548.6	1,617.1	1,491.9	1,371.2	1,447.8
Capital consumption	392.9	401.9	382.4	348.0	314.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	5.9	261.0	303.8	320.6	430.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,866.1	2,407.5	2,171.3	1,928.4	2,223.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,448.7	1,491.8	1,444.1	1,328.4	1,368.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,014.8	1,052.7	1,024.7	943.4	1,014.8
Capital consumption	392.9	401.9	382.4	348.0	314.4
Property taxes	41.0	37.2	36.9	37.1	38.9
Factor payments 6/	417.3	915.7	727.2	600.0	855.0
Interest	328.3	313.6	236.7	225.8	200.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	119.8	119.3	120.4	121.2	132.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	51.3	101.3	79.5	49.1	68.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-82.0	381.5	290.6	203.8	454.4
Off-farm income 10/	1,431.0	1,504.7	1,646.8	1,725.5	1,807.8
	Number				
Number of farms	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000	96,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TEXAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	11,129.2	12,058.8	11,760.9	10,710.0	12,533.7
Cash income	10,814.0	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,261.1	11,182.3
Farm marketings	9,176.3	9,655.7	9,255.1	8,703.7	9,086.5
Crops	3,654.9	3,754.8	3,814.6	3,186.2	3,027.4
Livestock and products	5,521.4	5,900.8	5,440.5	5,517.5	6,059.1
Government payments	1,129.9	782.4	848.1	978.4	1,441.2
Other farm income	507.8	447.9	521.5	579.0	654.6
Machine hire/customwork	36.6	43.4	59.7	38.5	59.4
Other farm-related income 2/	471.2	404.5	461.8	540.5	595.2
Noncash income	906.0	1,004.0	1,132.6	942.4	838.2
Value of home consumption	57.8	61.6	53.3	53.1	46.3
Rental value of dwellings	848.2	942.4	1,079.3	889.2	791.9
Operator dwellings	838.5	932.9	1,070.8	881.6	784.3
Hired laborer dwellings	9.7	9.5	8.5	7.6	7.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-590.7	168.8	3.6	-493.5	513.2
Total production expenses 1/	9,387.9	9,762.8	9,323.0	8,335.7	8,807.8
Intermediate product expenses	5,479.6	5,855.3	5,414.6	4,908.1	5,304.3
Farm origin	2,808.5	3,104.6	2,764.8	2,650.9	2,981.6
Feed purchased	1,771.1	1,574.1	1,378.8	1,254.1	1,278.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	882.0	1,351.4	1,212.0	1,241.8	1,546.5
Seed purchased	155.4	179.1	173.9	154.9	156.3
Manufactured inputs	1,276.9	1,322.9	1,275.3	996.6	994.3
Fertilizer and lime	367.9	410.1	395.1	291.0	281.9
Pesticides	202.3	232.2	243.2	218.4	223.4
Fuel and oil	571.9	544.5	501.9	365.2	338.6
Electricity	134.8	136.1	135.1	122.0	150.4
Other	1,394.2	1,427.8	1,374.5	1,260.6	1,328.4
Repair and maintenance	409.7	409.4	417.5	399.2	398.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	984.6	1,018.4	957.0	861.5	930.3
Interest	1,285.8	1,292.8	1,320.9	1,200.6	1,131.9
Real estate	559.6	575.3	610.6	564.5	524.5
Nonreal estate	726.2	717.5	710.2	636.1	607.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	578.9	581.5	584.6	590.0	641.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	549.8	550.6	556.7	566.3	612.6
Perquisites	29.2	30.9	27.9	23.8	28.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	437.1	469.3	457.1	272.0	451.0
Capital consumption	1,351.4	1,318.1	1,288.6	1,105.9	1,025.4
Property taxes	255.0	245.8	257.3	259.1	253.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,741.4	2,296.0	2,437.9	2,374.3	3,725.9
Cash income 6/	10,814.0	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,261.1	11,182.3
Cash expenses 6/	7,820.6	8,201.1	7,816.1	7,017.8	7,585.5
Intermediate product expenses	5,384.1	5,750.1	5,287.6	4,788.5	5,191.5
Interest	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,284.4	1,156.6	1,101.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	549.8	550.6	556.7	566.3	612.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	437.1	469.3	457.1	272.0	451.0
Property taxes	232.7	223.3	230.2	234.4	229.0
NET CASH INCOME	2,993.4	2,685.0	2,808.7	3,243.3	3,596.8
Cash income	10,814.0	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,261.1	11,182.3
Cash expenses	7,820.6	8,201.1	7,816.1	7,017.8	7,585.5
Capital consumption	1,065.4	1,008.0	973.5	836.3	787.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,928.0	1,677.0	1,835.2	2,407.1	2,809.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	10,290.8	11,125.9	10,690.1	9,828.4	11,749.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,682.2	6,981.4	6,491.3	5,859.2	6,208.0
Intermediate product expenses	5,384.1	5,750.1	5,287.6	4,788.5	5,191.5
Capital consumption	1,065.4	1,008.0	973.5	836.3	787.5
Property taxes	232.7	223.3	230.2	234.4	229.0
Factor payments 6/	3,608.6	4,144.5	4,198.7	3,969.2	5,541.4
Interest	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,284.4	1,156.6	1,101.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	578.9	581.5	584.6	590.0	641.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	437.1	469.3	457.1	272.0	451.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,375.6	1,886.0	1,872.6	1,950.6	3,347.7
Off-farm income 10/	3,586.3	3,771.2	4,127.2	4,324.6	4,530.9
	Number				
Number of farms	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000	160,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
UTAH					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	685.0	728.1	690.4	727.4	751.1
Cash income	598.0	621.7	586.0	617.8	647.6
Farm marketings	574.5	587.8	554.9	575.8	596.1
Crops	141.2	135.6	142.0	133.8	133.6
Livestock and products	433.2	452.2	412.9	442.0	462.5
Government payments	18.6	28.0	23.6	36.0	44.5
Other farm income	5.0	6.0	7.5	6.0	7.0
Machine hire/customwork	2.6	3.1	4.2	2.7	4.2
Other farm-related income 2/	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.3	2.8
Noncash income	124.2	127.5	116.0	115.6	101.9
Value of home consumption	8.8	11.2	7.7	8.1	7.6
Rental value of dwellings	115.4	116.3	108.3	107.5	94.3
Operator dwellings	114.5	115.5	107.5	106.8	93.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.8	.7	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-37.3	-21.2	-11.6	-6.0	1.7
Total production expenses 1/	673.0	654.9	629.0	598.7	574.9
Intermediate product expenses	352.5	342.4	326.1	316.7	313.0
Farm origin	156.5	153.7	141.4	141.1	146.0
Feed purchased	129.2	113.8	106.4	97.5	97.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	21.2	32.9	28.2	37.5	42.1
Seed purchased	6.1	7.0	6.8	6.1	6.1
Manufactured inputs	62.1	60.2	57.7	45.5	46.3
Fertilizer and lime	9.9	8.7	8.6	6.4	5.9
Pesticides	5.1	5.9	6.2	5.6	5.7
Fuel and oil	33.9	32.3	29.8	21.7	20.1
Electricity	13.1	13.3	13.2	11.9	14.7
Other	133.9	128.5	127.0	130.1	120.7
Repair and maintenance	37.5	36.7	38.3	39.1	38.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	96.3	91.8	88.7	91.0	82.1
Interest	109.3	107.3	103.6	94.9	82.5
Real estate	58.8	59.9	57.0	52.7	44.3
Nonreal estate	50.5	47.4	46.6	42.2	38.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.4	46.2	46.6	46.9	51.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.8	43.5	44.2	44.9	48.6
Perquisites	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8	8.4
Capital consumption	136.4	131.0	124.0	110.5	99.1
Property taxes	22.2	20.5	22.3	21.9	20.8
NET FARM INCOME	11.9	73.2	61.3	128.7	176.2
Cash income 6/	598.0	621.7	586.0	617.8	647.6
Cash expenses 6/	509.5	496.9	480.3	464.9	453.5
Intermediate product expenses	339.5	329.4	311.8	302.5	299.9
Interest	100.8	98.7	98.6	90.8	78.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.8	43.5	44.2	44.9	48.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8	8.4
Property taxes	19.1	17.7	19.3	18.9	17.9
NET CASH INCOME	88.5	124.9	105.7	152.9	194.1
Cash income	598.0	621.7	586.0	617.8	647.6
Cash expenses	509.5	496.9	480.3	464.9	453.5
Capital consumption	97.6	92.7	88.6	78.5	71.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-9.2	32.2	17.1	74.4	122.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	570.4	612.6	582.8	620.6	657.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	456.3	439.7	419.7	399.9	389.4
Intermediate product expenses	339.5	329.4	311.8	302.5	299.9
Capital consumption	97.6	92.7	88.6	78.5	71.5
Property taxes	19.1	17.7	19.3	18.9	17.9
Factor payments 6/	114.2	172.9	163.2	220.6	268.1
Interest	100.8	98.7	98.6	90.8	78.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.4	46.2	46.6	46.9	51.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8	8.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-39.3	20.3	11.5	75.0	129.9
Off-farm income 10/	254.0	267.1	292.3	306.3	320.9
Number					
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
VERMONT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	477.7	467.1	460.8	468.4	478.6
Cash income	440.1	419.8	405.1	420.4	431.1
Farm marketings	431.6	401.6	387.5	396.6	412.4
Crops	29.6	29.7	33.6	35.7	35.5
Livestock and products	402.0	371.9	353.8	360.9	376.9
Government payments	1.5	8.5	6.4	12.3	7.1
Other farm income	6.9	9.8	11.2	11.4	11.6
Machine hire/customwork	.4	.5	.7	.4	.7
Other farm-related income 2/	6.5	9.3	10.6	11.0	11.0
Noncash income	50.8	53.0	55.5	62.7	69.1
Value of home consumption	5.6	6.8	5.8	5.4	6.0
Rental value of dwellings	45.2	46.3	49.8	57.3	63.1
Operator dwellings	44.7	45.7	49.2	56.9	62.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-13.2	-5.8	.2	-14.7	-21.5
Total production expenses 1/	410.7	389.9	381.2	369.0	355.0
Intermediate product expenses	259.4	240.6	218.4	207.8	199.4
Farm origin	134.1	117.2	104.4	93.5	88.9
Feed purchased	127.5	108.5	96.2	85.4	79.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	3.8	5.6	5.2	5.4	6.5
Seed purchased	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.7
Manufactured inputs	36.5	36.4	37.0	28.5	27.5
Fertilizer and lime	9.9	10.2	12.0	8.2	5.9
Pesticides	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.2
Fuel and oil	15.4	14.6	13.5	9.8	9.1
Electricity	9.2	9.3	9.2	8.3	10.3
Other	88.9	87.0	77.0	85.9	83.0
Repair and maintenance	21.2	21.2	24.6	27.3	28.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	67.7	65.7	52.4	58.6	55.0
Interest	33.8	34.3	35.3	32.4	30.3
Real estate	20.7	22.1	20.0	18.5	16.5
Nonreal estate	13.1	12.2	15.4	13.9	13.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.9	29.6	30.0	30.2	32.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	28.2	27.8	28.3	28.7	31.1
Perquisites	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	.2	-.2	.8	-.8
Capital consumption	71.9	69.1	79.7	79.8	74.2
Property taxes	17.1	16.1	17.9	18.0	19.1
NET FARM INCOME	67.0	77.2	79.6	99.4	123.6
Cash income 6/	440.1	419.8	405.1	420.4	431.1
Cash expenses 6/	328.1	308.8	286.9	274.9	264.8
Intermediate product expenses	254.8	235.6	210.3	198.3	189.6
Interest	30.6	30.2	32.4	31.0	27.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	28.2	27.8	28.3	28.7	31.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	.2	-.2	.8	-.8
Property taxes	16.1	15.0	16.1	16.1	16.9
NET CASH INCOME	112.0	111.0	118.2	145.5	166.3
Cash income	440.1	419.8	405.1	420.4	431.1
Cash expenses	328.1	308.8	286.9	274.9	264.8
Capital consumption	58.1	54.6	59.5	58.3	53.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	53.9	56.4	58.7	87.2	112.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	433.0	421.4	411.5	411.6	416.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	329.0	305.3	285.9	272.7	260.1
Intermediate product expenses	254.8	235.6	210.3	198.3	189.6
Capital consumption	58.1	54.6	59.5	58.3	53.5
Property taxes	16.1	15.0	16.1	16.1	16.9
Factor payments 6/	104.1	116.1	125.6	138.9	155.9
Interest	30.6	30.2	32.4	31.0	27.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.9	29.6	30.0	30.2	32.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.5	.2	-.2	.8	-.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	45.0	56.1	63.4	76.9	95.9
Off-farm income 10/	89.0	93.6	102.5	107.4	112.5
	Number				
Number of farms	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100	7,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MILLION DOLLARS					
VIRGINIA					
Gross farm income 1/	1,835.1	2,285.7	2,085.9	2,035.8	2,139.2
Cash income	1,527.9	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,769.9	1,874.9
Farm marketings	1,431.3	1,819.1	1,683.2	1,629.3	1,692.2
Crops	539.2	642.9	621.7	478.7	448.2
Livestock and products	892.0	1,176.2	1,061.5	1,150.6	1,244.0
Government payments	29.4	46.0	23.9	42.6	87.3
Other farm income	67.3	95.6	98.2	98.0	95.5
Machine hire/customwork	4.7	5.6	7.7	5.0	7.7
Other farm-related income 2/	62.6	90.0	90.5	93.0	87.8
Noncash income	314.9	302.4	286.3	298.5	293.2
Value of home consumption	23.8	21.1	17.4	18.0	18.4
Rental value of dwellings	291.1	281.3	268.9	280.5	274.8
Operator dwellings	288.5	278.8	266.7	278.5	272.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.7	22.5	-5.7	-32.6	-28.9
Total production expenses 1/	1,831.6	1,876.6	1,796.9	1,631.5	1,640.0
Intermediate product expenses	996.7	1,011.8	983.4	889.7	895.4
Farm origin	428.3	418.5	407.4	379.8	380.0
Feed purchased	354.5	333.3	314.7	288.0	285.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	43.1	49.9	58.5	61.4	63.9
Seed purchased	30.6	35.2	34.2	30.5	30.8
Manufactured inputs	275.2	276.3	274.2	215.5	209.3
Fertilizer and lime	109.9	108.0	110.4	82.3	74.5
Pesticides	48.8	56.0	58.6	52.6	53.9
Fuel and oil	93.9	89.4	82.4	60.0	55.6
Electricity	22.7	22.9	22.7	20.5	25.3
Other	293.2	317.0	301.7	294.4	306.1
Repair and maintenance	123.7	121.5	129.4	128.5	131.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	169.5	195.5	172.4	165.9	174.2
Interest	227.7	220.7	206.9	189.3	188.9
Real estate	133.5	132.7	120.1	111.0	109.2
Nonreal estate	94.3	88.0	86.9	78.3	79.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	140.0	139.5	140.7	141.7	154.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	132.3	131.3	133.4	135.4	146.7
Perquisites	7.7	8.2	7.4	6.3	7.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	33.9	84.3	52.1	32.8	44.3
Capital consumption	376.6	368.0	360.9	326.8	304.7
Property taxes	56.6	52.3	52.9	51.2	52.5
NET FARM INCOME	3.5	409.1	289.0	404.3	499.2
Cash income 6/	1,527.9	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,769.9	1,874.9
Cash expenses 6/	1,391.1	1,443.6	1,365.3	1,239.8	1,263.2
Intermediate product expenses	966.8	982.4	943.5	848.3	853.5
Interest	208.4	199.6	192.0	180.7	175.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	132.3	131.3	133.4	135.4	146.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	33.9	84.3	52.1	32.8	44.3
Property taxes	49.6	46.0	44.5	42.7	43.2
NET CASH INCOME	136.8	517.1	440.0	530.1	611.7
Cash income	1,527.9	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,769.9	1,874.9
Cash expenses	1,391.1	1,443.6	1,365.3	1,239.8	1,263.2
Capital consumption	287.1	281.2	261.9	233.4	216.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-150.3	235.9	178.1	296.6	395.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,546.6	2,006.8	1,819.3	1,757.3	1,866.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,303.6	1,309.5	1,249.9	1,124.4	1,113.1
Intermediate product expenses	966.8	982.4	943.5	848.3	853.5
Capital consumption	287.1	281.2	261.9	233.4	216.3
Property taxes	49.6	46.0	44.5	42.7	43.2
Factor payments 6/	243.0	697.3	569.4	632.9	753.3
Interest	208.4	199.6	192.0	180.7	175.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	140.0	139.5	140.7	141.7	154.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	33.9	84.3	52.1	32.8	44.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-139.3	273.9	184.6	277.7	379.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,005.9	1,057.8	1,157.6	1,213.0	1,270.8
NUMBER					
Number of farms	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000	50,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
WASHINGTON					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	3,553.6	3,728.6	3,376.2	3,615.4	3,711.3
Cash income	3,121.0	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,290.9	3,332.9
Farm marketings	2,840.3	3,118.8	2,828.9	2,807.3	2,841.4
Crops	1,918.6	2,087.3	1,902.6	1,827.7	1,859.6
Livestock and products	921.6	1,031.5	926.3	979.6	981.9
Government payments	153.8	171.0	155.1	298.7	292.2
Other farm income	126.9	141.1	172.6	184.9	199.3
Machine hire/customwork	10.2	12.1	16.7	10.8	16.6
Other farm-related income 2/	116.7	129.0	155.9	174.1	182.7
Noncash income	322.4	337.4	332.0	293.5	265.3
Value of home consumption	32.3	31.9	31.6	31.1	30.6
Rental value of dwellings	290.1	305.5	300.5	262.4	234.7
Operator dwellings	283.7	299.3	294.9	257.5	229.8
Hired laborer dwellings	6.3	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.9
Value of inventory adjustment	110.2	-39.7	-112.4	31.0	113.1
Total production expenses 1/	2,743.7	2,724.1	2,583.3	2,405.3	2,397.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,418.3	1,420.3	1,333.5	1,200.8	1,227.4
Farm origin	545.7	534.2	480.9	429.3	455.5
Feed purchased	415.1	383.6	340.3	301.7	287.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	78.1	90.2	81.9	75.3	115.4
Seed purchased	52.5	60.4	58.7	52.3	52.7
Manufactured inputs	441.3	433.2	418.8	341.5	341.0
Fertilizer and lime	175.3	157.8	147.4	115.5	108.4
Pesticides	99.2	113.9	119.3	107.1	109.6
Fuel and oil	120.4	114.7	105.7	76.9	71.3
Electricity	46.4	46.8	46.5	42.0	51.7
Other	431.2	452.9	433.8	430.0	430.9
Repair and maintenance	104.2	103.3	109.6	111.6	109.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	327.0	349.6	324.2	318.4	321.8
Interest	370.7	376.7	363.4	328.9	305.9
Real estate	215.3	220.2	210.6	194.7	174.4
Nonreal estate	155.4	156.5	152.8	134.2	131.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	353.3	352.8	355.7	358.3	390.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	334.3	332.6	337.5	342.8	371.2
Perquisites	19.0	20.1	18.2	15.5	18.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.4	136.3	107.2	131.1	133.3
Capital consumption	384.8	370.1	340.7	305.5	262.9
Property taxes	80.1	67.9	82.8	80.7	78.0
NET FARM INCOME	809.9	1,004.6	792.8	1,210.1	1,313.9
Cash income 6/	3,121.0	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,290.9	3,332.9
Cash expenses 6/	2,278.4	2,270.3	2,158.5	2,026.3	2,058.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,386.1	1,387.2	1,296.2	1,165.3	1,194.2
Interest	349.0	353.3	342.7	313.7	289.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	334.3	332.6	337.5	342.8	371.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.4	136.3	107.2	131.1	133.3
Property taxes	72.6	60.8	74.9	73.3	70.6
NET CASH INCOME	842.6	1,160.7	998.1	1,264.6	1,274.5
Cash income	3,121.0	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,290.9	3,332.9
Cash expenses	2,278.4	2,270.3	2,158.5	2,026.3	2,058.4
Capital consumption	288.5	272.5	248.1	225.6	192.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	554.1	888.2	750.0	1,039.1	1,081.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,269.9	3,429.3	3,081.3	3,357.9	3,481.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,747.2	1,720.4	1,619.3	1,464.2	1,457.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,386.1	1,387.2	1,296.2	1,165.3	1,194.2
Capital consumption	288.5	272.5	248.1	225.6	192.9
Property taxes	72.6	60.8	74.9	73.3	70.6
Factor payments 6/	1,522.7	1,708.9	1,462.0	1,893.8	2,023.8
Interest	349.0	353.3	342.7	313.7	289.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	353.3	352.8	355.7	358.3	390.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.4	136.3	107.2	131.1	133.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	684.0	866.5	656.5	1,090.6	1,211.6
Off-farm income 10/	676.9	711.8	778.9	816.2	855.1
	Number				
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
WEST VIRGINIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	353.0	392.0	347.9	343.7	318.3
Cash income	256.3	283.9	299.7	268.6	274.5
Farm marketings	210.0	230.3	251.9	215.1	220.9
Crops	39.9	47.6	62.0	59.2	52.0
Livestock and products	170.1	182.7	189.9	155.9	169.0
Government payments	4.0	5.8	4.3	8.4	10.6
Other farm income	42.3	47.9	43.5	45.2	43.0
Machine hire/customwork	.5	.6	.9	.6	.9
Other farm-related income 2/	41.8	47.2	42.6	44.6	42.1
Noncash income	103.3	95.7	72.2	72.0	70.7
Value of home consumption	17.6	17.3	10.1	12.3	9.8
Rental value of dwellings	85.7	78.3	62.1	59.7	60.9
Operator dwellings	85.3	77.9	61.7	59.4	60.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.6	12.4	-24.0	3.1	-27.0
Total production expenses 1/	355.8	346.6	320.2	300.2	289.1
Intermediate product expenses	181.8	177.9	168.4	157.7	155.2
Farm origin	76.7	72.7	63.3	61.6	56.7
Feed purchased	64.6	59.1	48.9	45.2	40.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	9.1	10.1	11.0	13.4	12.7
Seed purchased	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0
Manufactured inputs	35.3	34.5	35.9	27.4	28.2
Fertilizer and lime	11.2	10.3	12.6	8.7	9.2
Pesticides	4.9	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.4
Fuel and oil	15.0	14.3	13.2	9.6	8.9
Electricity	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.8	4.7
Other	69.7	70.8	69.2	68.7	70.3
Repair and maintenance	38.6	37.6	36.7	38.5	39.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	31.2	33.2	32.5	30.3	30.4
Interest	37.8	36.6	33.2	30.5	25.5
Real estate	26.0	25.4	21.1	19.5	16.0
Nonreal estate	11.9	11.2	12.2	11.0	9.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.5	25.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.9	21.8	22.1	22.5	24.3
Perquisites	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.5
Capital consumption	106.8	99.6	86.0	80.3	74.0
Property taxes	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.3
NET FARM INCOME	-2.8	45.4	27.7	43.5	29.2
Cash income 6/	256.3	283.9	299.7	268.6	274.5
Cash expenses 6/	231.1	230.4	219.5	206.3	200.1
Intermediate product expenses	172.7	169.6	159.9	148.5	145.9
Interest	32.3	31.5	30.0	29.0	23.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.9	21.8	22.1	22.5	24.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.5
Property taxes	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.5	4.3
NET CASH INCOME	25.2	53.5	80.1	62.3	74.4
Cash income	256.3	283.9	299.7	268.6	274.5
Cash expenses	231.1	230.4	219.5	206.3	200.1
Capital consumption	79.6	74.9	64.9	59.6	54.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-54.4	-21.4	15.2	2.7	19.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	267.7	314.0	286.2	284.3	257.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	257.0	249.1	229.6	212.6	204.6
Intermediate product expenses	172.7	169.6	159.9	148.5	145.9
Capital consumption	79.6	74.9	64.9	59.6	54.4
Property taxes	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.5	4.3
Factor payments 6/	10.7	65.0	56.5	71.6	53.1
Interest	32.3	31.5	30.0	29.0	23.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.5	25.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-44.2	7.4	.5	17.4	1.9
Off-farm income 10/	325.8	342.6	374.9	392.8	411.6
	Number				
Number of farms	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
WISCONSIN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	5,566.6	6,157.4	5,674.8	5,655.6	5,826.2
Cash income	5,320.3	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,617.4
Farm marketings	5,018.0	4,941.3	5,080.8	4,866.5	5,017.0
Crops	877.6	866.8	1,025.6	844.5	795.1
Livestock and products	4,140.4	4,074.5	4,055.2	4,022.0	4,221.9
Government payments	166.0	237.8	152.2	266.4	406.0
Other farm income	136.3	166.1	186.3	187.9	194.5
Machine hire/customwork	14.6	17.3	23.8	15.3	23.7
Other farm-related income 2/	121.7	148.8	162.6	172.6	170.8
Noncash income	577.6	518.2	422.0	353.5	312.6
Value of home consumption	59.9	63.6	55.5	48.1	42.3
Rental value of dwellings	517.7	454.6	366.4	305.4	270.2
Operator dwellings	512.0	449.1	361.5	301.0	265.8
Hired laborer dwellings	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.4	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-331.3	294.0	-166.5	-18.7	-103.8
Total production expenses 1/	5,065.9	5,031.7	4,584.1	4,197.0	4,085.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,698.8	2,674.4	2,473.9	2,238.2	2,223.1
Farm origin	972.3	923.7	843.9	728.8	712.2
Feed purchased	801.5	730.5	660.7	583.4	557.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	59.9	65.4	59.1	34.9	42.9
Seed purchased	110.9	127.8	124.1	110.6	111.5
Manufactured inputs	695.0	706.6	715.1	570.2	583.2
Fertilizer and lime	234.8	244.5	267.7	205.5	202.5
Pesticides	87.3	100.2	105.0	94.3	96.5
Fuel and oil	251.4	239.3	220.6	160.5	148.9
Electricity	121.5	122.6	121.7	109.9	135.5
Other	1,031.4	1,044.0	914.9	939.2	927.6
Repair and maintenance	298.8	292.7	277.5	280.1	282.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	732.7	751.3	637.4	659.1	644.7
Interest	749.4	728.7	680.0	617.0	569.9
Real estate	382.8	377.8	348.0	321.7	281.1
Nonreal estate	366.6	350.9	332.0	295.3	288.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	295.3	292.9	296.2	297.9	324.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	278.3	274.9	280.0	284.1	307.8
Perquisites	17.0	18.0	16.2	13.8	16.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-11.2	115.9	71.7	70.2	76.7
Capital consumption	1,066.4	975.0	797.1	717.7	628.9
Property taxes	267.3	244.9	265.3	256.0	262.1
NET FARM INCOME	500.7	1,125.7	1,090.7	1,458.6	1,741.0
Cash income 6/	5,320.3	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,617.4
Cash expenses 6/	3,886.1	3,950.5	3,677.0	3,391.3	3,357.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,646.7	2,625.5	2,430.4	2,197.5	2,183.1
Interest	717.2	699.8	638.8	591.9	537.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	278.3	274.9	280.0	284.1	307.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-11.2	115.9	71.7	70.2	76.7
Property taxes	255.1	234.4	256.1	247.6	253.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,434.2	1,394.7	1,742.4	1,929.6	2,259.5
Cash income	5,320.3	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,617.4
Cash expenses	3,886.1	3,950.5	3,677.0	3,391.3	3,357.9
Capital consumption	910.5	831.0	689.2	626.0	544.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	523.7	563.7	1,053.1	1,303.6	1,715.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	5,054.6	5,708.3	5,313.3	5,354.6	5,560.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,812.3	3,690.9	3,375.7	3,071.1	2,980.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,646.7	2,625.5	2,430.4	2,197.5	2,183.1
Capital consumption	910.5	831.0	689.2	626.0	544.6
Property taxes	255.1	234.4	256.1	247.6	253.3
Factor payments 6/	1,242.3	2,017.4	1,937.6	2,283.6	2,579.4
Interest	717.2	699.8	638.8	591.9	537.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	295.3	292.9	296.2	297.9	324.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-11.2	115.9	71.7	70.2	76.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	241.0	908.9	930.9	1,323.6	1,641.2
Off-farm income 10/	972.2	1,022.4	1,118.9	1,172.4	1,228.3
	Number				
Number of farms	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
WYOMING					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 1/	657.2	670.6	656.8	679.3	745.5
Cash income	617.7	621.9	632.4	606.8	688.5
Farm marketings	590.3	586.5	600.1	566.4	642.0
Crops	108.5	114.5	122.5	115.7	113.6
Livestock and products	481.8	472.0	477.6	450.7	528.4
Government payments	19.3	25.3	20.1	29.3	36.0
Other farm income	8.1	10.1	12.2	11.1	10.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.9	2.3	3.1	2.0	3.1
Other farm-related income 2/	6.2	7.8	9.1	9.1	7.5
Noncash income	68.0	71.6	67.1	58.4	58.2
Value of home consumption	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6
Rental value of dwellings	63.4	67.0	62.6	54.1	53.6
Operator dwellings	62.5	66.2	61.9	53.4	53.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.8	.7	.6	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-28.5	-22.8	-42.7	14.0	-1.3
Total production expenses 1/	749.6	743.3	711.6	674.3	683.7
Intermediate product expenses	413.8	408.7	411.6	375.2	419.1
Farm origin	212.6	226.1	228.0	207.1	256.1
Feed purchased	71.5	63.3	59.6	51.1	56.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	134.9	155.6	161.5	149.9	193.3
Seed purchased	6.2	7.2	7.0	6.2	6.2
Manufactured inputs	75.0	65.4	61.6	48.5	48.4
Fertilizer and lime	17.4	8.8	7.8	6.4	6.1
Pesticides	6.1	7.0	7.4	6.6	6.8
Fuel and oil	41.9	39.9	36.8	26.8	24.8
Electricity	9.6	9.7	9.6	8.7	10.7
Other	126.1	117.3	122.0	119.6	114.6
Repair and maintenance	35.3	34.5	34.8	36.1	35.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	90.9	82.7	87.1	83.4	79.4
Interest	130.8	127.6	105.6	96.7	84.8
Real estate	62.4	61.0	55.6	51.4	42.2
Nonreal estate	68.4	66.6	50.0	45.3	42.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.6	45.5	45.9	46.3	50.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.2	42.9	43.6	44.3	47.9
Perquisites	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.0	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	21.0	24.4	17.7	32.9	24.8
Capital consumption	111.4	112.1	103.6	96.8	79.5
Property taxes	26.9	24.9	27.3	26.5	25.1
NET FARM INCOME	-92.4	-72.7	-54.8	4.9	61.8
Cash income 6/	617.7	621.9	632.4	606.8	688.5
Cash expenses 6/	622.0	614.8	593.7	561.7	590.6
Intermediate product expenses	406.6	401.3	403.9	367.1	411.7
Interest	126.0	122.8	102.8	92.7	82.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.2	42.9	43.6	44.3	47.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	21.0	24.4	17.7	32.9	24.8
Property taxes	25.2	23.4	25.7	24.8	23.4
NET CASH INCOME	-4.3	7.1	38.8	45.1	97.9
Cash income	617.7	621.9	632.4	606.8	688.5
Cash expenses	622.0	614.8	593.7	561.7	590.6
Capital consumption	89.8	90.3	84.6	78.5	64.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-94.1	-83.2	-45.8	-33.4	34.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	594.7	604.4	595.0	625.9	692.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	521.6	515.0	514.1	470.3	499.1
Intermediate product expenses	406.6	401.3	403.9	367.1	411.7
Capital consumption	89.8	90.3	84.6	78.5	64.0
Property taxes	25.2	23.4	25.7	24.8	23.4
Factor payments 6/	73.1	89.4	80.8	155.5	193.5
Interest	126.0	122.8	102.8	92.7	82.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.6	45.5	45.9	46.3	50.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	21.0	24.4	17.7	32.9	24.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-119.6	-103.3	-85.6	-16.4	35.5
Off-farm income 10/	122.5	128.8	140.9	147.7	154.7
	Number				
Number of farms	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800	8,700

See footnotes on next page.



## Footnotes for Table 4

- 1/ Includes operator dwellings.
- 2/ Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.
- 3/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.
- 4/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.
- 5/ Uses different data sources for the period before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.
- 6/ Excludes operator dwellings.
- 7/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.
- 8/ Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.
- 9/ Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.
- 10/ Includes off-farm income for members of farm operator's family.



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	136,567,303	142,435,668	144,015,258	135,102,278	138,094,406
Livestock and products	69,437,897	72,966,327	69,842,173	71,548,373	76,218,300
Meat animals	38,893,260	40,832,346	38,589,409	39,122,269	44,715,898
Cattle and calves	28,681,668	30,662,469	29,056,819	28,922,517	33,829,100
Hogs	9,785,227	9,703,386	9,029,467	9,716,045	10,326,387
Sheep and lambs	426,365	466,491	503,123	483,707	560,411
Dairy products	18,763,267	17,943,618	18,062,962	17,753,302	17,828,600
Milk, retail	272,426	261,232	284,321	264,386	271,599
Milk, wholesale	18,490,841	17,682,386	17,778,641	17,488,916	17,557,001
Poultry/eggs	9,980,581	12,223,361	11,210,892	12,678,348	11,486,542
Broilers	4,872,705	6,017,505	5,680,188	6,776,678	6,175,720
Farm chickens	147,777	170,624	152,176	127,574	113,829
Chicken eggs	3,450,504	4,089,804	3,252,489	3,507,581	3,177,028
Turkeys	1,269,051	1,655,550	1,819,276	1,951,518	1,701,138
Ducks	14,130	14,112	13,770	13,668	10,764
Other poultry	226,414	275,766	292,993	301,329	308,063
Miscellaneous livestock	1,800,789	1,967,002	1,978,910	1,994,454	2,187,260
Bees	NA	NA	2,519	2,143	2,606
Honey	758	3,731	3,129	102,890	115,390
Horses/mules	560,000	580,000	560,000	500,000	540,000
Mohair	42,930	48,160	45,885	40,160	42,606
Wool	62,978	74,040	55,657	56,595	78,156
Aquaculture	103,735	145,430	189,954	212,500	287,820
Other livestock	1,030,388	1,115,616	1,121,766	1,080,166	1,120,682
Crops	67,129,406	69,469,341	74,173,085	63,553,905	61,876,106
Food grains	9,712,574	9,739,892	8,993,054	5,630,599	5,410,694
Rice	882,367	1,095,611	1,042,113	722,368	516,321
Rye	53,148	58,718	39,731	28,125	25,759
Wheat	8,777,059	8,585,563	7,911,210	4,880,106	4,868,614
Feed crops	15,534,832	15,667,847	22,519,585	16,982,268	13,061,040
Barley	990,771	1,088,123	1,040,169	822,022	781,655
Corn	10,856,946	10,478,897	16,851,745	12,543,716	8,806,523
Hay	2,157,397	2,322,034	2,348,029	2,094,352	2,222,625
Oats	309,943	310,047	298,900	177,749	235,553
Sorghum grain	1,219,775	1,468,746	1,980,742	1,337,667	1,009,464
Silage	NA	NA	NA	6,762	5,220
Cotton	3,704,896	3,674,246	3,686,502	3,550,941	4,027,439
Cotton lint, all	3,308,702	3,242,162	3,389,122	3,341,744	3,710,552

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Cottonseed	396,194	432,084	297,380	209,197	316,887
Tobacco	2,751,797	2,812,570	2,721,865	1,917,914	1,826,781
Oil crops	13,545,553	13,640,581	12,473,523	10,591,533	10,800,166
Flaxseed	46,926	37,446	40,038	45,814	25,471
Peanuts	801,836	1,232,645	1,004,667	1,074,997	1,016,001
Soybean	12,153,842	11,957,372	11,160,180	9,211,419	9,565,151
Sunflower	529,593	381,527	242,137	253,689	189,863
Safflower	13,356	29,103	24,092	563	450
Sesame	NA	1,813	2,392	2,016	480
Vegetables	8,458,651	9,137,714	8,557,752	8,630,403	9,223,056
Beans, dry	378,994	344,900	439,058	406,527	412,928
Peas, dry	19,161	15,743	12,981	42,585	33,670
Lentils (beans)	9,775	11,882	18,270	36,953	16,505
Potatoes	1,688,551	1,920,908	1,603,986	1,370,665	1,587,584
Sweetpotatoes	161,525	166,354	142,656	144,510	144,174
Taro	1,229	1,382	1,573	1,462	1,701
Asparagus	85,034	116,462	137,476	136,969	135,704
Beans, snap	153,297	165,943	166,723	150,309	171,412
Beets	1,501	1,579	1,683	1,442	1,679
Broccoli	210,105	237,884	239,345	239,739	238,846
Cabbage	92,831	172,665	120,767	105,736	104,132
Carrots	215,431	247,920	206,429	235,942	215,670
Cauliflower	139,989	174,931	169,133	191,863	187,555
Celery	250,239	228,457	189,527	211,065	198,617
Corn, sweet	318,516	367,155	367,529	359,962	368,261
Cucumbers	62,062	160,137	181,476	170,071	187,594
Eggplant, all	10,874	11,478	9,951	12,885	12,939
Escarole	18,892	16,708	17,033	17,470	15,478
Lettuce	711,898	706,271	675,237	701,273	856,815
Onions	362,618	522,572	371,798	416,109	527,076
Peas, green	92,190	117,265	137,857	93,781	98,614
Peppers, green	125,596	113,033	104,788	116,511	175,633
Peppers, chili	NA	41,371	44,611	46,621	48,189
Spinach	23,624	19,619	22,473	17,954	16,113
Tomatoes	1,137,016	1,239,586	1,198,246	1,264,914	1,282,747
Radishes	27,877	22,989	18,656	21,312	17,605
Squash	31,949	30,173	31,119	40,219	37,023
Misc. vegetables	1,812,606	1,606,931	1,582,287	1,664,265	1,745,114
Cantaloups	163,467	189,306	189,745	231,872	186,344
Honeydews	51,540	55,894	58,055	69,132	68,922
Watermelons	93,919	100,034	89,794	99,002	120,074
Casaba melons	3,074	5,940	3,324	6,555	4,860
Crenshaw melons	3,271	4,242	4,166	4,728	3,478
Fruits/nuts	6,056,194	6,736,835	6,843,009	7,288,367	7,868,595
Grapefruit	180,413	294,103	287,452	355,248	403,480

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Lemons	96,305	145,600	235,893	141,440	143,894
Limes	17,510	26,205	20,516	26,567	26,099
Oranges	1,334,634	1,357,466	1,339,802	1,155,649	1,299,863
Tangelos	21,102	26,676	26,126	20,657	27,375
Tangerines	38,098	54,045	43,363	53,583	50,666
K-early citrus 2/	2,232	1,795	1,739	2,005	2,324
Apples	738,707	951,214	892,446	989,572	1,091,038
Apricots	29,256	36,081	28,137	22,174	36,536
Avocados	117,433	107,051	138,896	163,206	110,717
Cherries	176,966	164,006	163,770	157,039	172,703
Dates	12,465	15,947	23,236	17,208	15,612
Figs	7,004	10,489	9,942	13,754	15,313
Grapes	1,074,643	983,265	960,458	1,165,848	1,355,004
Nectarines	55,500	57,779	68,723	75,720	65,545
Olives	31,659	50,712	54,336	66,231	41,985
Peaches	255,798	319,646	306,697	327,155	326,087
Pears	136,795	150,440	193,084	198,360	194,793
Persimmons	6,000	6,000	5,000	6,400	6,200
Pineapples	100,376	89,928	90,530	99,720	99,286
Plums and prunes	169,455	157,863	195,734	199,876	205,653
Pomegranates	5,147	2,010	5,529	7,666	5,631
Coffee	6,300	4,813	4,675	8,700	4,250
Bananas	1,395	2,670	2,472	2,910	3,386
Papayas	11,591	9,196	8,579	11,123	11,050
Kiwifruit	14,203	17,729	16,667	24,102	18,886
Mangos	4,200	5,625	5,312	4,400	6,600
Cranberries	155,266	180,940	189,959	187,209	168,652
Strawberries	407,188	413,253	450,819	503,641	549,082
Blueberries	44,863	28,916	43,396	42,132	44,364
Raspberries	14,480	17,890	18,993	25,232	25,281
Blackberry group	7,770	12,485	17,340	17,956	13,849
Other berries	96,664	96,649	106,366	110,531	115,342
Almonds	251,576	446,134	360,640	461,568	615,600
Filberts	4,460	8,190	16,596	10,967	20,902
Pecans	153,613	143,951	163,106	196,379	139,109
Walnuts	125,544	155,461	174,762	194,400	234,650
Macadamia nuts	23,928	26,088	30,450	35,200	35,868
Pistachios	37,488	61,838	36,471	79,501	45,477
Misc. fruits & nuts	88,167	96,686	104,997	107,338	120,443
All other crops	7,364,909	8,059,656	8,377,795	8,961,880	9,658,335
Maple products	15,103	18,169	18,470	16,249	16,038
Sugar beets	777,718	750,162	783,587	902,199	942,326
Cane for sugar	796,707	727,950	716,964	742,152	777,760
Alfalfa	44,949	63,071	50,899	48,145	49,461
Bentgrass	3,434	2,795	5,704	5,755	7,862
Bluegrass-Kentucky	6,257	6,911	10,680	13,830	19,856
Crimson clover	2,430	3,278	2,339	1,710	1,754
Fescue	12,373	13,233	23,153	35,294	42,024
Orchardgrass	10,324	7,385	9,538	12,019	13,964

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Red clover	6,513	5,883	7,762	7,102	6,283
Ryegrass	47,954	48,705	54,066	59,123	70,305
Sorghum sudan	9,000	9,000	10,000	6,000	6,000
Other seeds	153,265	154,443	186,062	203,342	247,859
Hops	131,483	117,701	98,534	87,257	78,075
Mint	58,839	72,369	71,555	76,614	76,800
Popcorn	NA	715	600	346	104
Other field crops	307,875	349,703	394,650	406,135	394,629
Greenhouse/nursery	4,529,351	5,226,835	5,442,584	5,848,048	6,402,377
Mushrooms	451,334	481,348	490,648	490,560	504,858
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,022,802	2,205,064	2,054,171	2,020,274	2,148,055
Livestock and products	1,267,461	1,388,335	1,301,247	1,425,277	1,559,653
Meat animals	421,546	387,007	397,274	373,344	552,404
Cattle and calves	341,883	317,456	346,333	323,146	487,854
Hogs	79,663	69,551	50,941	50,198	64,550
Dairy products	84,360	78,144	78,735	75,456	73,206
Milk, wholesale	84,360	78,144	78,735	75,456	73,206
Poultry/eggs	742,555	900,184	795,238	943,444	899,238
Broilers	553,119	686,822	629,168	775,583	737,858
Farm chickens	9,100	12,108	5,594	5,796	5,014
Chicken eggs	179,836	200,739	159,956	161,565	155,866
Other poultry	500	515	520	500	500
Miscellaneous livestock	19,000	23,000	30,000	33,033	34,805
Other livestock	19,000	23,000	30,000	32,000	34,000
Crops	755,341	816,729	752,924	594,997	588,402
Food grains	52,786	47,757	37,606	15,693	12,148
Wheat	52,786	47,757	37,606	15,693	12,148
Feed crops	29,086	58,440	58,879	32,330	28,081
Corn	15,855	36,700	36,349	19,515	17,173
Hay	8,423	10,569	9,896	7,777	8,639
Sorghum grain	4,068	10,520	11,775	4,521	1,640
Cotton	106,850	121,719	147,786	88,355	109,475
Cotton lint, all	97,295	109,952	140,258	84,337	104,898
Cottonseed	9,555	11,767	7,528	4,018	4,577
Tobacco	1,092	1,183	1,266	887	893

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	358,929	356,006	264,954	217,412	183,881
Peanuts	109,781	184,839	133,930	131,159	134,937
Soybean	249,148	171,167	131,024	86,253	48,944
Vegetables	78,729	94,466	95,208	81,941	90,160
Potatoes	10,458	11,449	11,787	11,574	11,574
Spring	3,402	4,020	5,838	4,529	4,529
Summer	7,056	7,429	5,949	7,045	7,045
Sweetpotatoes	9,386	7,560	11,435	6,582	6,358
Corn, sweet	2,586	7,000	3,360	3,210	5,245
Tomatoes	6,832	9,900	7,930	4,760	5,880
Misc. vegetables	49,000	58,000	60,000	55,000	60,000
Fruits/nuts	20,969	18,807	16,187	20,868	18,848
Peaches	2,607	3,067	244	1,632	2,360
Other berries	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,000	2,000
Pecans	11,362	8,040	8,143	12,736	9,488
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,000	5,500	5,600	4,500	5,000
All other crops	106,900	118,351	131,038	137,511	144,916
Other seeds	4,900	5,000	5,300	4,500	4,500
Other field crops	12,000	11,500	11,500	10,000	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	90,000	101,851	114,238	123,011	136,416
Floriculture	NA	1,851	14,238	18,011	21,416
Ornamentals, other	90,000	100,000	100,000	105,000	115,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	21,622	24,982	25,131	28,014	29,434
Livestock and products	7,295	6,937	8,088	10,189	10,685
Meat animals	1,193	994	885	608	1,003
Dairy products	2,900	2,777	4,214	6,141	6,791
Milk, wholesale	2,802	2,680	4,116	6,050	6,693
Poultry/eggs	1,533	1,383	1,221	1,341	748
Chicken eggs	1,517	1,339	1,111	1,287	717
Other poultry	NA	NA	5	7	8
Miscellaneous livestock	1,669	1,783	1,768	2,099	2,143
Other livestock	1,657	1,765	1,758	2,086	2,130
Crops	14,327	18,045	17,043	17,825	18,749
Feed crops	3,091	3,886	2,427	1,925	2,379
Hay	1,953	2,240	1,860	1,530	1,870
Vegetables	2,392	2,536	2,220	2,328	2,506

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	1,601	1,758	1,454	1,509	1,700
Misc. vegetables	791	778	766	819	806
All other crops	8,844	11,623	12,396	13,572	13,864
Other field crops	311	83	347	422	616
Greenhouse/nursery	8,533	11,540	12,049	13,150	13,248
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,586,202	1,705,031	1,515,397	1,614,380	1,780,770
Livestock and products	744,902	753,147	692,980	696,139	774,110
Meat animals	535,054	540,449	468,008	461,768	526,870
Cattle and calves	495,648	504,388	433,662	423,085	483,269
Hogs	31,963	28,551	27,462	33,129	33,232
Sheep and lambs	7,443	7,510	6,884	5,554	10,369
Dairy products	171,252	168,166	175,754	172,847	182,528
Milk, wholesale	170,275	166,980	175,540	172,847	182,528
Poultry/eggs	5,404	6,245	5,837	6,875	4,929
Chicken eggs	4,628	5,266	4,373	5,344	3,348
Other poultry	699	917	1,420	1,463	1,420
Miscellaneous livestock	33,192	38,287	43,381	54,649	59,783
Honey	NA	2,240	2,382	2,002	1,818
Wool	912	1,029	982	1,089	1,332
Other livestock	32,280	35,018	40,017	51,558	56,633
Crops	841,300	951,884	822,417	918,241	1,006,660
Food grains	48,229	46,986	32,721	31,174	22,591
Wheat	48,229	46,986	32,721	31,174	22,591
Feed crops	97,135	116,859	99,586	92,608	104,331
Barley	6,500	13,725	15,403	6,875	4,446
Corn	6,099	7,899	5,874	4,335	2,682
Hay	81,119	92,153	75,039	72,790	90,674
Sorghum grain	3,417	3,082	3,270	1,846	1,309
Silage	NA	NA	NA	6,762	5,220
Corn silage	NA	NA	NA	5,850	4,140
Sorghum silage	NA	NA	NA	912	1,080
Cotton	407,824	388,294	279,785	345,798	339,037
Cotton lint, all	375,372	355,824	254,264	325,912	318,999
Upland	345,217	318,820	219,632	252,700	238,482
Long staple	30,155	37,004	34,632	73,212	80,517
Cottonseed	32,452	32,470	25,521	19,886	20,038
Oil crops	NA	6,069	3,664	4,339	2,673

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Peanuts	NA	1,934	1,255	510	343
Safflower	NA	1,647	NA	563	450
Sesame	NA	1,813	2,392	2,016	480
Jojoba	NA	675	17	1,250	1,400
Vegetables	187,843	211,546	218,172	256,716	286,377
Potatoes	8,404	14,812	11,982	9,256	9,256
Broccoli	1,458	2,772	4,620	5,474	8,328
Carrots	5,370	5,580	3,742	4,316	4,240
Cauliflower	12,250	16,514	19,345	20,498	21,920
Lettuce	84,682	106,300	109,911	125,204	156,042
Western	47,554	87,506	92,554	106,058	133,584
Other	37,128	18,794	17,357	19,146	22,458
Onions	5,287	7,366	5,386	5,795	11,993
Misc. vegetables	66,108	27,435	38,699	47,334	46,624
Cantaloups	NA	18,476	13,514	24,602	15,159
Honeydews	4,284	5,890	4,235	5,555	5,462
Watermelons	NA	6,341	6,714	8,586	7,290
Fruits/nuts	69,719	97,174	117,334	100,001	99,422
Grapefruit	6,090	13,150	16,659	11,689	9,843
Fresh pink seedless	6,009	13,032	13,731	11,033	9,217
Lemons	19,123	23,856	38,473	21,106	26,876
Fresh	18,772	22,415	35,070	19,240	19,641
Processing	351	1,441	3,403	1,866	7,235
Oranges	12,342	16,766	19,196	12,988	11,094
Nav., fr., early&mid	3,558	7,176	3,848	2,747	7,099
Valencias, fresh	6,724	9,208	13,926	10,108	3,571
Tangerines	1,832	9,074	10,030	4,996	10,437
Fresh	1,548	8,738	9,641	4,719	10,264
Grapes	15,267	18,261	17,851	25,070	21,279
Misc. fruits & nuts	15,065	16,063	15,125	24,152	19,893
All other crops	30,550	84,956	71,155	87,605	152,229
Other seeds	9,712	9,801	10,699	10,131	7,578
Popcorn	NA	715	600	346	104
Other field crops	6,898	3,545	4,281	239	320
Greenhouse/nursery	13,940	70,895	55,575	76,889	144,227
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	2,893,378	3,423,521	3,321,949	3,004,841	3,143,394
Livestock and products	1,495,511	1,886,435	1,826,220	2,017,253	2,116,476
Meat animals	312,839	379,865	341,776	330,673	461,507
Cattle and calves	231,210	290,246	250,133	239,002	358,896
Hogs	81,629	89,619	91,643	91,671	102,611
Dairy products	118,512	110,476	113,160	97,980	102,098

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Milk, wholesale	118,512	110,476	113,160	97,980	102,098
Poultry/eggs	1,032,243	1,358,949	1,330,781	1,546,810	1,467,798
Broilers	729,006	1,000,450	981,492	1,161,286	1,107,003
Farm chickens	18,530	18,641	11,711	10,630	11,772
Chicken eggs	200,974	216,863	201,330	228,213	230,826
Turkeys	83,654	122,915	136,160	146,570	118,080
Other poultry	79	80	88	111	117
Miscellaneous livestock	31,917	37,145	40,503	41,790	85,073
Aquaculture	23,735	27,785	30,804	34,500	38,460
Catfish	8,434	11,376	10,732	12,800	14,230
Other aquaculture	15,301	16,409	20,072	21,700	24,230
Other livestock	8,182	9,360	9,699	6,752	7,253
Rabbits	816	816	846	693	700
All other livestock	7,366	8,544	8,853	6,059	6,553
Crops	1,397,867	1,537,086	1,495,729	987,588	1,026,918
Food grains	577,383	646,900	498,773	350,554	269,550
Rice	384,493	441,589	438,141	271,620	188,998
Wheat	192,890	205,311	60,632	78,934	80,552
Feed crops	60,982	110,395	150,628	80,202	68,250
Coffee	2,903	5,352	12,055	12,759	10,712
Hay	9,933	16,470	13,025	10,920	11,530
Oats	4,768	2,735	1,375	1,529	1,523
Sorghum grain	43,378	85,838	124,173	54,994	44,485
Cotton	169,047	189,692	197,629	171,623	270,392
Cotton lint, all	154,532	170,836	183,708	158,407	247,437
Cottonseed	14,515	18,856	13,921	13,216	22,955
Oil crops	550,551	549,252	603,419	336,946	368,767
Soybean	550,551	549,252	603,419	336,946	368,767
Vegetables	14,585	16,439	19,491	19,704	20,789
Beans, snap	1,363	769	1,251	718	1,087
Tomatoes	4,675	5,470	7,990	8,960	9,193
Misc. vegetables	8,547	10,200	10,200	9,960	10,200
Fruits/nuts	10,560	9,903	8,665	7,232	5,080
Apples	1,079	960	1,740	1,263	481
Grapes	2,490	1,616	1,017	1,164	1,345
Peaches	3,423	3,554	776	1,643	393
Other berries	1,246	2,120	3,080	1,280	1,525
Pecans	1,617	863	1,220	975	798
Misc..fruits & nuts	90	50	50	7	10
All other crops	14,759	14,505	17,124	21,327	24,090

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	1,500	360	502	4,145	4,058
Other field crops	1,259	1,515	1,703	1,958	3,718
Greenhouse/nursery	12,000	12,630	14,919	15,224	16,314
Floriculture	NA	630	2,919	3,224	4,314
Ornamentals, other	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	13,228,323	14,418,440	14,310,724	14,644,513	15,521,832
Livestock and products	4,212,875	4,528,777	4,324,222	4,435,313	4,740,981
Meat animals	1,397,451	1,541,504	1,325,901	1,405,175	1,678,452
Cattle and calves	1,325,141	1,463,485	1,251,989	1,319,211	1,552,109
Hogs	27,952	26,811	22,142	28,134	31,680
Sheep and lambs	44,358	51,208	51,770	57,830	94,663
Dairy products	1,944,763	1,988,008	2,078,403	2,058,008	2,166,126
Milk, retail	60,466	66,419	85,633	75,116	81,395
Milk, wholesale	1,884,297	1,921,589	1,992,770	1,982,892	2,084,731
Poultry/eggs	804,077	926,472	856,539	906,297	867,162
Broilers	252,628	296,894	274,495	312,736	341,053
Farm chickens	5,390	8,095	7,372	7,673	5,580
Chicken eggs	371,417	408,821	335,500	347,362	307,548
Turkeys	145,642	178,162	204,672	208,926	180,081
Other poultry	29,000	34,500	34,500	29,600	32,900
Miscellaneous livestock	66,584	72,793	63,379	65,833	29,241
Honey	NA	NA	NA	14,602	8,415
Wool	6,105	7,599	5,448	5,431	6,978
Other livestock	60,479	65,194	57,931	45,800	13,848
Crops	9,015,448	9,889,663	9,986,502	10,209,200	10,780,851
Food grains	357,679	421,496	382,130	301,882	209,215
Rice	165,586	221,671	150,976	165,469	91,323
Wheat	192,093	199,825	231,154	136,413	117,892
Feed crops	733,097	652,590	724,629	539,723	614,629
Barley	92,504	85,967	70,253	38,281	38,590
Corn	102,531	114,598	109,915	70,908	47,322
Hay	522,333	432,180	533,457	423,635	521,951
Oats	3,252	7,943	4,934	3,862	4,367
Sorghum grain	12,477	11,902	6,070	3,037	2,399
Cotton	908,349	824,421	922,557	970,134	969,574
Cotton lint, all	807,394	722,139	837,588	928,505	920,377
Upland	807,394	722,139	837,588	928,505	919,603
Cottonseed	100,955	102,282	84,969	41,629	49,197

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	13,356	27,456	24,092	NA	NA
Safflower	13,356	27,456	24,092	NA	NA
Vegetables	2,951,788	3,113,144	2,891,803	3,017,986	3,117,140
Beans, dry	76,874	86,063	84,322	76,892	84,802
Potatoes	168,410	240,158	179,091	141,037	136,258
Winter	3,636	12,096	11,869	11,129	15,159
Spring	76,989	130,440	99,408	63,595	63,595
Summer	24,940	34,969	19,363	24,069	24,069
Fall	62,845	62,653	48,451	42,244	33,435
Sweetpotatoes	24,454	19,113	19,069	18,029	18,935
Asparagus	49,876	59,796	74,666	75,513	74,746
Fresh	46,621	54,982	68,139	71,379	69,736
Processing	3,255	4,814	6,527	4,134	5,010
Broccoli	183,810	211,908	215,264	214,030	212,562
Carrots	123,752	146,360	115,733	147,713	125,952
Desert	30,254	42,108	31,109	33,287	32,013
Other	93,498	104,252	84,624	114,426	93,939
Cauliflower	104,965	131,747	126,441	150,205	147,156
Celery	162,376	150,102	134,675	147,764	136,348
Central coast	85,114	52,618	68,328	70,755	58,850
South coast	77,262	97,484	66,347	77,009	77,498
Corn, sweet	19,479	22,201	22,079	24,150	20,216
Cucumbers	NA	13,092	13,886	12,936	12,177
Lettuce	507,506	505,876	472,153	485,243	598,232
Onions	99,470	106,811	116,082	108,056	129,125
Spring	23,393	32,808	50,193	29,726	56,285
Summer, nonstorage	76,077	74,003	65,889	78,330	72,840
Peppers, chili	NA	11,451	10,973	9,352	9,510
Tomatoes	550,364	615,721	541,768	584,032	560,728
Desert or fresh	10,824	10,287	6,039	9,596	7,478
Other	147,118	178,289	144,588	171,360	169,868
Processing	392,422	427,145	391,141	403,076	383,382
Misc. vegetables	714,008	608,923	583,140	608,621	645,796
Cantaloups	124,089	130,865	131,543	156,934	147,980
Honeydews	31,548	35,469	34,915	41,800	43,754
Casaba melons	3,074	5,940	3,324	6,555	4,860
Crenshaw melons	3,271	4,242	4,166	4,728	3,478
Fruits/nuts	2,717,639	3,244,695	3,370,304	3,657,685	3,975,849
Grapefruit	22,205	40,593	56,810	57,935	66,923
Fresh pink seedless	9,479	23,097	18,563	21,747	22,244
Fr. white seedless	12,531	17,472	35,496	34,090	41,890
Lemons	71,701	116,937	191,009	116,198	112,386
Fresh	69,582	109,556	175,354	103,713	98,878
Processing	2,119	7,381	15,655	12,485	13,508
Oranges	309,199	442,498	441,206	407,713	408,226
Nav., fr., early&mid	162,575	227,989	226,345	276,812	228,337

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Nav., pr., early&mid	16,569	4,395	6,501	1,929	209
Valencias, fresh	93,057	205,448	181,304	126,540	168,640
Valencias, proc.	36,998	4,666	27,056	2,432	11,040
Tangerines	6,516	15,021	22,561	24,803	21,670
Fresh	5,472	13,924	21,463	24,127	20,931
Apples	49,102	65,465	64,692	51,240	62,607
Apricots	27,167	34,178	26,276	18,564	33,451
Avocados	105,335	95,320	123,760	151,406	101,376
Cherries	14,612	25,569	24,641	10,211	28,445
Dates	12,465	15,947	23,236	17,208	15,612
Figs	7,004	10,489	9,942	13,754	15,313
Grapes	958,396	884,823	878,623	1,045,911	1,199,792
Wine	392,711	381,775	393,740	435,440	483,930
Table	178,111	145,878	133,943	186,904	215,882
Raisins	387,574	357,170	350,940	423,567	499,980
Nectarines	55,500	57,779	68,723	75,720	65,545
Olives	31,659	50,712	54,336	66,231	41,985
Peaches	104,630	141,398	156,104	154,111	163,864
Freestone	48,974	44,798	55,179	68,508	68,252
Clingstone	55,656	96,600	100,925	85,603	95,612
Pears	39,008	53,600	69,121	67,803	63,467
Bartlett	36,743	51,007	65,814	63,445	57,058
Other	2,265	2,593	3,307	4,358	6,409
Persimmons	6,000	6,000	5,000	6,400	6,200
Plums and prunes	159,741	147,230	184,687	188,428	198,608
Plums	68,843	47,796	85,512	99,857	75,361
Prunes	90,898	99,434	99,175	88,571	123,247
Pomegranates	5,147	2,010	5,529	7,666	5,631
Kiwifruit	14,203	17,729	16,667	24,102	18,886
Strawberries	279,283	318,877	333,913	385,245	407,657
Other berries	5,233	6,997	12,230	12,157	8,963
Almonds	251,576	446,134	360,640	461,568	615,600
Walnuts	125,544	155,461	174,762	194,400	234,650
Pistachios	37,488	61,838	36,471	79,501	45,477
Misc. fruits & nuts	18,925	32,090	29,365	19,410	33,515
All other crops	1,333,540	1,605,861	1,670,987	1,721,790	1,894,444
Sugar beets	158,308	178,589	163,882	172,502	212,629
Alfalfa	41,404	58,814	46,051	42,780	44,140
Other seeds	3,100	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Other field crops	15,644	16,500	57,096	58,813	53,350
Greenhouse/nursery	1,017,459	1,244,520	1,289,475	1,338,244	1,463,507
Floriculture	NA	291,255	379,777	430,085	572,180
Ornamentals, other	1,017,459	953,265	909,698	908,159	891,327
Mushrooms	96,152	101,922	109,483	104,451	115,818
COLORADO					
All commodities	2,954,829	3,311,125	3,179,591	3,105,847	3,191,446
Livestock and products	2,000,472	2,204,710	2,083,771	2,218,148	2,321,104

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	1,757,636	1,949,798	1,836,653	1,959,060	2,050,192
Cattle and calves	1,652,447	1,858,519	1,757,131	1,878,955	1,977,744
Hogs	52,213	48,494	29,984	39,490	36,638
Sheep and lambs	52,976	42,785	49,538	40,615	35,810
Dairy products	141,793	136,501	150,272	155,919	165,038
Milk, retail	7,395	7,149	6,772	6,744	7,814
Milk, wholesale	134,398	129,352	143,500	149,175	157,224
Poultry/eggs	83,178	97,755	78,571	85,317	84,846
Chicken eggs	35,758	39,438	28,400	31,625	30,982
Other poultry	25	28	30	32	34
Miscellaneous livestock	17,865	20,656	18,275	17,852	21,028
Wool	4,425	5,218	3,402	3,625	5,826
Other livestock	13,440	15,438	14,873	12,500	13,500
Crops	954,357	1,106,415	1,095,820	887,699	870,342
Food grains	351,843	382,876	397,248	232,531	221,159
Wheat	351,784	382,848	397,193	232,490	221,100
Feed crops	333,727	391,320	417,221	344,842	309,575
Barley	43,846	40,132	48,467	42,214	32,359
Corn	176,081	218,104	251,231	182,273	152,316
Hay	92,306	103,205	90,776	100,841	109,595
Oats	2,146	2,740	2,086	1,415	2,147
Sorghum grain	19,348	27,139	24,661	18,099	13,158
Vegetables	164,981	213,194	174,199	186,307	198,740
Beans, dry	28,593	32,888	40,561	43,483	45,791
Potatoes	78,296	86,393	68,699	57,896	72,832
Summer	9,083	10,164	9,068	11,736	11,736
Fall	69,213	76,229	59,631	46,160	61,096
Carrots	3,422	3,528	4,095	5,916	3,412
Corn, sweet	3,002	3,407	3,531	4,656	4,186
Cucumbers	NA	2,473	2,535	2,022	2,114
Lettuce	10,537	10,508	9,058	6,130	13,833
Onions	28,871	60,423	30,815	54,071	44,133
Misc. vegetables	11,035	12,473	13,675	11,400	11,800
Fruits/nuts	10,366	16,154	18,009	5,269	23,202
Apples	5,706	11,413	11,546	1,946	17,176
Peaches	2,102	2,946	3,796	2,077	3,814
Other berries	7	8	8	7	7
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,050	548	975	390	850
All other crops	93,440	102,871	89,143	118,750	117,666
Sugar beets	20,140	21,594	1,030	29,248	29,248

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	765	742	794	675	740
Other field crops	7,030	8,652	10,584	12,600	14,500
Greenhouse/nursery	60,800	65,600	68,500	68,519	65,470
Floriculture	NA	36,704	42,075	44,019	38,870
Ornamentals, other	60,800	28,896	26,425	24,500	26,600
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	323,494	360,616	354,291	374,336	365,833
Livestock and products	202,503	220,387	204,557	208,741	195,780
Meat animals	14,049	14,716	17,660	19,697	16,375
Cattle and calves	12,928	13,706	16,345	18,469	15,184
Dairy products	94,487	88,259	85,534	81,320	82,276
Milk, retail	3,767	4,019	4,019	4,270	4,688
Milk, wholesale	90,720	84,240	81,515	77,050	77,588
Poultry/eggs	87,709	111,171	95,076	101,266	90,634
Farm chickens	1,617	1,856	1,959	1,417	2,003
Chicken eggs	81,293	103,827	86,998	94,260	85,000
Other poultry	4,246	4,972	5,547	4,887	3,011
Miscellaneous livestock	6,258	6,241	6,287	6,458	6,495
Other livestock	6,230	6,200	6,250	6,375	6,375
Crops	120,991	140,229	149,734	165,595	170,053
Feed crops	2,550	2,766	3,430	3,960	4,020
Hay	2,550	2,766	3,430	3,960	4,020
Tobacco	21,759	18,896	18,139	22,405	20,337
Vegetables	16,177	15,809	16,648	19,408	17,969
Potatoes	1,602	1,706	1,308	1,225	1,358
Corn, sweet	4,435	3,758	4,490	6,283	4,711
Misc. vegetables	10,140	10,345	10,850	11,900	11,900
Fruits/nuts	10,142	10,601	11,244	12,188	12,839
Apples	6,894	6,974	7,369	7,988	8,638
Peaches	1,150	1,040	1,189	1,248	1,300
Other berries	1,370	1,840	1,950	2,150	2,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	2	22	23	26	26
All other crops	70,363	92,157	100,273	107,634	114,888
Other field crops	3,390	3,791	3,880	3,530	3,370
Greenhouse/nursery	55,350	73,883	81,370	88,296	94,751
Floriculture	NA	10,383	11,370	15,996	19,651
Ornamentals, other	55,350	63,500	70,000	72,300	75,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
DELAWARE					
All commodities	457,963	525,457	492,099	520,495	484,551
Livestock and products	315,957	376,438	353,137	401,612	370,322
Meat animals	9,800	10,136	9,786	15,058	16,964
Cattle and calves	3,583	3,350	1,826	1,763	3,711
Hogs	6,217	6,786	7,960	13,295	13,253
Dairy products	18,900	18,130	19,008	18,432	18,084
Milk, wholesale	18,900	18,130	19,008	18,432	18,084
Poultry/eggs	285,447	346,372	322,543	366,096	332,747
Broilers	270,611	332,205	311,096	354,209	319,972
Chicken eggs	11,301	12,250	10,290	11,025	12,120
Other poultry	3	10	20	30	30
Miscellaneous livestock	1,810	1,800	1,800	2,026	2,527
Other livestock	1,810	1,800	1,800	2,000	2,500
Crops	142,006	149,019	138,962	118,883	114,229
Food grains	7,230	6,491	5,810	3,662	4,508
Wheat	6,982	6,300	5,650	3,502	4,381
Feed crops	36,635	44,079	43,623	28,147	19,799
Barley	4,189	4,994	4,243	3,639	3,270
Corn	31,359	37,883	38,357	23,554	15,560
Hay	1,087	1,202	1,023	954	969
Oil crops	50,882	39,857	34,639	28,429	23,178
Soybean	50,882	39,857	34,639	28,429	23,178
Vegetables	26,868	35,335	30,167	30,042	27,959
Potatoes	10,229	13,552	6,798	8,151	8,151
Corn, sweet	1,194	2,278	1,877	1,119	1,392
Peas, green	2,888	4,444	6,149	3,695	2,844
Misc. vegetables	11,000	12,000	12,000	14,200	12,800
Fruits/nuts	2,281	2,994	2,584	3,538	3,690
Apples	1,354	2,116	1,680	2,418	2,840
Other berries	500	500	550	550	600
Misc. fruits & nuts	25	26	40	70	80
All other crops	18,110	20,263	22,139	25,065	35,095
Other seeds	35	36	36	40	40
Other field crops	20	20	40	90	120
Greenhouse/nursery	13,000	15,000	17,000	20,000	30,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Mushrooms	5,055	5,207	5,063	4,935	4,935
FLORIDA					
All commodities	4,614,662	4,728,511	4,661,360	4,713,899	5,226,998
Livestock and products	1,078,395	1,098,633	1,023,070	1,017,626	1,101,730
Meat animals	395,481	400,221	352,197	296,296	411,433
Cattle and calves	359,015	373,133	334,247	272,920	387,883
Hogs	36,466	27,088	17,950	23,376	23,550
Dairy products	346,335	304,398	333,465	346,680	360,800
Milk, wholesale	346,335	304,398	333,465	346,680	360,800
Poultry/eggs	233,329	284,375	230,492	266,080	223,554
Broilers	107,116	126,149	118,796	147,687	127,099
Farm chickens	2,880	3,133	3,571	3,245	1,987
Chicken eggs	123,333	155,093	107,680	114,698	94,013
Other poultry	NA	NA	445	450	455
Miscellaneous livestock	103,250	109,639	106,916	108,570	105,943
Honey	NA	NA	NA	11,528	9,480
Other livestock	103,250	109,639	106,916	97,042	96,463
Crops	3,536,267	3,629,878	3,638,290	3,696,273	4,125,268
Food grains	NA	NA	9,312	7,681	4,675
Wheat	NA	NA	9,312	7,681	4,675
Feed crops	26,688	32,105	35,911	30,016	29,106
Corn	13,292	18,746	22,473	15,824	12,793
Hay	13,396	13,359	13,438	14,192	16,313
Cotton	5,595	8,733	7,689	9,737	11,456
Cotton lint, all	4,888	7,432	7,023	9,166	10,384
Tobacco	29,812	32,304	27,780	21,641	22,800
Oil crops	100,086	117,057	83,620	79,127	71,756
Peanuts	40,622	65,542	48,600	58,290	58,266
Soybean	59,464	51,515	35,020	20,837	13,490
Vegetables	1,038,924	1,007,121	1,032,174	1,081,488	1,259,201
Potatoes	57,787	62,086	69,089	58,741	97,288
Winter	15,663	12,293	18,294	15,812	26,774
Spring	39,774	47,536	48,214	41,295	64,996
Other	2,350	2,257	2,581	1,634	5,518
Green snapbeans, fresh	44,041	38,824	35,592	41,194	49,536
Cabbage	22,687	40,736	50,775	26,714	26,202

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Carrots	11,550	10,673	10,897	11,037	11,502
Celery	64,600	58,129	35,952	42,878	43,344
Corn, sweet	62,854	61,918	66,555	63,034	65,520
Cucumbers	36,851	40,337	43,953	42,648	56,368
Fresh	36,851	33,971	37,353	35,920	48,974
Processing	NA	6,366	6,600	6,728	7,394
Eggplant, all	8,429	8,713	7,075	9,093	9,634
Escarole	15,039	14,136	13,786	14,296	12,123
Lettuce	46,849	37,317	39,366	42,032	43,714
Peppers, green	89,687	74,833	69,460	76,786	137,033
Tomatoes, fresh	376,813	369,277	409,770	445,061	489,405
Radishes	27,877	22,989	18,656	21,312	17,605
Squash	31,949	30,173	31,119	40,219	37,023
Misc. vegetables	82,169	72,454	75,083	90,742	92,120
Watermelons	58,212	62,124	53,336	54,506	69,774
Fruits/nuts	1,282,128	1,295,739	1,246,562	1,168,032	1,360,156
Grapefruit	130,682	239,945	228,198	281,633	309,429
Fresh pink seedless	49,585	97,399	79,714	100,511	112,143
Proc. pink seedless	6,926	17,023	27,361	25,690	31,308
Fr. white seedless	35,623	45,898	31,906	37,755	44,894
Pr. white seedless	29,754	58,419	78,126	102,981	106,243
Processing, other	8,794	21,206	11,091	14,696	14,841
Lemons	5,481	4,807	6,411	4,136	4,632
Limes	17,510	26,205	20,516	26,567	26,099
Fresh	15,918	23,978	17,656	24,741	24,710
Processing	1,592	2,227	2,860	1,826	1,389
Oranges	991,743	896,767	933,061	736,829	862,469
Nav., fr., early&mid	38,424	59,891	52,256	37,534	49,350
Nav., pr., early&mid	440,644	413,024	429,368	355,068	380,284
Valencias, fresh	24,642	30,521	25,691	22,650	29,905
Valencias, proc.	466,463	368,394	401,328	305,943	381,754
Temple, fresh	6,307	9,956	9,126	7,487	8,106
Temple, proc.	15,263	14,981	15,292	8,147	13,070
Tangelos	21,102	26,676	26,126	20,657	27,375
Fresh	10,526	16,517	13,275	11,016	13,019
Processing	10,576	10,159	12,851	9,641	14,356
Tangerines	29,750	29,965	28,353	29,741	32,994
Fresh	15,461	16,701	16,207	16,470	17,326
Processing	2,717	1,695	1,309	2,661	2,156
Honey	11,572	11,569	10,837	10,610	13,512
K-early citrus 2/	2,232	1,795	1,739	2,005	2,324
Avocados	12,098	11,731	15,136	11,800	9,341
Mangos	4,200	5,625	5,312	4,400	6,600
Strawberries	52,531	38,842	61,268	50,157	67,062
Pecans	1,699	2,468	1,517	3,271	3,744
Misc. fruits & nuts	13,100	12,240	16,171	16,038	19,744
All other crops	1,053,034	1,136,819	1,195,242	1,298,551	1,366,118

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Cane for sugar	349,703	330,477	352,367	366,571	381,258
Other seeds	NA	NA	2,700	2,500	3,000
Other field crops	33,182	33,902	18,401	15,970	20,173
Greenhouse/nursery	650,267	750,000	796,934	887,050	933,247
Floriculture	NA	329,216	423,265	497,050	513,247
Ornamentals, other	650,267	420,784	373,669	390,000	420,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,172,605	3,618,415	3,269,363	3,195,271	3,086,887
Livestock and products	1,716,316	1,848,315	1,727,648	1,883,639	1,826,053
Meat animals	483,197	410,583	420,725	408,978	495,342
Cattle and calves	254,410	193,125	224,365	215,341	291,787
Hogs	228,787	217,458	196,360	193,637	203,555
Dairy products	200,100	183,960	181,890	173,750	162,590
Milk, wholesale	200,100	183,960	181,890	173,750	162,590
Poultry/eggs	997,870	1,217,738	1,090,098	1,262,602	1,126,778
Broilers	676,675	835,462	796,415	951,902	835,729
Farm chickens	15,556	20,314	16,557	12,474	9,979
Chicken eggs	278,734	320,951	235,510	263,398	255,132
Turkeys	24,110	34,578	35,119	31,926	22,231
Other poultry	2,795	6,433	6,497	2,902	3,707
Miscellaneous livestock	35,149	36,034	34,935	38,309	41,343
Bees	NA	NA	2,519	2,143	2,606
Other livestock	35,149	36,034	32,416	33,761	36,229
Crops	1,456,289	1,770,100	1,541,715	1,311,632	1,260,834
Food grains	111,462	97,553	74,540	41,400	33,905
Rye	2,446	2,491	3,001	2,578	2,014
Wheat	109,016	95,062	71,539	38,822	31,891
Feed crops	92,901	160,900	182,552	100,646	89,018
Corn	72,701	138,909	160,911	86,013	73,225
Hay	12,712	13,944	15,200	11,875	13,488
Oats	3,863	2,951	1,236	597	951
Sorghum grain	3,625	5,096	5,205	2,161	1,354
Cotton	64,112	67,215	102,287	53,384	67,132
Cotton lint, all	57,708	58,387	96,665	51,271	63,924
Cottonseed	6,404	8,828	5,622	2,113	3,208
Tobacco	173,974	155,450	139,924	107,522	117,000
Oil crops	657,453	901,132	659,644	570,152	533,921

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Peanuts	372,593	622,080	472,645	475,079	453,600
Soybean	284,860	279,052	186,999	95,073	80,321
Vegetables	138,564	134,517	133,358	160,637	160,058
Sweetpotatoes	9,498	11,213	8,441	7,362	7,364
Tomatoes	5,047	6,300	5,050	5,319	8,039
Misc. vegetables	123,521	115,357	117,928	146,703	143,281
Fruits/nuts	90,219	96,872	86,649	113,451	92,498
Apples	1,634	3,760	2,131	4,646	4,520
Grapes	1,093	1,512	1,038	1,583	2,350
Peaches	22,565	19,885	20,439	19,892	17,758
Other berries	2,310	3,021	3,308	3,020	3,537
Pecans	60,887	66,400	56,760	81,800	62,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,730	2,294	2,973	2,510	2,183
All other crops	127,604	156,461	162,761	164,440	167,302
Other seeds	3,200	3,275	3,165	3,520	4,000
Other field crops	4,402	5,912	5,795	3,680	3,062
Greenhouse/nursery	118,500	144,000	148,000	151,000	154,000
Floriculture	NA	14,319	20,439	22,576	27,824
Ornamentals, other	118,500	129,681	127,561	128,424	126,176
HAWAII					
All commodities	566,695	550,325	525,997	564,920	558,502
Livestock and products	86,488	87,015	83,043	83,622	87,973
Meat animals	37,083	36,189	34,627	33,415	35,910
Cattle and calves	29,308	28,101	26,632	24,645	27,401
Hogs	7,775	8,088	7,995	8,770	8,509
Dairy products	28,869	29,288	28,310	30,605	31,201
Milk, wholesale	28,869	29,288	28,310	30,605	31,201
Poultry/eggs	19,580	20,734	18,925	18,204	19,420
Broilers	5,349	4,995	4,661	4,551	4,927
Chicken eggs	14,041	15,535	14,020	13,450	14,291
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	956	804	1,181	1,398	1,442
Other livestock	198	193	434	440	450
Crops	480,207	463,310	442,954	481,298	470,529
Vegetables	26,749	27,569	31,061	30,762	31,646
Taro	1,229	1,382	1,573	1,462	1,701
Lettuce	2,806	2,458	2,341	2,366	1,918
Tomatoes	3,367	3,103	3,136	2,747	2,982

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Misc. vegetables	19,347	20,626	24,011	24,187	25,045
Fruits/nuts	145,078	134,119	138,384	160,166	156,565
Pineapples	100,376	89,928	90,530	99,720	99,286
Coffee	6,300	4,813	4,675	8,700	4,250
Bananas	1,395	2,670	2,472	2,910	3,386
Papayas	11,591	9,196	8,579	11,123	11,050
Macadamia nuts	23,928	26,088	30,450	35,200	35,868
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,488	1,424	1,678	2,513	2,725
All other crops	308,380	301,622	273,509	290,370	282,318
Cane for sugar	266,887	256,156	220,440	233,774	217,981
Other seeds	3,100	5,150	5,170	5,440	5,500
Other field crops	2,217	1,382	3,574	1,724	2,770
Greenhouse/nursery	36,165	38,905	44,162	49,132	55,767
Floriculture	NA	17,823	31,422	36,652	41,796
Ornamentals, other	36,165	21,082	12,740	12,480	13,971
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,273,357	2,289,904	2,091,983	1,936,138	2,046,522
Livestock and products	885,633	900,988	873,632	883,721	926,475
Meat animals	545,556	573,300	534,281	556,539	603,226
Cattle and calves	504,721	531,715	499,862	521,114	568,901
Hogs	18,312	18,794	14,104	16,412	12,657
Sheep and lambs	22,523	22,791	20,315	19,013	21,668
Dairy products	291,487	274,743	288,863	274,131	267,950
Milk, retail	6,047	4,233	2,093	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	285,440	270,510	286,770	274,131	267,950
Poultry/eggs	11,178	13,238	9,788	10,023	9,027
Chicken eggs	10,920	13,020	9,560	9,775	8,925
Other poultry	15	15	15	15	15
Miscellaneous livestock	37,412	39,707	40,700	43,028	46,272
Honey	NA	NA	NA	2,295	3,465
Wool	2,197	2,747	1,892	1,798	2,472
Other livestock	35,215	36,960	38,808	38,935	40,335
Crops	1,387,724	1,388,916	1,218,351	1,052,417	1,120,047
Food grains	323,707	307,175	244,417	184,397	198,505
Wheat	323,707	307,175	244,417	184,397	198,505
Feed crops	262,129	296,203	269,242	244,639	212,968
Barley	121,788	161,529	154,441	132,126	113,823
Corn	12,975	16,552	16,128	9,201	8,257

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Hay	123,680	114,995	97,230	102,315	89,313
Oats	3,686	3,127	1,443	997	1,575
Vegetables	539,416	532,080	446,216	344,072	439,211
Beans, dry	32,682	29,323	40,603	40,247	44,581
Peas, dry	NA	NA	NA	21,807	15,419
Dry, edible	NA	NA	NA	10,472	8,855
Wrinkled seed	NA	NA	NA	7,756	3,780
Austrian winter	NA	NA	NA	3,579	2,784
Lentils (beans)	NA	NA	NA	10,316	5,796
Potatoes	426,142	406,147	342,914	222,917	320,817
Corn, sweet	7,238	8,828	9,223	8,653	8,887
Onions	23,164	35,814	24,571	34,392	38,222
Misc. vegetables	45,965	48,265	25,298	1,460	1,510
Fruits/nuts	29,732	33,291	32,219	30,700	22,611
Apples	23,512	27,430	25,006	22,372	17,383
Cherries	949	1,105	2,065	1,971	1,259
Peaches	1,772	1,290	1,960	2,596	1,672
Plums and prunes	2,329	2,239	1,881	2,387	788
Other berries	115	120	132	140	147
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,055	1,107	1,175	1,234	1,362
All other crops	232,740	220,167	226,257	248,609	246,752
Sugar beets	141,224	122,875	129,702	149,677	149,677
Other seeds	48,865	51,281	49,671	51,300	51,384
Hops	16,412	15,841	15,159	13,209	10,626
Mint	4,509	6,329	6,726	8,463	7,895
Peppermint	2,947	3,881	4,089	4,935	5,296
Spearmint	1,562	2,448	2,637	3,528	2,599
Other field crops	697	704	718	690	670
Greenhouse/nursery	21,033	23,137	24,281	25,270	26,500
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	7,161,888	6,604,005	7,952,525	6,766,433	6,174,477
Livestock and products	2,294,568	2,172,888	2,054,713	2,154,702	2,261,845
Meat animals	1,874,756	1,773,394	1,671,160	1,770,631	1,867,942
Cattle and calves	744,578	685,516	670,950	757,077	798,392
Hogs	1,124,161	1,080,165	992,810	1,008,098	1,062,289
Sheep and lambs	6,017	7,713	7,400	5,456	7,261
Dairy products	361,125	337,770	340,106	338,750	345,744
Milk, wholesale	361,125	337,770	340,106	338,750	345,744
Poultry/eggs	53,201	54,740	38,188	37,556	38,535
Farm chickens	1,223	1,534	1,824	1,065	1,179
Chicken eggs	49,750	50,431	33,245	32,763	30,782

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Turkeys	1,808	2,402	2,460	3,154	5,752
Other poultry	420	373	659	574	NA
Miscellaneous livestock	5,486	6,984	5,259	7,765	9,624
Other livestock	5,000	6,350	4,827	6,642	7,352
Crops	4,867,320	4,431,117	5,897,812	4,611,731	3,912,632
Food grains	184,996	238,542	123,431	84,218	126,271
Wheat	184,196	237,882	122,902	83,865	126,030
Feed crops	2,526,381	2,058,459	3,638,051	2,620,536	1,911,799
Corn	2,482,829	1,979,095	3,546,451	2,550,089	1,858,007
Hay	24,288	47,027	36,488	36,135	32,230
Oats	8,186	9,846	8,481	3,505	6,286
Sorghum grain	11,078	22,491	46,631	30,807	15,276
Oil crops	2,003,009	2,013,770	2,007,424	1,776,048	1,733,059
Soybean	2,003,009	2,013,770	2,007,424	1,776,048	1,733,059
Vegetables	34,361	42,809	42,099	31,075	42,578
Potatoes	2,819	3,861	3,296	3,271	3,271
Corn, sweet	13,081	16,691	17,084	12,160	13,038
Fresh	3,497	3,118	3,214	3,262	3,646
Processing	9,584	13,573	13,870	8,898	9,392
Misc. vegetables	7,000	7,000	7,500	7,000	7,500
Fruits/nuts	15,117	15,100	12,966	19,201	16,605
Apples	11,862	11,523	12,944	14,281	11,385
Peaches	3,255	3,577	22	4,920	5,220
All other crops	103,456	62,437	73,841	80,653	82,320
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	800	1,000	1,200
Other field crops	4,300	6,000	6,300	6,500	6,500
Greenhouse/nursery	76,995	30,880	38,777	43,753	45,220
Floriculture	NA	30,880	38,777	43,753	45,220
Ornamentals, other	76,995	NA	NA	NA	NA
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,037,913	4,227,208	4,758,331	4,060,954	3,872,363
Livestock and products	1,849,815	1,801,292	1,727,602	1,859,769	1,856,250
Meat animals	1,177,230	1,046,421	1,014,557	1,105,161	1,144,046
Cattle and calves	351,934	300,121	304,755	322,248	353,519
Hogs	822,539	742,968	705,372	778,932	786,188
Sheep and lambs	2,757	3,332	4,430	3,981	4,339
Dairy products	316,880	305,775	303,360	301,625	301,625

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	316,880	305,775	303,360	301,625	301,625
Poultry/eggs	348,635	441,907	402,304	446,664	403,296
Farm chickens	7,193	7,193	8,423	7,375	5,688
Chicken eggs	228,728	290,850	244,595	279,904	239,583
Turkeys	54,955	75,468	81,772	88,153	94,757
Other poultry	41,155	47,978	49,032	52,750	46,050
Miscellaneous livestock	7,070	7,189	7,381	6,319	7,283
Other livestock	6,810	6,820	7,110	5,600	5,995
Crops	2,188,098	2,425,916	3,030,729	2,201,185	2,016,113
Food grains	156,026	151,760	103,848	69,906	79,419
Wheat	155,585	151,266	103,401	69,587	79,079
Feed crops	986,286	1,143,789	1,780,465	1,121,810	907,338
Corn	959,681	1,104,941	1,751,914	1,099,712	884,381
Hay	22,270	31,979	23,898	19,605	19,854
Oats	3,478	5,774	4,653	2,493	3,103
Tobacco	23,460	30,198	26,000	15,788	16,166
Oil crops	870,997	932,354	956,061	820,625	824,244
Soybean	870,997	932,354	956,061	820,625	824,244
Vegetables	61,934	70,171	61,419	64,215	74,093
Potatoes	5,613	6,160	3,907	6,575	7,158
Summer	928	1,749	1,353	1,353	1,353
Fall	4,685	4,411	2,554	5,222	5,805
Beans, snap	421	1,638	1,428	725	3,019
Cucumbers	NA	1,145	1,687	1,411	1,958
Tomatoes	15,194	17,434	14,455	14,996	15,713
Desert or fresh	3,062	3,726	3,361	3,795	4,512
Processing	12,132	13,708	11,094	11,201	11,201
Misc. vegetables	40,391	41,466	38,579	39,594	44,759
Fruits/nuts	15,605	14,742	14,177	13,783	16,945
Apples	8,856	10,209	9,769	7,715	10,086
Peaches	1,696	205	34	1,320	2,168
Other berries	4,609	3,964	3,964	4,360	4,273
Misc. fruits & nuts	444	364	410	388	418
All other crops	73,790	82,902	88,759	95,058	97,908
Other seeds	402	667	734	587	499
Mint	5,824	5,033	3,531	4,572	4,926
Peppermint	3,754	2,880	2,129	3,032	3,159
Spearmint	2,070	2,153	1,402	1,540	1,767
Other field crops	10,594	17,082	18,666	17,808	18,499
Greenhouse/nursery	48,665	52,110	57,412	62,374	64,267

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Floriculture	NA	22,226	29,808	31,765	31,209
Ornamentals, other	48,665	29,884	27,604	30,609	33,058
IOWA					
All commodities	9,242,420	8,739,919	9,452,528	8,984,167	8,780,269
Livestock and products	5,140,272	5,014,616	4,883,109	4,981,073	5,270,416
Meat animals	4,462,052	4,360,544	4,247,121	4,372,398	4,712,860
Cattle and calves	1,881,171	1,757,178	1,748,500	1,717,941	1,951,754
Hogs	2,562,235	2,580,883	2,474,317	2,629,449	2,735,076
Sheep and lambs	18,646	22,483	24,304	25,008	26,030
Dairy products	517,968	473,041	480,680	450,000	415,030
Milk, wholesale	517,968	473,041	480,680	450,000	415,030
Poultry/eggs	145,027	167,967	143,122	150,461	132,400
Broilers	7,020	6,048	5,440	7,574	6,318
Farm chickens	2,912	3,484	2,030	1,874	1,908
Chicken eggs	72,360	89,060	59,200	58,601	49,983
Turkeys	56,109	61,097	67,234	72,450	67,830
Other poultry	6,626	8,278	9,218	9,962	6,361
Miscellaneous livestock	15,225	13,064	12,186	8,214	10,126
Wool	1,485	1,761	1,196	1,374	1,883
Other livestock	13,740	11,303	10,990	5,589	5,614
Crops	4,102,148	3,725,303	4,569,419	4,003,094	3,509,853
Food grains	6,976	10,045	13,853	5,711	2,813
Wheat	6,823	9,794	13,528	5,560	2,656
Feed crops	2,033,717	1,713,376	2,858,175	2,425,803	1,733,216
Corn	1,975,175	1,609,419	2,775,636	2,364,160	1,664,434
Hay	35,791	71,885	47,158	41,741	42,743
Oats	21,955	31,344	35,381	19,902	26,039
Oil crops	2,003,841	1,942,347	1,629,572	1,498,716	1,689,416
Soybean	2,003,841	1,942,347	1,629,572	1,498,716	1,689,416
Vegetables	7,282	7,917	8,091	9,449	9,896
Potatoes	874	1,126	1,217	1,349	1,349
Misc. vegetables	4,492	4,411	4,001	5,502	5,596
Fruits/nuts	2,029	1,394	2,169	1,946	2,312
Apples	1,687	1,004	1,756	1,486	1,819
Other berries	319	375	398	444	484
Misc. fruits & nuts	23	15	15	16	9
All other crops	48,303	50,224	57,559	61,469	72,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/-continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	370	333	316	322	775
Other field crops	7,050	6,697	8,281	6,240	8,504
Greenhouse/nursery	40,656	43,069	48,962	54,907	62,921
Floriculture	NA	12,047	17,147	18,112	20,421
Ornamentals, other	40,656	31,022	31,815	36,795	42,500
KANSAS					
All commodities	5,407,958	6,049,692	5,880,775	5,332,761	5,721,509
Livestock and products	3,182,353	3,614,089	3,335,587	3,466,302	3,914,297
Meat animals	2,948,791	3,396,071	3,119,383	3,255,737	3,721,216
Cattle and calves	2,625,382	3,082,490	2,826,717	2,946,126	3,420,181
Hogs	312,693	303,309	278,469	295,809	287,618
Sheep and lambs	10,716	10,272	14,197	13,802	13,417
Dairy products	190,174	167,765	170,565	163,584	152,500
Milk, wholesale	189,700	167,300	170,100	163,584	152,500
Poultry/eggs	23,303	29,402	23,623	24,103	18,721
Farm chickens	1,013	1,725	1,275	1,675	1,196
Chicken eggs	19,188	24,107	17,700	19,677	14,580
Turkeys	759	1,140	2,400	1,196	1,390
Other poultry	2,343	2,430	2,248	1,555	1,555
Miscellaneous livestock	20,085	20,851	22,016	22,878	21,860
Other livestock	19,216	19,665	21,222	19,915	19,318
Crops	2,225,605	2,435,603	2,545,188	1,866,459	1,807,212
Food grains	1,416,207	1,505,521	1,386,662	769,586	810,126
Wheat	1,415,916	1,505,196	1,386,322	769,376	809,939
Feed crops	528,982	681,464	913,377	772,945	606,972
Barley	5,483	10,825	13,173	12,186	8,279
Corn	167,442	249,808	293,437	284,427	182,741
Hay	87,767	100,618	105,393	80,101	96,259
Oats	2,602	2,935	3,003	2,724	2,667
Sorghum grain	265,688	317,278	498,371	393,507	317,026
Cotton	58	76	76	157	235
Oil crops	222,926	185,352	170,651	241,355	310,131
Soybean	222,926	185,352	170,651	241,355	310,131
Vegetables	17,355	15,885	17,083	21,479	22,271
Beans, dry	2,755	2,680	3,820	5,109	5,250
Misc. vegetables	14,600	13,205	13,263	16,370	17,021
Fruits/nuts	4,920	3,798	3,916	4,714	4,316

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Apples	1,282	831	1,431	757	1,491
Peaches	1,343	672	753	1,665	720
Other berries	1,295	1,295	1,250	925	675
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,000	1,000	482	1,367	1,430
All other crops	35,157	43,507	53,423	56,223	53,161
Sugar beets	2,822	2,611	NA	NA	NA
Other seeds	5,566	3,007	2,242	2,346	3,713
Other field crops	3,769	17,673	26,114	30,702	24,692
Greenhouse/nursery	23,000	20,216	25,067	23,175	24,756
Floriculture	NA	6,616	20,067	18,175	19,756
Ornamentals, other	23,000	13,600	5,000	5,000	5,000
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,644,839	2,700,806	2,975,474	2,402,270	2,418,611
Livestock and products	1,475,139	1,414,944	1,391,649	1,362,001	1,505,707
Meat animals	572,914	536,790	534,759	553,897	649,763
Cattle and calves	418,853	385,382	395,284	397,849	467,841
Hogs	153,243	150,305	138,264	154,945	180,238
Sheep and lambs	818	1,103	1,211	1,103	1,684
Dairy products	314,550	265,186	270,208	280,980	289,476
Milk, wholesale	314,550	265,186	270,208	280,980	289,476
Poultry/eggs	23,783	29,361	23,343	24,314	23,452
Broilers	2,939	5,653	4,091	4,175	3,282
Chicken eggs	20,066	22,920	18,569	19,390	19,533
Miscellaneous livestock	563,892	583,607	563,339	502,810	543,016
Horses/mules	560,000	580,000	560,000	500,000	540,000
Other livestock	3,822	3,513	3,257	2,500	2,561
Crops	1,169,700	1,285,862	1,583,825	1,040,269	912,904
Food grains	56,596	58,800	34,450	20,902	33,987
Wheat	56,359	58,640	34,369	20,864	33,928
Feed crops	141,052	196,125	371,778	209,489	189,991
Barley	1,107	1,614	1,288	616	825
Corn	121,002	163,687	321,795	168,167	148,047
Hay	15,901	21,987	34,896	34,901	38,241
Sorghum grain	2,874	8,692	13,522	5,660	2,647
Tobacco	712,952	756,238	857,752	554,001	441,018
Oil crops	208,145	219,414	254,710	176,982	161,555
Soybean	208,145	219,414	254,710	176,982	161,555

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Vegetables	16,230	17,094	18,120	25,644	21,698
Misc. vegetables	16,230	16,400	17,300	25,250	21,165
Fruits/nuts	10,779	10,731	9,220	7,161	11,234
Apples	1,639	2,196	2,115	811	2,476
Other berries	6,350	6,850	5,992	5,644	5,644
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,085	1,085	1,089	298	933
All other crops	23,946	27,460	37,795	46,090	53,421
Other seeds	1,336	410	320	320	2,101
Other field crops	4,110	8,050	10,175	10,770	11,320
Greenhouse/nursery	18,500	19,000	27,300	35,000	40,000
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,703,459	1,679,218	1,479,085	1,352,124	1,419,707
Livestock and products	499,991	479,901	491,477	515,164	520,531
Meat animals	182,639	148,060	179,994	178,442	199,377
Cattle and calves	166,731	134,275	172,922	170,749	191,957
Hogs	15,742	13,642	6,897	7,367	7,125
Dairy products	137,334	127,002	126,164	121,380	123,840
Milk, retail	3,014	2,302	2,084	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	134,320	124,700	124,080	121,380	123,840
Poultry/eggs	157,731	181,564	151,135	173,001	149,743
Farm chickens	1,608	1,836	1,162	943	787
Chicken eggs	27,846	32,895	23,200	25,872	23,714
Miscellaneous livestock	22,287	23,275	34,184	42,341	47,571
Aquaculture	NA	17,645	29,150	38,000	35,900
Catfish	NA	1,600	10,900	14,700	14,900
Crawfish	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,000
Other aquaculture	NA	16,045	18,250	23,300	NA
Other livestock	22,260	5,600	5,000	3,423	10,295
Crops	1,203,468	1,199,317	987,608	836,960	899,176
Food grains	178,445	216,118	194,217	130,212	107,147
Rice	148,973	173,673	170,369	111,334	93,708
Wheat	29,472	42,445	23,848	18,878	13,439
Feed crops	29,015	51,983	85,380	88,900	52,664
Corn	604	13,078	34,135	46,919	30,238
Hay	4,150	4,266	3,421	3,105	3,395
Sorghum grain	24,261	34,639	47,824	38,876	19,031
Cotton	244,149	305,694	219,785	195,217	282,282

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Cotton lint, all	213,586	278,058	208,347	183,265	258,379
Cottonseed	30,563	27,636	11,438	11,952	23,903
Tobacco	94	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oil crops	495,364	415,359	271,187	174,559	197,924
Soybean	495,364	415,359	271,187	174,559	197,924
Vegetables	43,174	43,804	43,074	66,896	59,566
Sweetpotatoes	13,121	16,932	12,368	28,651	28,838
Tomatoes	1,261	1,146	1,132	1,368	1,967
Misc. vegetables	28,440	25,121	29,042	36,458	28,342
Fruits/nuts	22,472	7,165	10,777	20,390	10,260
Peaches	2,035	2,275	1,980	68	230
Strawberries	2,356	1,998	1,590	1,938	2,150
Other berries	1,600	204	373	467	172
Pecans	9,256	2,581	6,790	17,880	7,590
Misc. fruits & nuts	7,225	107	44	37	118
All other crops	190,755	159,194	163,188	160,786	189,333
Cane for sugar	163,237	120,550	124,280	122,846	153,575
Other seeds	509	509	350	250	36
Other field crops	2,858	2,197	1,193	1,167	1,601
Greenhouse/nursery	24,151	35,938	37,365	36,523	34,121
MAINE					
All commodities	412,397	450,732	380,675	386,350	413,258
Livestock and products	259,296	283,933	244,220	246,886	243,325
Meat animals	19,273	24,602	21,144	25,552	21,277
Cattle and calves	18,056	21,992	19,078	23,356	19,064
Hogs	568	1,687	1,113	1,343	1,355
Dairy products	106,798	99,535	91,143	92,459	93,028
Milk, retail	1,693	1,660	2,093	2,009	2,009
Milk, wholesale	105,105	97,875	89,050	90,450	91,019
Poultry/eggs	123,793	150,413	122,452	119,121	119,087
Farm chickens	3,349	3,922	3,334	2,196	1,886
Chicken eggs	94,500	103,730	79,374	81,154	87,427
Other poultry	2,423	22,425	16,997	18,951	15,889
Miscellaneous livestock	9,432	9,383	9,481	9,754	9,933
Other livestock	9,350	9,300	9,400	9,580	9,600
Crops	153,101	166,799	136,455	139,464	169,933
Feed crops	7,019	6,981	8,799	8,710	9,719

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Hay	3,480	3,940	5,256	5,907	5,592
Oats	3,539	3,041	3,543	2,803	4,127
Vegetables	101,244	127,222	89,364	88,951	114,381
Potatoes	95,412	121,279	79,934	81,939	108,015
Misc. vegetables	3,720	4,090	4,300	4,600	4,750
Fruits/nuts	33,667	21,014	26,342	30,053	33,533
Apples	13,802	12,939	12,985	15,064	15,034
Blueberries	18,333	6,171	11,370	12,854	16,349
Other berries	1,359	1,750	1,830	1,970	2,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	173	154	157	165	150
All other crops	11,171	11,582	11,950	11,750	12,300
Other field crops	3,245	3,000	3,100	2,350	2,500
Greenhouse/nursery	7,770	8,350	8,850	9,400	9,800
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,068,634	1,235,892	1,214,232	1,184,638	1,127,799
Livestock and products	719,191	819,964	764,247	811,060	734,210
Meat animals	92,939	110,208	107,976	101,472	100,447
Cattle and calves	56,392	68,634	67,162	66,399	62,489
Hogs	36,051	41,004	40,217	34,498	37,313
Dairy products	222,880	212,240	211,041	207,045	195,914
Milk, wholesale	222,880	212,240	211,041	207,045	195,914
Poultry/eggs	381,314	477,437	425,170	477,293	402,578
Broilers	331,066	415,701	377,587	425,514	354,551
Farm chickens	2,779	3,479	1,908	1,791	1,574
Chicken eggs	46,453	57,127	44,038	48,208	44,757
Turkeys	836	980	1,517	1,680	1,596
Other poultry	180	150	120	100	100
Miscellaneous livestock	22,058	20,079	20,060	25,250	35,271
Other livestock	22,000	20,000	20,000	25,000	35,000
Crops	349,443	415,928	449,985	373,578	393,589
Food grains	16,895	18,268	18,030	14,725	17,698
Wheat	16,540	17,992	17,787	14,491	17,446
Feed crops	81,023	132,997	145,357	72,596	59,378
Barley	6,799	10,136	8,807	6,069	8,025
Corn	66,568	114,698	126,682	55,137	39,490
Hay	7,360	7,832	9,689	11,273	11,712
Tobacco	57,343	31,127	39,990	37,492	28,370

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	71,937	73,067	65,742	52,082	48,349
Soybean	71,937	73,067	65,742	52,082	48,349
Vegetables	35,118	53,282	54,491	40,827	49,977
Potatoes	3,432	3,152	2,402	1,741	1,741
Sweetpotatoes	1,734	2,581	1,808	1,902	1,966
Corn, sweet	2,106	3,891	3,577	2,000	1,886
Cucumbers	NA	3,865	4,054	4,070	3,305
Tomatoes	6,419	8,929	10,513	9,406	8,254
Desert or fresh	3,755	4,896	7,520	7,680	7,020
Processing	2,664	4,033	2,993	1,726	1,234
Misc. vegetables	20,000	27,913	29,000	20,000	30,900
Fruits/nuts	14,300	13,649	11,783	15,701	11,549
Apples	7,519	7,417	8,343	8,863	6,364
Peaches	4,251	3,472	210	4,088	1,385
Other berries	1,800	2,000	2,500	2,000	3,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	730	760	730	750	800
All other crops	72,827	93,538	114,592	140,155	178,268
Other seeds	115	115	105	110	110
Other field crops	170	200	250	330	560
Greenhouse/nursery	71,000	91,753	112,958	138,573	176,456
Floriculture	11,000	12,753	21,958	22,573	26,456
Ornamentals, other	60,000	79,000	91,000	116,000	150,000
Mushrooms	1,542	1,470	1,279	1,142	1,142
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	368,253	412,491	389,059	415,907	392,656
Livestock and products	137,261	130,993	126,622	129,513	124,268
Meat animals	14,834	11,446	10,594	16,997	17,670
Cattle and calves	9,837	6,478	6,142	12,502	13,130
Hogs	4,624	4,416	3,948	4,009	4,016
Dairy products	90,852	83,430	82,428	76,039	74,774
Milk, retail	6,902	5,670	5,023	4,349	4,507
Milk, wholesale	83,950	77,760	77,405	71,690	70,267
Poultry/eggs	26,848	31,068	28,056	31,028	26,340
Chicken eggs	20,020	24,253	20,988	24,675	20,475
Turkeys	2,782	2,750	2,777	2,824	2,772
Other poultry	3,475	3,422	3,560	2,972	2,562
Miscellaneous livestock	4,727	5,049	5,544	5,449	5,484
Other livestock	4,679	5,000	5,500	5,300	5,300
Crops	230,992	281,498	262,437	286,394	268,388

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	3,459	3,752	4,579	5,439	5,341
Hay	3,459	3,752	4,579	5,439	5,341
Tobacco	4,542	3,475	6,582	7,062	5,273
Vegetables	26,990	29,996	28,880	37,268	35,227
Potatoes	3,430	3,661	2,786	3,404	4,256
Corn, sweet	10,640	10,339	9,510	13,825	10,096
Tomatoes	2,820	4,104	4,428	6,985	8,125
Misc. vegetables	10,100	10,800	11,200	12,000	12,000
Fruits/nuts	91,536	109,044	112,274	116,118	96,384
Apples	14,694	14,750	15,956	18,297	17,671
Cranberries	73,466	90,634	92,448	93,732	74,448
Other berries	2,270	2,550	2,650	2,750	2,750
Misc. fruits & nuts	370	390	400	475	475
All other crops	104,465	135,231	110,122	120,507	126,163
Maple products	690	886	928	753	890
Other field crops	3,770	3,690	3,850	3,150	3,150
Greenhouse/nursery	100,000	130,655	105,344	116,604	122,123
Floriculture	NA	23,155	19,844	22,104	27,623
Ornamentals, other	100,000	107,500	85,500	94,500	94,500
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,922,964	2,818,800	2,917,034	2,567,430	2,503,884
Livestock and products	1,266,835	1,297,626	1,231,315	1,240,504	1,285,179
Meat animals	419,478	456,411	413,184	439,205	515,741
Cattle and calves	252,844	248,224	230,022	238,955	297,368
Hogs	163,245	203,601	178,243	195,293	212,560
Sheep and lambs	3,389	4,586	4,919	4,957	5,813
Dairy products	739,946	709,538	697,078	672,316	656,206
Milk, retail	4,186	3,488	3,023	3,256	3,023
Milk, wholesale	735,760	706,050	694,055	669,060	653,183
Poultry/eggs	87,410	106,663	95,917	103,822	86,092
Broilers	1,390	1,566	1,693	882	842
Farm chickens	2,217	1,772	3,713	2,862	1,822
Chicken eggs	63,743	75,350	59,255	64,116	54,648
Turkeys	19,950	27,825	31,096	35,802	28,620
Other poultry	110	150	160	160	160
Miscellaneous livestock	20,001	25,014	25,136	25,161	27,140
Honey	NA	NA	NA	2,285	2,883
Other livestock	19,640	24,570	24,795	22,525	23,860

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Crops	1,656,129	1,521,174	1,685,719	1,326,926	1,218,705
Food grains	124,750	139,731	136,935	65,886	53,612
Wheat	123,997	138,988	136,222	65,291	52,797
Feed crops	495,527	394,752	559,631	434,777	269,322
Barley	1,748	1,689	2,252	2,128	2,370
Corn	433,194	324,046	478,932	362,011	196,062
Hay	37,759	47,593	55,678	61,153	55,552
Oats	22,826	21,424	22,769	9,485	15,338
Oil crops	232,546	180,618	205,484	132,019	166,507
Soybean	232,546	180,618	205,484	132,019	166,507
Vegetables	355,150	348,310	297,320	229,204	256,652
Beans, dry	121,710	92,054	79,487	36,381	52,314
Potatoes	66,003	80,736	63,998	52,839	55,857
Summer	13,601	15,356	11,088	9,120	9,120
Fall	52,402	65,380	52,910	43,719	46,737
Asparagus	NA	13,317	13,423	14,311	14,170
Fresh	NA	2,508	2,556	3,245	2,656
Processing	NA	10,809	10,867	11,066	11,514
Beans, snap	5,967	6,664	7,682	6,040	6,392
Carrots	18,600	20,361	16,248	9,188	14,162
Cauliflower	2,717	3,441	3,324	1,539	2,074
Celery	16,504	15,403	13,844	14,521	13,142
Sweet corn, fresh	9,946	8,648	9,672	7,371	7,273
Cucumbers	NA	17,221	21,235	20,323	22,351
Lettuce	3,420	4,066	5,250	4,008	4,343
Onions	23,813	28,844	11,505	17,082	21,842
Tomatoes	26,507	26,704	18,810	16,379	13,316
Desert or fresh	11,128	12,096	5,504	6,242	5,116
Processing	15,379	14,608	13,306	10,137	8,200
Misc. vegetables	59,257	30,152	31,518	28,000	28,000
Fruits/nuts	175,171	176,125	196,627	187,857	182,216
Apples	62,022	62,227	66,769	79,864	79,182
Cherries	50,911	62,675	62,605	44,271	30,706
Sweet	8,243	13,120	15,460	11,520	18,436
Tart	42,668	49,555	47,145	32,751	12,270
Grapes	11,593	8,131	10,952	7,916	15,609
Peaches	7,418	7,700	11,515	8,864	9,526
Pears	1,804	2,404	1,933	2,558	1,884
Plums and prunes	2,317	3,310	3,285	2,668	2,018
Strawberries	8,412	7,076	6,300	6,366	6,226
Other berries	30,483	22,374	33,001	35,050	36,810
Misc. fruits & nuts	211	228	267	300	255
All other crops	272,985	281,638	289,722	277,183	290,396

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Sugar beets	71,531	72,825	79,980	68,640	68,640
Other seeds	1,065	833	990	1,100	1,740
Mint	1,534	1,700	1,113	957	650
Other field crops	11,878	12,530	12,305	11,500	13,000
Greenhouse/nursery	171,000	177,421	178,836	178,226	189,606
Floriculture	58,000	67,421	77,836	88,226	91,606
Ornamentals, other	113,000	110,000	101,000	90,000	98,000
Mushrooms	15,977	16,329	16,498	16,760	16,760
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,375,039	6,052,817	6,605,826	6,029,931	5,809,265
Livestock and products	3,337,818	3,360,432	3,370,377	3,407,651	3,644,652
Meat animals	1,592,257	1,623,827	1,664,008	1,701,116	2,011,126
Cattle and calves	835,367	882,523	926,225	936,728	1,149,288
Hogs	741,410	726,857	721,397	750,234	847,960
Sheep and lambs	15,480	14,447	16,386	14,154	13,878
Dairy products	1,402,049	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,238,325	1,220,157
Milk, wholesale	1,402,049	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,238,325	1,220,157
Poultry/eggs	316,247	420,067	399,408	436,509	385,320
Broilers	30,866	39,104	38,333	45,085	37,913
Farm chickens	2,844	4,288	3,053	2,707	3,049
Chicken eggs	102,410	124,186	83,123	91,709	81,091
Turkeys	158,263	229,818	250,338	269,325	228,096
Other poultry	21,864	22,671	24,561	27,683	35,171
Miscellaneous livestock	27,265	26,205	21,226	31,701	28,049
Honey	NA	NA	NA	4,986	7,452
Other livestock	26,442	25,165	20,489	26,026	19,672
Crops	3,037,221	2,692,385	3,235,449	2,622,280	2,164,613
Food grains	453,637	359,198	480,657	294,591	211,597
Rye	11,210	12,936	7,400	3,391	1,995
Wheat	442,427	346,262	473,257	291,200	209,602
Feed crops	1,032,717	855,238	1,405,170	1,110,353	723,645
Barley	103,392	95,760	123,595	80,922	60,011
Corn	821,826	663,792	1,174,729	935,577	567,841
Hay	55,714	44,014	59,601	67,178	67,444
Oats	51,785	51,672	47,245	26,676	28,349
Oil crops	1,185,552	1,075,421	928,582	778,552	783,825
Flaxseed	5,588	3,886	3,491	3,295	836
Soybean	1,130,105	1,037,923	906,116	757,579	769,375
Sunflower	49,859	33,612	18,975	17,678	13,614

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Vegetables	129,246	178,936	166,704	161,052	167,387
Beans, dry	12,295	10,924	15,279	19,652	21,265
Potatoes	50,386	80,999	58,283	58,092	59,668
Summer	9,987	13,161	4,839	9,719	9,719
Fall	40,399	67,838	53,444	48,373	49,949
Carrots	3,105	2,467	2,940	3,374	3,190
Corn, sweet	26,378	41,095	40,614	39,534	40,914
Onions	1,472	1,123	754	1,480	2,671
Peas, green	18,377	24,883	30,905	21,926	22,369
Misc. vegetables	15,000	13,686	12,419	12,419	12,419
Fruits/nuts	5,094	4,521	5,573	6,450	6,282
Apples	4,109	3,536	4,588	5,465	5,297
Other berries	820	820	820	820	820
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	165	165	165	165
All other crops	230,975	219,071	248,763	271,282	271,877
Sugar beets	165,035	153,636	183,168	203,605	203,605
Other seeds	6,222	5,149	3,551	7,672	11,792
Other field crops	15,620	14,419	15,987	13,719	10,194
Greenhouse/nursery	44,083	45,853	45,853	45,853	45,853
Floriculture	NA	21,161	25,398	27,530	32,141
Ornamentals, other	44,083	24,692	20,455	18,323	13,712
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,118,605	2,241,571	2,219,781	1,796,366	1,979,027
Livestock and products	926,782	1,046,290	1,011,113	1,047,763	1,040,150
Meat animals	261,077	278,139	257,770	216,108	255,056
Cattle and calves	218,608	232,955	215,434	178,238	214,811
Hogs	42,469	45,184	42,336	37,870	40,245
Dairy products	124,307	119,277	119,936	113,707	110,870
Milk, retail	767	1,302	1,256	1,507	1,535
Milk, wholesale	123,540	117,975	118,680	112,200	109,335
Poultry/eggs	457,368	544,649	498,402	573,264	494,248
Broilers	373,239	447,964	417,818	488,617	415,336
Farm chickens	7,197	9,716	8,726	6,903	5,435
Chicken eggs	76,907	86,944	71,828	77,714	73,442
Other poultry	25	25	30	30	35
Miscellaneous livestock	84,030	104,225	135,005	144,684	179,976
Aquaculture	80,000	100,000	130,000	140,000	175,000
Other livestock	4,030	4,225	5,005	4,125	4,452
Crops	1,191,823	1,195,281	1,208,668	748,603	938,877

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	135,582	153,286	117,479	78,338	71,626
Rice	59,949	71,583	83,312	61,966	43,359
Wheat	75,633	81,703	34,167	16,372	28,267
Feed crops	31,439	53,596	82,384	46,661	34,807
Corn	1,036	5,507	10,861	13,427	15,472
Hay	7,259	6,504	7,353	6,846	6,684
Sorghum grain	23,144	41,585	64,170	26,388	12,651
Cotton	469,386	501,614	518,801	360,887	532,112
Cotton lint, all	420,363	452,181	488,868	333,498	486,909
Cottonseed	49,023	49,433	29,933	27,389	45,203
Oil crops	506,422	437,311	438,213	211,906	237,743
Soybean	506,422	437,311	438,213	211,906	237,743
Vegetables	25,086	23,842	24,846	24,861	27,626
Sweetpotatoes	4,236	5,427	3,819	4,828	5,150
Misc. vegetables	20,850	18,006	20,555	19,519	22,000
Fruits/nuts	6,494	7,503	7,820	8,507	9,963
Other berries	92	1,595	1,840	890	1,880
Pecans	4,244	3,555	4,104	5,969	6,328
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,328	1,297	1,211	1,549	1,600
All other crops	17,414	18,129	19,125	17,443	25,000
Other seeds	950	950	950	950	1,000
Other field crops	1,464	2,179	3,175	1,493	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	20,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,800,720	3,699,898	3,677,287	3,505,471	3,690,604
Livestock and products	2,262,784	2,159,411	1,927,832	1,968,429	2,173,329
Meat animals	1,629,538	1,550,065	1,330,779	1,336,575	1,544,367
Cattle and calves	973,056	912,962	753,840	772,981	959,105
Hogs	652,721	632,061	571,159	558,670	579,344
Sheep and lambs	3,761	5,042	5,780	4,924	5,918
Dairy products	406,315	353,760	351,625	352,641	352,160
Milk, wholesale	406,315	353,760	351,625	352,641	352,160
Poultry/eggs	203,342	235,995	220,953	253,209	249,038
Farm chickens	4,167	5,719	4,160	3,072	4,095
Chicken eggs	54,846	68,117	48,411	53,552	50,325
Turkeys	95,342	103,776	106,770	117,248	108,500
Other poultry	15,100	15,400	17,735	16,953	19,590

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Miscellaneous livestock	23,589	19,591	24,475	26,004	27,764
Other livestock	23,205	19,043	24,169	24,944	26,374
Crops	1,537,936	1,540,487	1,749,455	1,537,042	1,517,275
Food grains	246,331	263,202	174,197	60,224	96,775
Rice	25,041	29,554	27,907	19,375	22,055
Wheat	221,168	233,473	146,127	40,759	74,662
Feed crops	314,429	408,817	674,066	518,666	393,692
Corn	218,126	203,252	431,914	351,899	262,712
Hay	35,138	66,672	69,962	48,767	50,378
Oats	679	544	1,712	1,783	1,820
Sorghum grain	60,486	138,349	170,478	116,217	78,782
Cotton	25,023	50,659	55,051	60,048	94,606
Cotton lint, all	21,035	43,784	50,744	55,073	86,063
Cottonseed	3,988	6,875	4,307	4,975	8,543
Tobacco	8,123	10,389	10,705	8,803	5,582
Oil crops	860,180	725,777	741,861	793,189	807,982
Soybean	860,180	725,777	741,861	793,189	807,982
Vegetables	9,980	7,476	9,013	9,766	11,761
Misc. vegetables	9,770	6,900	8,380	8,913	10,435
Fruits/nuts	11,349	11,367	12,219	13,173	14,547
Apples	6,092	6,682	9,864	7,574	7,970
Peaches	2,618	2,210	17	2,520	2,431
Other berries	700	730	900	950	1,050
Misc. fruits & nuts	900	900	1,210	1,230	2,130
All other crops	62,521	62,800	72,343	73,173	92,330
Other seeds	19,000	14,800	19,170	16,600	35,052
Other field crops	2,521	5,000	5,800	5,900	4,910
Greenhouse/nursery	41,000	43,000	47,373	50,673	52,368
Floriculture	20,000	21,000	24,446	27,173	27,868
Ornamentals, other	21,000	22,000	22,927	23,500	24,500
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,487,443	1,379,532	1,231,393	1,121,414	1,347,409
Livestock and products	657,285	716,563	803,540	652,099	760,269
Meat animals	583,954	643,989	735,870	581,930	690,511
Cattle and calves	543,673	597,832	689,332	537,562	631,847
Hogs	22,500	26,855	21,954	24,503	35,338

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Sheep and lambs	17,781	19,302	24,584	19,865	23,326
Dairy products	45,015	44,375	43,852	41,338	39,753
Milk, wholesale	44,289	43,608	43,099	40,640	39,125
Poultry/eggs	8,973	10,554	8,828	9,644	8,766
Chicken eggs	8,695	10,293	8,585	9,380	8,542
Other poultry	90	75	75	75	75
Miscellaneous livestock	19,343	17,645	14,990	19,187	21,239
Honey	NA	NA	NA	3,520	4,457
Wool	3,849	4,740	3,743	3,867	5,297
Other livestock	15,494	12,905	11,247	11,800	11,485
Crops	830,158	662,969	427,853	469,315	587,140
Food grains	573,664	436,280	257,413	265,653	331,810
Wheat	573,664	436,280	257,413	265,653	331,810
Feed crops	195,980	181,097	112,771	132,962	178,322
Barley	148,156	129,732	60,799	86,866	137,136
Corn	1,158	1,637	1,538	1,227	1,336
Hay	43,814	47,476	49,187	44,006	38,644
Oats	2,852	2,252	1,247	863	1,206
Vegetables	13,744	15,884	17,980	11,034	13,937
Beans, dry	1,038	1,302	2,011	1,570	1,473
Potatoes	12,546	14,460	15,844	9,367	12,369
Misc. vegetables	160	122	125	97	95
Fruits/nuts	634	947	2,280	505	2,305
Cherries	619	932	2,255	480	2,280
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	15	25	25	25
All other crops	46,136	28,761	37,409	59,161	60,766
Sugar beets	30,757	14,768	28,791	39,726	39,726
Other seeds	3,304	3,338	2,486	8,345	10,450
Other field crops	10,075	8,655	4,132	9,090	8,090
Greenhouse/nursery	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,500
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	6,451,309	6,936,791	7,356,580	6,812,983	6,823,053
Livestock and products	4,217,716	4,524,094	4,113,463	4,251,170	4,847,955
Meat animals	3,982,037	4,313,556	3,899,246	4,026,624	4,616,686
Cattle and calves	3,325,889	3,666,182	3,327,828	3,315,491	3,829,081
Hogs	645,547	635,407	560,094	699,392	774,903
Sheep and lambs	10,601	11,967	11,324	11,741	12,702

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	184,205	159,300	164,465	161,745	161,820
Milk, wholesale	184,205	159,300	164,465	161,745	161,820
Poultry/eggs	38,445	39,465	38,364	47,477	48,440
Broilers	1,999	1,761	1,270	1,498	1,831
Chicken eggs	29,938	31,433	28,133	31,087	32,587
Turkeys	5,242	5,099	7,713	13,580	12,724
Other poultry	627	630	600	600	600
Miscellaneous livestock	13,029	11,773	11,388	15,324	21,009
Honey	NA	NA	NA	3,572	4,968
Other livestock	12,390	10,885	10,695	11,108	15,278
Crops	2,233,593	2,412,697	3,243,117	2,561,813	1,975,098
Food grains	325,131	297,803	275,364	145,727	169,276
Rye	2,172	2,119	2,022	1,556	1,332
Wheat	322,959	295,684	273,342	144,171	167,944
Feed crops	1,413,219	1,540,484	2,342,130	1,823,072	1,216,193
Barley	1,629	1,993	2,935	3,628	2,728
Corn	1,144,037	1,245,359	1,980,357	1,545,448	1,003,084
Hay	60,134	70,636	44,805	36,391	32,922
Oats	11,984	12,413	13,091	9,329	12,194
Sorghum grain	195,435	210,083	300,942	228,276	165,265
Oil crops	362,926	436,955	462,143	406,786	414,459
Soybean	362,926	436,955	462,143	406,786	414,459
Vegetables	63,164	61,809	91,307	97,587	89,842
Beans, dry	46,859	41,262	69,707	77,961	69,362
Potatoes	11,805	12,655	13,269	11,404	11,866
Summer	1,034	1,829	2,617	2,935	2,935
Fall	10,771	10,826	10,652	8,469	8,931
Misc. vegetables	4,500	7,750	8,115	8,115	8,540
Fruits/nuts	990	1,600	2,275	1,943	1,630
Other berries	240	350	425	413	480
Misc. fruits & nuts	750	1,250	1,850	1,530	1,150
All other crops	68,163	74,046	69,898	86,698	83,698
Sugar beets	38,963	33,596	27,898	45,078	45,078
Other seeds	1,240	1,300	1,280	1,700	6,200
Other field crops	16,624	27,800	28,500	27,700	20,200
Greenhouse/nursery	11,336	11,350	12,220	12,220	12,220
NEVADA					
All commodities	229,049	251,186	225,096	238,027	243,180

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	153,020	172,372	143,924	158,783	167,393
Meat animals	120,951	137,970	109,553	124,777	131,802
Cattle and calves	107,689	123,418	101,754	119,670	125,088
Hogs	1,765	1,616	1,339	1,774	2,243
Sheep and lambs	11,497	12,936	6,460	3,333	4,471
Dairy products	31,088	33,210	33,408	32,818	34,125
Milk, wholesale	31,088	33,210	33,408	32,818	34,125
Poultry/eggs	41	64	79	91	75
Miscellaneous livestock	940	1,128	884	1,097	1,391
Other livestock	320	380	390	400	420
Crops	76,029	78,814	81,172	79,244	75,787
Food grains	3,276	3,983	4,440	3,482	3,301
Wheat	3,276	3,983	4,440	3,482	3,301
Feed crops	50,832	45,052	51,237	56,213	49,540
Barley	3,919	4,556	4,250	3,686	3,698
Hay	46,913	40,496	46,987	52,527	45,842
Vegetables	16,899	23,704	17,826	13,303	16,156
Potatoes	11,043	17,708	12,329	8,334	11,455
Misc. vegetables	5,856	5,996	5,497	4,969	4,701
Fruits/nuts	15	12	15	9	6
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	12	15	9	6
All other crops	5,007	6,063	7,654	6,237	6,784
Other seeds	4,726	5,800	7,414	6,028	6,574
Other field crops	100	78	57	36	29
Greenhouse/nursery	181	185	183	173	181
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	109,716	110,549	106,376	109,811	103,877
Livestock and products	77,720	77,019	70,431	72,224	65,962
Meat animals	9,128	10,237	8,228	12,052	13,661
Cattle and calves	8,085	8,623	6,772	10,396	11,946
Dairy products	54,521	51,321	49,105	49,513	43,157
Milk, retail	1,451	1,209	1,233	1,005	767
Milk, wholesale	53,070	50,112	47,872	48,508	42,390
Poultry/eggs	12,476	13,754	11,401	8,852	7,313

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Chicken eggs	10,340	10,953	9,075	6,967	5,257
Other poultry	1,329	1,784	1,531	1,193	1,383
Miscellaneous livestock	1,595	1,707	1,697	1,807	1,831
Other livestock	1,535	1,640	1,650	1,750	1,750
Crops	31,996	33,530	35,945	37,587	37,915
Feed crops	2,240	2,450	2,602	2,559	2,353
Hay	2,240	2,450	2,602	2,559	2,353
Vegetables	4,700	4,560	4,800	5,000	5,000
Misc. vegetables	4,700	4,560	4,800	5,000	5,000
Fruits/nuts	8,880	8,898	10,963	11,514	11,835
Apples	7,568	7,476	9,463	9,963	10,285
Other berries	1,159	1,275	1,350	1,400	1,400
Misc. fruits & nuts	153	147	150	151	150
All other crops	16,176	17,622	17,580	18,514	18,727
Maple products	1,896	2,377	2,180	1,674	1,607
Other field crops	2,330	2,395	2,400	2,340	2,120
Greenhouse/nursery	11,950	12,850	13,000	14,500	15,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	521,448	539,147	586,588	581,719	562,963
Livestock and products	136,783	134,746	144,454	149,791	139,678
Meat animals	19,750	18,394	17,663	18,452	19,213
Cattle and calves	10,177	10,865	11,435	12,537	16,752
Hogs	9,334	7,269	5,916	5,415	2,177
Dairy products	69,915	65,379	64,317	62,321	57,562
Milk, retail	2,995	3,279	3,795	3,953	3,721
Milk, wholesale	66,920	62,100	60,522	58,368	53,841
Poultry/eggs	17,368	20,311	29,514	35,163	30,159
Chicken eggs	13,679	17,087	25,675	30,478	24,937
Turkeys	1,639	1,768	1,751	2,130	2,576
Other poultry	1,580	912	1,450	1,320	1,845
Miscellaneous livestock	29,750	30,662	32,960	33,855	32,744
Other livestock	29,725	30,622	32,928	33,445	32,100
Crops	384,665	404,401	442,134	431,928	423,285
Food grains	6,303	5,944	6,277	3,987	3,362
Wheat	5,155	5,222	5,437	3,259	2,814

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	31,506	30,583	38,106	32,549	27,633
Barley	1,426	1,652	1,775	1,670	1,402
Corn	17,694	15,812	22,327	16,583	11,951
Hay	12,343	13,061	13,933	14,254	14,214
Oil crops	23,089	24,001	22,718	17,517	15,920
Soybean	23,089	24,001	22,718	17,517	15,920
Vegetables	118,294	116,536	128,021	130,104	116,302
Potatoes	13,018	12,804	9,044	11,456	11,456
Sweetpotatoes	2,693	3,354	4,264	4,293	3,982
Asparagus	NA	2,127	2,473	2,326	2,090
Green snap beans, fr.	5,721	5,855	6,148	5,512	5,766
Cabbage	8,232	5,837	5,377	8,525	7,776
Fresh sweet corn	11,256	11,300	11,206	14,054	12,204
Cucumbers	3,953	7,230	6,397	6,733	7,569
Fresh	3,953	5,088	4,914	5,475	6,618
Processing	NA	2,142	1,483	1,258	951
Eggplant, all	2,445	2,765	2,876	3,792	3,305
Escarole	3,853	2,572	3,247	3,174	3,355
Lettuce	7,096	6,213	4,194	5,448	4,841
Peppers, green	9,658	8,794	11,489	12,398	10,834
Spinach	5,876	3,696	4,428	4,754	4,181
Tomatoes	18,254	20,060	26,634	19,559	18,957
Desert or fresh	12,520	13,737	19,720	15,754	14,906
Processing	5,734	6,323	6,914	3,805	4,051
Misc. vegetables	21,937	17,000	22,830	23,500	21,000
Fruits/nuts	72,437	65,543	85,547	81,124	67,905
Apples	13,450	14,458	12,944	14,290	14,138
Peaches	25,273	14,310	25,454	23,643	17,284
Cranberries	12,209	15,097	17,696	17,193	14,812
Strawberries	2,555	2,965	3,062	2,063	2,856
Blueberries	18,260	17,980	25,688	23,216	18,153
Other berries	80	137	190	169	194
Misc. fruits & nuts	610	596	513	550	468
All other crops	133,036	161,794	161,465	166,647	192,163
Other field crops	172	300	300	360	324
Greenhouse/nursery	132,500	161,207	160,955	166,060	191,612
Floriculture	30,000	35,605	30,434	29,013	40,860
Ornamentals, other	102,500	125,602	130,521	137,047	150,752
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	969,962	998,256	1,087,005	1,015,628	1,147,261
Livestock and products	640,719	656,588	717,902	711,797	816,741
Meat animals	470,027	480,623	544,610	538,839	656,349

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	451,094	462,276	525,787	515,374	635,939
Hogs	6,451	5,510	5,482	6,693	5,760
Sheep and lambs	12,482	12,837	13,341	16,772	14,650
Dairy products	138,505	140,328	142,904	140,962	127,292
Milk, retail	5,470	6,744	6,140	6,977	7,912
Milk, wholesale	133,035	133,584	136,764	133,985	119,380
Poultry/eggs	15,224	17,514	13,053	14,704	14,112
Chicken eggs	14,910	17,267	12,740	14,467	13,842
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	16,963	18,123	17,335	17,292	18,988
Wool	3,673	4,328	3,470	3,235	4,900
Other livestock	13,290	13,795	13,865	13,470	13,575
Crops	329,243	341,668	369,103	303,831	330,520
Food grains	43,347	37,453	64,403	25,666	24,362
Wheat	43,347	37,453	64,403	25,666	24,362
Feed crops	111,891	135,214	131,534	91,026	93,846
Barley	2,778	2,686	1,593	1,195	991
Corn	16,352	18,791	21,372	14,270	9,820
Hay	71,474	86,158	79,016	59,172	68,895
Sorghum grain	21,287	27,579	29,553	16,389	14,140
Cotton	34,496	35,138	24,957	28,205	34,261
Cotton lint, all	29,457	31,717	23,400	26,684	33,182
Upland	22,455	23,734	18,103	18,730	25,031
Long staple	7,002	7,983	5,297	7,954	8,151
Cottonseed	5,039	3,421	1,557	1,521	1,079
Oil crops	7,102	9,335	9,374	10,476	10,379
Peanuts	7,102	9,335	9,374	10,476	10,379
Vegetables	79,354	71,951	78,449	88,524	100,995
Potatoes	9,670	16,742	13,442	13,950	14,525
Lettuce	22,376	5,398	5,773	10,082	8,770
Onions	11,107	17,245	18,873	17,245	26,132
Peppers, chili	NA	29,920	33,638	37,269	38,679
Misc. vegetables	35,988	2,323	6,500	9,800	12,600
Fruits/nuts	22,053	21,577	27,786	27,134	19,815
Apples	706	1,208	1,139	1,140	1,966
Other berries	NA	2	27	24	24
Pecans	21,097	19,837	25,520	24,570	16,250
Misc. fruits & nuts	250	530	1,100	1,400	1,575
All other crops	31,000	31,000	32,600	32,800	46,862

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	4,000	3,000	4,600	4,800	6,062
Greenhouse/nursery	26,000	27,000	27,000	27,000	39,800
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,605,022	2,658,270	2,580,574	2,589,952	2,526,500
Livestock and products	1,918,213	1,921,201	1,847,162	1,807,925	1,800,193
Meat animals	161,000	183,370	166,249	166,985	212,495
Cattle and calves	142,760	163,810	149,622	150,868	190,585
Hogs	16,563	17,749	14,667	14,508	19,863
Sheep and lambs	1,677	1,811	1,960	1,609	2,047
Dairy products	1,565,968	1,518,069	1,477,708	1,453,870	1,419,465
Milk, retail	13,758	12,819	14,028	13,060	10,400
Milk, wholesale	1,552,210	1,505,250	1,463,680	1,440,810	1,409,065
Poultry/eggs	106,704	127,191	106,590	101,889	70,115
Broilers	778	1,032	2,426	3,240	2,835
Farm chickens	2,341	3,649	3,023	1,906	1,800
Chicken eggs	82,896	100,300	79,515	74,881	45,994
Turkeys	2,732	2,779	2,817	2,778	3,304
Ducks	14,130	14,112	13,770	13,668	10,764
Other poultry	3,827	5,319	5,039	5,416	5,418
Miscellaneous livestock	84,541	92,571	96,615	85,181	98,118
Other livestock	84,330	92,286	96,413	83,045	95,090
Crops	686,809	737,069	733,412	782,027	726,307
Food grains	24,801	24,593	25,094	17,329	10,478
Wheat	23,975	23,790	24,211	16,532	9,953
Feed crops	112,797	102,828	132,230	104,919	78,790
Corn	67,511	52,219	92,470	71,094	45,324
Hay	38,886	42,508	32,109	28,562	26,830
Oats	6,400	8,101	7,651	5,263	6,636
Oil crops	3,694	3,205	2,383	3,351	4,368
Soybean	3,694	3,205	2,383	3,351	4,368
Vegetables	261,843	296,725	245,118	259,516	269,825
Beans, dry	6,240	6,771	7,663	8,347	8,713
Potatoes	64,825	62,347	47,777	46,210	49,301
Fall	28,122	23,611	12,611	20,370	16,603
Other	36,703	38,736	35,166	25,840	32,698
Beans, snap	24,986	22,381	22,963	16,604	17,328
Fresh	9,283	7,420	6,186	6,341	5,672

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Processing	15,703	14,961	16,777	10,263	11,656
Beets	1,501	1,579	1,683	1,442	1,679
Cabbage	27,323	49,109	24,925	33,804	33,524
Carrots	3,761	3,305	5,247	7,266	5,555
Cauliflower	9,971	11,677	9,369	10,108	8,299
New York, L Island	6,284	7,163	5,379	5,554	4,144
New York, Upstate	3,687	4,514	3,990	4,554	4,155
Celery	4,126	3,090	2,841	3,146	3,558
Corn, sweet	28,590	33,891	27,339	31,653	32,783
Fresh	19,808	24,037	19,601	23,328	21,778
Processing	8,782	9,854	7,738	8,325	11,005
Cucumbers, fresh	4,784	4,469	5,851	4,993	5,995
Lettuce	12,090	11,997	9,412	8,432	10,132
Onions	42,957	53,590	41,932	54,906	58,332
Peas, green	3,933	4,542	8,564	4,524	4,239
Tomatoes, fresh	7,296	9,306	10,662	8,551	10,332
Misc. vegetables	17,569	16,690	16,690	18,192	17,664
Fruits/nuts	136,486	134,240	137,596	181,414	143,711
Apples	70,675	75,898	93,393	70,757	82,310
Cherries	12,250	6,873	6,769	4,023	3,367
Sweet	1,684	1,248	1,005	1,188	1,049
Tart	10,566	5,625	5,764	2,835	2,318
Grapes	36,449	33,843	21,156	32,898	40,542
Peaches	3,874	3,011	3,252	3,308	2,971
Pears	5,100	4,568	3,870	3,773	3,758
Strawberries	6,251	8,369	7,493	7,626	9,104
Other berries	850	765	796	796	852
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,037	913	867	849	807
All other crops	147,188	175,478	190,991	215,498	219,135
Maple products	3,995	5,611	5,387	5,135	5,153
Other seeds	818	737	774	740	296
Other field crops	3,087	3,810	2,667	2,405	4,113
Greenhouse/nursery	137,200	163,400	180,464	205,691	208,046
Floriculture	NA	59,711	63,060	82,417	76,143
Ornamentals, other	137,200	103,689	117,404	123,274	131,903
Mushrooms	2,088	1,920	1,699	1,527	1,527
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	3,629,405	4,197,902	3,931,050	3,756,987	3,715,190
Livestock and products	1,679,102	1,938,392	1,957,740	2,170,995	2,081,057
Meat animals	485,031	485,576	542,079	606,982	654,418
Cattle and calves	106,734	104,490	154,430	168,913	190,708
Hogs	378,133	380,935	387,484	437,870	463,416
Dairy products	245,088	238,800	246,935	230,720	222,558

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	245,088	238,800	246,935	230,720	222,558
Poultry/eggs	907,880	1,172,717	1,125,497	1,289,882	1,152,022
Broilers	487,318	602,990	551,074	668,993	582,316
Farm chickens	14,060	14,597	19,656	14,915	13,216
Chicken eggs	170,912	238,751	211,639	212,042	187,474
Turkeys	207,182	286,125	297,798	341,812	312,341
Other poultry	28,408	30,254	45,330	52,120	56,675
Miscellaneous livestock	41,103	41,299	43,229	43,411	52,059
Other livestock	41,080	41,260	43,200	43,000	51,250
Crops	1,950,303	2,259,510	1,973,310	1,585,992	1,634,133
Food grains	54,482	77,090	64,277	37,618	39,036
Wheat	53,648	76,078	63,157	36,874	38,152
Feed crops	198,946	336,191	288,817	187,756	122,005
Barley	2,189	4,370	1,813	791	1,224
Corn	187,281	320,424	272,946	174,490	106,466
Hay	4,099	4,347	7,093	8,876	9,998
Oats	2,213	2,801	2,119	1,255	2,493
Sorghum grain	3,164	4,249	4,846	2,344	1,824
Cotton	29,273	31,058	32,023	29,954	35,826
Cotton lint, all	26,827	27,431	31,122	29,291	35,274
Cottonseed	2,446	3,627	901	663	552
Tobacco	1,019,769	1,054,229	936,177	698,765	730,079
Oil crops	334,427	397,022	335,094	304,621	296,544
Peanuts	76,251	122,264	122,941	131,251	112,169
Soybean	258,176	274,758	212,153	173,370	184,375
Vegetables	162,926	180,277	152,394	144,069	145,525
Potatoes	14,292	17,913	11,171	11,034	11,034
Spring	11,671	15,429	9,265	9,665	9,665
Summer	2,621	2,484	1,906	1,369	1,369
Sweetpotatoes	71,625	74,827	57,692	49,678	47,941
Corn, sweet	2,876	3,197	3,640	3,013	3,021
Cucumbers	NA	14,728	19,648	15,787	16,556
Tomatoes, fresh	3,861	4,644	3,996	3,891	3,880
Misc. vegetables	68,947	63,914	55,030	60,500	60,000
Fruits/nuts	39,167	61,404	26,766	25,914	64,882
Apples	28,057	42,610	21,082	11,568	47,083
Peaches	2,987	4,810	500	3,281	3,864
Strawberries	1,870	2,006	1,858	2,424	2,295
Other berries	4,606	8,660	2,500	5,700	9,820
Pecans	705	1,596	390	2,360	1,140

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Misc. fruits & nuts	45	52	32	42	32
All other crops	111,313	122,239	137,762	157,295	200,236
Other seeds	670	587	587	400	360
Other field crops	1,643	1,429	1,429	1,300	1,030
Greenhouse/nursery	109,000	120,223	135,746	155,561	198,815
Floriculture	NA	23,559	26,398	46,561	48,815
Ornamentals, other	109,000	96,664	109,348	109,000	150,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,740,621	2,572,470	2,692,983	2,310,289	2,308,102
Livestock and products	647,590	693,387	686,850	671,250	759,708
Meat animals	475,641	523,792	524,547	517,023	606,979
Cattle and calves	436,379	480,520	479,238	459,389	545,729
Hogs	32,472	34,887	34,475	47,604	50,753
Sheep and lambs	6,790	8,385	10,834	10,030	10,497
Dairy products	131,875	124,845	122,778	116,729	118,437
Milk, wholesale	131,875	124,845	122,778	116,729	118,437
Poultry/eggs	9,779	14,057	13,467	12,094	9,073
Chicken eggs	4,991	6,270	4,130	2,338	1,933
Turkeys	4,524	7,503	9,052	9,552	7,020
Other poultry	146	136	125	60	60
Miscellaneous livestock	30,295	30,693	26,058	25,404	25,219
Honey	NA	NA	NA	13,964	13,552
Wool	972	1,155	937	875	1,156
Other livestock	29,323	29,538	25,121	10,565	10,511
Crops	2,093,031	1,879,083	2,006,133	1,639,039	1,548,394
Food grains	1,059,226	908,835	1,035,340	727,216	706,752
Rye	7,446	9,362	5,367	5,505	6,100
Wheat	1,051,780	899,473	1,029,973	721,711	700,652
Feed crops	306,773	365,366	410,073	338,833	297,313
Barley	208,858	252,305	291,961	220,231	197,500
Corn	61,280	73,500	79,606	79,324	59,600
Hay	13,854	17,596	21,497	22,914	19,046
Oats	22,781	21,965	17,009	16,364	21,167
Oil crops	508,264	406,104	287,354	292,432	244,293
Flaxseed	31,973	25,081	28,215	37,998	22,175
Soybean	60,971	108,860	87,670	67,683	77,305
Sunflower	415,320	272,163	171,469	186,751	144,813
Vegetables	108,779	85,004	151,588	131,249	139,462

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Beans, dry	34,149	25,356	67,792	74,629	59,341
Potatoes	74,130	59,098	83,296	56,020	79,596
Misc. vegetables	500	550	500	600	525
Fruits/nuts	180	140	140	165	170
Other berries	50	50	50	75	80
Misc. fruits & nuts	130	90	90	90	90
All other crops	109,809	113,634	121,638	149,144	160,404
Sugar beets	85,102	85,433	89,651	115,228	115,228
Other seeds	247	99	101	332	628
Other field crops	15,460	18,852	22,386	24,084	19,548
Greenhouse/nursery	9,000	9,250	9,500	9,500	25,000
OHIO					
All commodities	3,556,991	3,605,997	4,076,499	3,589,041	3,421,774
Livestock and products	1,524,056	1,625,641	1,514,713	1,585,549	1,614,110
Meat animals	684,132	729,016	682,536	722,564	781,064
Cattle and calves	331,575	348,437	342,422	344,628	371,684
Hogs	343,517	371,409	329,913	366,719	395,847
Sheep and lambs	9,040	9,170	10,201	11,217	13,533
Dairy products	642,492	620,531	618,586	612,263	607,785
Milk, retail	3,972	4,256	4,186	4,763	4,535
Milk, wholesale	638,520	616,275	614,400	607,500	603,250
Poultry/eggs	168,446	250,317	190,227	228,772	203,069
Broilers	11,440	10,962	9,639	14,474	10,879
Farm chickens	6,533	6,473	8,360	5,284	3,629
Chicken eggs	123,006	185,452	125,720	158,148	145,033
Turkeys	21,667	35,560	34,138	36,716	28,288
Other poultry	5,800	11,870	12,370	14,150	15,240
Miscellaneous livestock	28,986	25,777	23,364	21,950	22,192
Other livestock	28,250	24,750	22,500	20,007	19,346
Crops	2,032,935	1,980,356	2,561,786	2,003,492	1,807,664
Food grains	190,191	155,150	163,104	110,467	108,081
Wheat	189,765	154,768	162,749	110,188	107,802
Feed crops	686,842	586,641	1,154,852	805,748	572,270
Corn	620,029	520,236	1,093,867	753,831	500,995
Hay	55,286	53,955	44,886	44,271	59,392
Oats	11,527	12,450	16,099	7,646	11,883
Tobacco	39,467	37,961	38,731	25,074	18,170

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	748,665	843,239	855,580	713,127	741,278
Soybean	748,665	843,239	855,580	713,127	741,278
Vegetables	123,104	123,759	123,400	126,540	118,840
Potatoes	14,654	15,064	12,942	13,418	14,704
Summer	1,878	1,983	1,428	NA	NA
Fall	12,776	13,081	11,514	13,418	14,704
Celery	2,633	1,733	2,215	2,756	2,225
Corn, sweet	13,965	15,075	14,825	17,051	16,640
Cucumbers	NA	10,416	11,915	10,990	8,330
Lettuce	4,727	3,195	4,355	3,346	5,759
Onions	1,611	2,206	2,333	2,246	2,194
Tomatoes	39,140	40,086	42,764	45,939	33,970
Desert or fresh	4,701	7,714	11,500	17,348	7,584
Processing	34,439	32,372	31,264	28,591	26,386
Misc. vegetables	45,174	34,950	29,745	29,255	33,844
Fruits/nuts	24,998	23,977	27,954	25,998	32,150
Apples	13,875	15,710	19,988	18,354	20,909
Grapes	2,168	2,394	946	1,762	2,158
Peaches	1,960	NA	NA	725	2,520
Strawberries	5,605	4,543	5,520	3,477	4,453
Other berries	810	750	860	1,060	1,210
Misc. fruits & nuts	580	580	640	620	900
All other crops	219,668	209,629	198,165	196,538	216,875
Sugar beets	7,703	4,744	7,198	9,208	9,208
Other seeds	2,000	1,961	1,979	1,918	2,055
Other field crops	31,930	26,970	23,290	21,700	22,770
Greenhouse/nursery	168,000	166,100	155,706	152,752	171,882
Floriculture	100,000	98,600	103,706	95,552	112,582
Ornamentals, other	68,000	67,500	52,000	57,200	59,300
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	2,607,991	2,688,704	2,680,016	2,582,093	2,752,219
Livestock and products	1,690,316	1,776,792	1,725,716	1,874,175	2,052,402
Meat animals	1,369,777	1,433,329	1,390,437	1,472,262	1,654,049
Cattle and calves	1,334,619	1,387,922	1,349,092	1,428,516	1,607,166
Hogs	33,269	41,401	37,782	39,249	42,807
Sheep and lambs	1,889	4,006	3,563	4,497	4,076
Dairy products	163,228	152,668	156,388	152,988	152,760
Milk, retail	3,628	3,628	3,628	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	159,600	149,040	152,760	152,988	152,760
Poultry/eggs	124,731	158,007	146,268	197,670	188,410

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Broilers	60,863	79,082	73,428	114,083	105,096
Farm chickens	1,367	1,860	3,536	3,089	3,352
Chicken eggs	51,861	60,505	48,029	56,900	61,046
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,000
Miscellaneous livestock	32,580	32,788	32,623	51,255	57,183
Other livestock	32,187	32,300	32,300	50,200	56,000
Crops	917,675	911,912	954,300	707,918	699,817
Food grains	560,126	559,118	592,703	306,697	290,149
Rye	1,363	1,476	1,450	897	391
Wheat	558,763	557,642	591,253	305,800	289,758
Feed crops	93,928	123,998	127,699	96,643	90,692
Barley	1,293	2,992	2,028	1,074	697
Corn	7,765	9,178	10,357	11,402	3,955
Hay	55,996	74,222	71,129	51,074	57,977
Oats	1,806	2,346	2,002	2,046	1,549
Sorghum grain	27,068	35,260	42,183	31,047	26,514
Cotton	91,665	42,745	57,502	76,550	89,959
Cotton lint, all	83,317	35,176	51,460	70,332	80,527
Cottonseed	8,348	7,569	6,042	6,218	9,432
Oil crops	73,607	77,398	66,874	82,066	84,050
Peanuts	45,809	50,841	44,968	60,885	57,395
Soybean	27,798	26,557	21,906	21,181	26,655
Vegetables	31,142	31,295	34,265	35,712	37,229
Misc. vegetables	30,745	30,935	33,695	35,415	36,760
Fruits/nuts	8,710	19,044	11,080	14,700	10,538
Peaches	1,661	2,064	1,771	1,837	1,845
Other berries	2,011	2,395	2,380	2,440	2,440
Pecans	3,775	13,320	5,664	9,143	4,973
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,263	1,265	1,265	1,280	1,280
All other crops	58,497	58,314	64,177	95,550	97,200
Other seeds	3,080	5,870	5,870	8,000	9,400
Other field crops	1,310	1,259	1,259	1,660	1,910
Greenhouse/nursery	50,000	45,119	50,000	78,000	78,000
OREGON					
All commodities	1,604,435	1,806,711	1,727,271	1,778,018	1,860,740
Livestock and products	566,757	630,073	625,849	654,060	655,216
Meat animals	293,440	353,535	341,802	366,521	366,781

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	258,560	313,355	303,395	324,044	320,702
Hogs	23,077	23,848	21,186	25,932	24,951
Sheep and lambs	11,803	16,332	17,221	16,545	21,128
Dairy products	188,021	179,404	184,927	183,182	183,213
Milk, retail	15,521	12,679	12,767	12,558	11,721
Milk, wholesale	172,500	166,725	172,160	170,624	171,492
Poultry/eggs	58,743	64,961	67,631	71,585	67,548
Broilers	20,768	21,105	21,384	22,752	22,372
Chicken eggs	30,389	35,026	27,528	29,710	24,988
Turkeys	6,318	7,484	12,090	11,933	12,526
Other poultry	722	896	5,891	6,710	6,952
Miscellaneous livestock	26,553	32,173	31,489	32,772	37,674
Wool	1,833	2,232	1,608	1,723	2,042
Other livestock	24,720	29,941	29,881	29,628	34,408
Crops	1,037,678	1,176,638	1,101,422	1,123,958	1,205,524
Food grains	228,297	253,150	197,941	156,434	143,050
Wheat	228,091	252,929	197,750	156,202	142,892
Feed crops	125,195	138,727	129,524	111,104	101,989
Barley	38,198	35,964	30,377	30,498	26,631
Corn	11,836	13,270	14,334	9,432	6,026
Hay	66,867	81,193	76,026	62,960	61,969
Oats	8,294	8,300	8,787	8,214	7,363
Vegetables	206,624	290,958	230,704	235,360	268,109
Potatoes	81,216	105,226	77,707	81,982	78,124
Fall	12,690	15,834	11,213	9,489	7,838
Other	68,526	89,392	66,494	72,493	70,286
Beans, snap	19,660	22,588	21,719	24,136	20,993
Broccoli	3,403	3,532	4,769	5,689	6,134
Carrots	2,859	2,636	2,904	4,206	3,449
Cauliflower	5,589	8,188	7,694	6,909	7,314
Corn, sweet	25,019	30,006	28,839	26,831	27,100
Fresh	2,295	4,026	4,114	5,354	5,023
Processing	22,724	25,980	24,725	21,477	22,077
Cucumbers	NA	3,875	4,338	3,527	3,603
Onions	38,061	78,847	45,195	44,083	80,557
Storage	33,439	66,150	38,586	34,544	65,510
Storage-West	4,622	12,697	6,609	9,539	15,047
Peas, green	6,963	10,493	8,811	6,764	8,724
Misc. vegetables	23,854	24,546	27,303	29,634	30,386
Fruits/nuts	135,261	126,891	165,334	182,335	198,472
Apples	11,126	13,615	17,593	14,688	12,542
Cherries	22,050	14,880	18,307	26,147	33,834

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Sweet	20,048	14,489	16,761	25,187	33,493
Tart	2,002	391	1,546	960	341
Peaches	2,645	3,710	4,199	3,554	3,847
Pears	35,004	36,384	50,268	48,487	47,718
Bartlett	9,241	9,569	17,282	12,161	14,255
Other	25,763	26,815	32,986	36,326	33,463
Plums and prunes	2,694	2,368	3,641	3,064	2,571
Cranberries	3,938	4,543	5,550	5,310	7,646
Strawberries	30,988	15,138	15,619	29,107	31,520
Blueberries	3,633	2,375	2,876	4,040	5,550
Raspberries	6,998	9,843	9,560	14,723	13,172
Blackberry group	7,770	12,485	17,340	17,956	13,849
Other berries	148	99	54	66	207
Filberts	4,316	8,015	16,309	10,788	20,554
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,951	3,436	4,018	4,405	5,462
All other crops	342,301	366,912	377,919	438,725	493,904
Sugar beets	12,861	11,206	11,607	12,791	12,791
Alfalfa	3,545	4,257	4,848	5,365	5,321
Bentgrass	3,434	2,795	5,704	5,755	7,862
Bluegrass-Kentucky	6,257	6,911	10,680	13,830	19,856
Crimson clover	2,430	3,278	2,339	1,710	1,754
Fescue	12,373	13,233	23,153	35,294	42,024
Chew	3,184	2,709	4,990	5,414	6,688
Red	1,795	2,157	3,902	4,041	5,532
Tall	7,394	8,367	14,261	25,839	29,804
Orchardgrass	10,324	7,385	9,538	12,019	13,964
Red clover	6,513	5,883	7,762	7,102	6,283
Ryegrass	47,954	48,705	54,066	59,123	70,305
Other seeds	19,244	20,143	21,599	23,157	24,793
Hops	21,537	14,612	17,373	17,609	15,840
Mint	23,724	27,727	28,336	29,579	31,939
Peppermint	22,298	26,103	26,180	27,437	30,380
Spearmint	1,426	1,624	2,156	2,142	1,559
Other field crops	8,478	9,022	8,728	9,651	12,150
Greenhouse/nursery	145,353	172,413	153,170	186,737	210,019
Floriculture	NA	13,093	23,265	27,377	33,369
Ornamentals, other	145,353	159,320	129,905	159,360	176,650
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,012,427	3,103,798	3,182,717	3,144,635	3,224,220
Livestock and products	2,222,559	2,242,027	2,183,827	2,241,741	2,319,173
Meat animals	431,942	441,157	399,582	418,414	534,618
Cattle and calves	310,882	303,701	294,681	307,418	380,053
Hogs	118,363	133,953	102,086	108,051	151,319
Sheep and lambs	2,697	3,503	2,815	2,945	3,246
Dairy products	1,330,863	1,305,705	1,311,305	1,316,565	1,340,447

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Milk, retail	68,763	55,400	59,600	61,395	60,577
Milk, wholesale	1,262,100	1,250,305	1,251,705	1,255,170	1,279,870
Poultry/eggs	421,525	448,653	417,155	454,699	389,858
Broilers	117,833	121,006	123,294	136,963	140,843
Farm chickens	12,130	7,205	7,603	7,441	7,871
Chicken eggs	230,838	255,660	218,808	230,690	173,899
Turkeys	60,724	64,782	67,450	79,560	67,200
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	45	45
Miscellaneous livestock	38,229	46,512	55,785	52,063	54,250
Other livestock	37,938	46,050	55,500	50,760	52,640
Crops	789,868	861,771	998,890	902,894	905,047
Food grains	23,702	23,730	24,735	20,077	17,147
Wheat	22,940	23,018	23,999	19,550	16,481
Feed crops	164,634	174,119	298,487	192,505	194,856
Barley	3,351	5,642	2,829	2,844	2,752
Corn	81,889	79,310	206,758	95,761	79,990
Hay	70,287	83,185	78,736	89,380	104,763
Oats	9,107	5,982	10,164	4,520	7,351
Tobacco	20,436	21,219	20,984	18,330	14,673
Oil crops	23,377	30,108	29,203	25,230	25,687
Soybean	23,377	30,108	29,203	25,230	25,687
Vegetables	70,258	80,193	79,157	73,193	77,522
Potatoes	29,256	31,108	29,682	28,193	32,220
Beans, snap	1,568	2,822	3,196	1,667	2,574
Corn, sweet	10,103	15,477	13,880	12,693	10,692
Fresh sweet corn	9,624	14,396	13,032	12,114	10,165
Tomatoes	16,279	17,020	16,093	14,180	13,621
Desert or fresh	9,719	12,240	11,981	10,475	11,376
Processing	6,560	4,780	4,112	3,705	2,245
Misc. vegetables	12,402	12,905	15,000	16,000	17,500
Fruits/nuts	81,949	88,580	85,505	106,282	103,173
Apples	41,818	51,147	56,339	61,458	60,130
Cherries	5,048	3,411	2,206	4,310	1,444
Tart	4,011	2,362	1,603	3,040	704
Grapes	10,596	8,527	7,378	10,810	14,718
Peaches	15,590	16,402	9,376	18,179	14,916
Strawberries	5,810	4,146	3,473	4,190	4,543
Other berries	1,500	2,500	4,000	4,100	4,100
Misc. fruits & nuts	900	1,400	2,000	2,000	2,500
All other crops	405,512	443,822	460,819	467,277	471,989

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	545	650	750	750	700
Other field crops	1,532	2,250	3,000	3,000	3,000
Greenhouse/nursery	216,130	244,434	278,132	292,927	297,689
Floriculture	NA	64,434	83,132	94,927	95,689
Ornamentals, other	216,130	180,000	195,000	198,000	202,000
Mushrooms	187,305	196,488	178,937	170,600	170,600
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	57,720	62,379	75,830	75,509	75,305
Livestock and products	12,412	13,925	13,654	12,026	11,919
Meat animals	1,103	978	1,348	1,048	1,129
Dairy products	6,447	6,262	6,057	5,577	5,677
Milk, wholesale	5,945	5,760	5,304	4,824	4,896
Poultry/eggs	4,290	6,145	5,619	4,473	4,192
Chicken eggs	4,030	5,797	5,267	4,012	3,621
Other poultry	160	156	243	326	463
Miscellaneous livestock	572	540	630	928	921
Other livestock	572	540	630	905	880
Crops	45,308	48,454	62,176	63,483	63,386
Feed crops	380	404	501	533	456
Vegetables	6,364	6,884	7,800	8,372	8,181
Potatoes	3,164	3,134	2,800	2,372	2,181
Misc. vegetables	3,200	3,750	5,000	6,000	6,000
Fruits/nuts	3,030	3,136	3,425	3,618	3,789
Other berries	800	850	1,000	1,000	1,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,320	1,335	1,500	1,600	1,600
All other crops	35,534	38,030	50,450	50,960	50,960
Other field crops	9,034	9,030	13,450	13,460	13,460
Greenhouse/nursery	26,500	29,000	37,000	37,500	37,500
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	1,003,086	1,154,033	1,034,666	897,892	931,155
Livestock and products	409,230	427,241	414,973	455,920	460,966
Meat animals	154,652	128,906	136,477	151,468	185,041
Cattle and calves	90,857	67,905	78,873	93,369	116,069
Hogs	63,795	61,001	57,604	58,099	68,972

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	88,886	84,440	90,530	85,465	83,967
Milk, retail	4,256	4,256	5,060	4,465	4,167
Milk, wholesale	84,630	80,184	85,470	81,000	79,800
Poultry/eggs	159,983	206,595	181,966	212,971	185,667
Broilers	53,080	68,753	65,377	80,006	72,134
Farm chickens	2,453	4,934	3,114	3,260	2,225
Chicken eggs	76,308	94,990	67,246	74,155	69,507
Turkeys	22,972	31,218	41,279	50,950	37,201
Other poultry	5,170	6,700	4,950	4,600	4,600
Miscellaneous livestock	5,709	7,300	6,000	6,016	6,291
Other livestock	5,709	7,300	6,000	5,750	5,970
Crops	593,856	726,792	619,693	441,972	470,189
Food grains	38,922	45,373	38,151	19,941	23,977
Wheat	38,219	44,395	37,219	19,283	23,212
Feed crops	47,640	65,228	101,106	47,456	41,493
Corn	40,659	56,681	90,911	40,901	34,780
Hay	3,856	4,832	5,565	4,268	4,723
Sorghum grain	1,306	1,602	2,475	1,393	618
Cotton	27,982	44,176	44,855	36,501	32,444
Cotton lint, all	24,808	40,044	42,728	34,828	31,298
Cottonseed	3,174	4,132	2,127	1,673	1,146
Tobacco	202,723	188,344	167,498	111,955	149,140
Oil crops	192,254	219,502	135,804	93,422	92,146
Peanuts	5,681	9,005	5,882	7,582	9,578
Soybean	186,573	210,497	129,922	85,840	82,568
Vegetables	48,105	67,954	52,389	52,711	48,303
Sweetpotatoes	6,733	7,164	7,266	5,944	5,544
Cucumbers	NA	6,927	9,273	8,647	7,476
Tomatoes, fresh	18,720	23,124	18,480	19,800	17,816
Misc. vegetables	22,633	30,649	17,256	18,145	17,275
Fruits/nuts	18,353	63,640	47,738	48,336	50,983
Apples	1,264	5,227	1,651	4,051	3,120
Peaches	15,477	53,464	44,460	39,700	44,790
Other berries	564	998	830	834	784
Pecans	645	3,161	574	3,575	2,048
All other crops	17,877	32,575	32,152	31,650	31,703
Other seeds	1,235	1,461	1,262	709	975
Other field crops	187	1,039	890	541	281

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	16,455	30,075	30,000	30,000	30,047
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,523,939	2,836,450	3,060,918	2,375,446	2,722,648
Livestock and products	1,649,350	1,804,348	1,898,616	1,486,548	1,909,696
Meat animals	1,366,353	1,538,747	1,638,105	1,231,526	1,643,966
Cattle and calves	1,060,521	1,202,351	1,326,958	878,712	1,251,182
Hogs	275,472	300,622	270,396	317,483	348,202
Sheep and lambs	30,360	35,774	40,751	35,331	44,582
Dairy products	234,008	209,845	210,138	197,896	203,931
Milk, wholesale	232,845	208,915	209,440	197,896	203,931
Poultry/eggs	28,081	33,727	33,197	36,199	33,183
Chicken eggs	12,810	14,840	11,730	12,837	9,547
Turkeys	12,988	17,503	20,164	22,341	21,441
Other poultry	2,000	1,076	1,034	784	1,070
Miscellaneous livestock	20,908	22,029	17,176	20,927	28,616
Honey	NA	NA	NA	10,448	15,075
Wool	3,842	4,706	3,355	2,823	4,521
Other livestock	17,066	17,323	13,821	7,656	9,020
Crops	874,589	1,032,102	1,162,302	888,898	812,952
Food grains	352,979	400,554	409,948	232,386	244,517
Rye	18,381	20,704	10,983	6,931	6,801
Wheat	334,598	379,850	398,965	225,455	237,716
Feed crops	305,705	318,284	445,790	387,246	294,452
Barley	27,805	45,901	40,029	32,860	31,162
Corn	163,680	149,098	303,900	263,372	176,494
Hay	27,361	43,214	33,306	50,623	40,270
Oats	62,781	55,665	47,324	23,446	33,982
Sorghum grain	24,078	24,406	21,231	16,945	12,544
Oil crops	198,008	291,089	275,350	233,182	237,692
Flaxseed	9,365	8,479	8,332	4,521	2,460
Soybean	139,213	211,313	224,015	186,228	205,775
Sunflower	49,430	71,297	43,003	42,433	29,457
Vegetables	7,581	11,121	10,996	12,962	13,513
Potatoes	7,581	6,904	6,277	7,792	8,362
Misc. vegetables	NA	4,200	4,692	5,155	5,136
Fruits/nuts	358	358	358	358	358
Other berries	358	358	358	358	358

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
All other crops	9,958	10,696	19,860	22,764	22,420
Other seeds	240	240	240	240	430
Other field crops	4,614	5,456	14,186	16,560	16,026
Greenhouse/nursery	5,104	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,803,381	2,118,051	2,032,593	1,854,308	1,932,695
Livestock and products	906,468	1,053,683	1,000,088	1,041,018	1,106,790
Meat animals	480,953	624,457	584,516	604,667	689,059
Cattle and calves	355,095	477,099	425,838	435,028	557,032
Hogs	125,602	147,137	158,461	169,417	131,555
Dairy products	295,267	275,856	281,851	274,596	273,076
Milk, retail	1,507	1,856	1,726	2,116	1,726
Milk, wholesale	293,760	274,000	280,125	272,480	271,350
Poultry/eggs	109,063	132,340	117,241	143,866	125,411
Farm chickens	1,575	1,763	1,589	960	660
Chicken eggs	40,329	43,428	35,721	33,758	25,683
Miscellaneous livestock	21,185	21,030	16,480	17,889	19,244
Other livestock	21,163	21,000	16,450	16,950	17,450
Crops	896,913	1,064,368	1,032,505	813,290	825,905
Food grains	64,164	61,420	25,535	20,645	27,546
Wheat	64,164	61,420	25,535	20,645	27,546
Feed crops	50,008	110,546	180,993	112,551	71,247
Corn	35,593	77,448	124,555	81,366	53,559
Hay	8,610	11,631	13,730	11,727	11,951
Sorghum grain	5,583	21,281	42,698	19,458	5,737
Cotton	67,735	102,213	108,460	119,179	178,157
Cotton lint, all	59,669	90,408	100,164	108,846	160,989
Cottonseed	8,066	11,805	8,296	10,333	17,168
Tobacco	236,727	253,069	221,630	150,163	129,258
Oil crops	277,529	263,380	261,146	163,100	163,911
Soybean	277,529	263,380	261,146	163,100	163,911
Vegetables	30,771	50,606	52,212	47,487	43,894
Potatoes	1,284	2,200	2,508	1,910	1,910
Sweetpotatoes	1,151	1,003	958	1,118	1,157
Beans, snap	1,784	2,313	2,284	1,508	2,106

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Tomatoes	8,400	19,320	23,940	21,000	19,044
Misc. vegetables	18,152	25,770	22,522	21,951	19,677
Fruits/nuts	5,440	11,697	10,692	13,993	12,959
Apples	1,144	1,845	1,360	1,572	1,820
Other berries	3,072	7,188	9,323	10,936	9,774
Misc. fruits & nuts	432	774	9	597	500
All other crops	164,539	211,437	171,837	186,172	198,933
Other seeds	348	385	385	469	501
Other field crops	1,953	3,285	3,794	4,445	5,267
Greenhouse/nursery	145,000	193,772	152,124	162,077	173,984
Floriculture	NA	6,272	17,124	17,077	18,984
Ornamentals, other	145,000	187,500	135,000	145,000	155,000
TEXAS					
All commodities	9,176,339	9,655,685	9,255,137	8,703,688	9,086,482
Livestock and products	5,521,428	5,900,842	5,440,501	5,517,498	6,059,064
Meat animals	4,347,953	4,663,799	4,252,061	4,237,187	4,776,045
Cattle and calves	4,193,111	4,498,916	4,103,598	4,081,488	4,587,072
Hogs	93,268	93,569	70,299	81,028	102,331
Sheep and lambs	61,574	71,314	78,164	74,671	86,642
Dairy products	575,983	548,180	544,736	552,314	587,733
Milk, retail	11,063	11,930	12,056	9,674	8,223
Milk, wholesale	564,920	536,250	532,680	542,640	579,510
Poultry/eggs	500,274	582,703	537,035	637,781	591,561
Broilers	261,498	294,735	297,078	369,353	337,218
Farm chickens	5,040	6,696	6,361	4,868	4,820
Chicken eggs	178,092	215,182	169,596	196,267	191,744
Other poultry	10,500	10,450	5,000	6,000	5,500
Miscellaneous livestock	97,218	106,160	106,669	90,216	103,725
Honey	NA	NA	NA	3,772	4,396
Mohair	42,930	48,160	45,885	40,160	42,606
Wool	15,438	16,100	13,284	13,284	19,723
Other livestock	38,850	41,900	47,500	33,000	37,000
Crops	3,654,911	3,754,843	3,814,636	3,186,190	3,027,418
Food grains	633,070	656,024	738,221	372,301	307,592
Rice	98,325	157,541	171,408	92,604	76,878
Wheat	533,930	497,815	566,185	279,411	230,517
Feed crops	918,422	1,023,448	1,038,257	754,103	630,903
Barley	3,807	5,758	4,500	2,750	2,020

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Corn	293,904	431,373	362,679	324,819	241,184
Hay	138,585	142,687	135,122	94,003	105,694
Oats	15,945	8,028	15,572	6,829	8,941
Sorghum grain	466,181	435,602	520,384	325,702	273,064
Cotton	1,053,226	960,490	966,985	1,004,782	980,035
Cotton lint, all	932,287	818,473	872,455	941,777	871,246
Upland	918,534	802,682	855,008	923,486	848,219
Long staple	13,753	15,791	17,447	18,291	23,027
Cottonseed	120,939	142,017	94,530	63,005	108,789
Oil crops	178,340	175,726	157,082	146,748	141,942
Peanuts	91,656	96,154	107,769	113,960	119,070
Soybean	71,700	75,117	40,623	25,961	20,893
Sunflower	14,984	4,455	8,690	6,827	1,979
Vegetables	380,904	465,139	361,117	370,358	390,284
Potatoes	27,148	45,603	23,061	30,142	30,142
Spring	6,498	8,053	8,207	6,426	6,426
Summer	20,650	37,550	14,854	23,716	23,716
Sweetpotatoes	15,750	15,563	14,756	15,421	16,247
Broccoli	21,434	19,672	14,692	14,546	11,822
Cabbage	34,589	76,983	39,690	36,693	36,630
Carrots	24,842	30,096	22,432	18,158	18,520
Cauliflower	4,497	3,364	2,960	2,604	792
Corn, sweet	3,938	3,053	2,831	1,140	2,400
Cucumbers	16,474	19,151	18,275	18,811	22,933
Fresh	16,474	12,786	9,720	10,283	11,832
Processing	NA	6,365	8,555	8,528	11,101
Lettuce	5,561	6,521	7,755	4,457	5,655
Onions	62,112	87,461	54,346	53,047	77,885
Spring	42,560	65,621	39,729	35,064	69,575
Summer, nonstorage	19,552	21,840	14,617	17,983	8,310
Peppers, green	26,251	29,406	23,839	27,327	33,759
Spinach	17,748	15,923	18,045	13,200	11,932
Tomatoes, fresh	7,226	6,804	3,876	5,784	6,682
Misc. vegetables	19,723	15,610	18,069	19,007	26,701
Cantaloups	39,378	39,965	44,688	50,336	23,205
Honeydews	15,708	14,535	18,905	21,777	19,706
Watermelons	35,707	31,569	29,744	35,910	43,010
Fruits/nuts	94,889	37,686	72,123	53,720	59,145
Grapefruit	21,436	415	1,424	7,884	20,606
Fresh pink seedless	18,623	157	1,366	7,650	18,462
Proc. pink seedless	2,813	258	58	234	2,144
Oranges	21,350	2,747	10,365	7,471	11,975
Nav., fr., early&mid	8,667	165	1,753	5,189	7,907
Nav., pr., early&mid	4,025	2,161	3,858	149	301
Valencias, fresh	5,256	NA	4,376	1,918	3,480

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--ash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Peaches	6,160	5,460	7,280	3,705	1,824
Other berries	6,854	6,124	NA	NA	NA
Pecans	38,326	22,130	52,424	34,100	24,600
Misc. fruits & nuts	763	810	630	560	140
All other crops	396,060	436,330	480,851	484,178	517,517
Sugar beets	22,205	27,357	27,656	19,896	19,896
Cane for sugar	16,880	20,767	19,877	18,961	24,946
Sorghum sudan	9,000	9,000	10,000	6,000	6,000
Other seeds	556	129	200	152	141
Other field crops	1,556	1,895	1,960	1,452	817
Greenhouse/nursery	333,000	361,000	400,000	416,000	444,000
Floriculture	NA	59,665	70,331	72,493	81,060
Ornamentals, other	333,000	301,335	329,669	343,507	362,940
UTAH					
All commodities	574,457	587,757	554,891	575,805	596,083
Livestock and products	433,227	452,194	412,923	441,980	462,471
Meat animals	207,779	235,339	182,584	204,346	242,327
Cattle and calves	184,533	209,941	155,193	177,954	214,954
Hogs	4,138	3,627	2,841	2,992	3,562
Sheep and lambs	19,108	21,771	24,550	23,400	23,811
Dairy products	150,066	133,620	137,000	137,220	134,318
Milk, retail	6,102	7,200	8,600	8,600	9,963
Milk, wholesale	143,964	126,420	128,400	128,620	124,355
Poultry/eggs	46,146	51,733	64,335	68,772	56,896
Chicken eggs	20,034	19,151	17,417	15,995	18,600
Turkeys	25,603	32,110	46,433	52,328	37,922
Other poultry	50	80	85	105	145
Miscellaneous livestock	29,236	31,502	29,004	31,642	28,930
Wool	3,271	4,502	2,924	3,081	4,018
Other livestock	25,965	27,000	26,080	27,600	24,000
Crops	141,230	135,563	141,968	133,825	133,612
Food grains	29,521	26,110	26,440	22,267	21,186
Wheat	29,521	26,110	26,440	22,267	21,186
Feed crops	55,720	58,429	61,941	59,005	60,824
Barley	11,606	13,591	14,930	12,980	12,302
Corn	3,275	3,025	4,144	3,115	3,353
Hay	40,316	41,360	42,343	42,342	44,566
Vegetables	13,244	16,268	15,167	12,626	15,682

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	5,393	6,912	7,295	6,580	6,814
Onions	4,207	5,666	3,918	3,854	5,966
Misc. vegetables	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,000	1,000
Fruits/nuts	21,436	12,901	16,179	13,304	10,322
Apples	5,885	4,754	6,475	4,868	4,437
Cherries	11,967	4,760	6,456	5,042	2,660
Sweet	2,749	1,881	1,624	1,509	1,216
Tart	9,218	2,879	4,832	3,533	1,444
Peaches	1,755	1,755	1,785	1,859	1,520
Other berries	320	370	250	350	390
Misc. fruits & nuts	150	125	140	135	125
All other crops	21,309	21,855	22,241	26,623	25,598
Other seeds	1,400	1,500	1,600	4,000	3,000
Other field crops	1,000	730	450	665	640
Greenhouse/nursery	13,000	14,000	14,500	16,000	16,000
VERMONT					
All commodities	431,639	401,556	387,468	396,639	412,378
Livestock and products	402,039	371,856	353,847	360,914	376,903
Meat animals	46,453	46,125	31,169	38,230	55,925
Cattle and calves	44,272	43,793	29,207	36,273	54,148
Hogs	1,549	1,591	1,048	1,207	1,113
Dairy products	347,916	317,826	315,285	315,808	313,607
Milk, wholesale	347,190	317,100	314,545	315,055	312,840
Poultry/eggs	5,856	5,958	5,359	4,743	5,050
Chicken eggs	5,472	5,618	5,081	4,418	4,700
Other poultry	223	210	153	234	245
Miscellaneous livestock	1,814	1,947	2,034	2,133	2,321
Other livestock	1,760	1,880	1,975	1,965	1,965
Crops	29,600	29,700	33,621	35,725	35,475
Feed crops	5,927	5,474	7,990	9,835	9,151
Hay	5,927	5,474	7,990	9,835	9,151
Vegetables	3,039	2,915	2,814	2,822	2,916
Misc. vegetables	2,590	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Fruits/nuts	7,473	7,258	7,552	9,011	9,395
Apples	6,782	6,498	6,747	8,161	8,495
Other berries	680	750	795	840	890
Misc. fruits & nuts	11	10	10	10	10

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
All other crops	13,161	14,053	15,265	14,057	14,013
Maple products	8,366	9,063	9,975	8,687	8,388
Other field crops	1,770	1,740	1,790	1,600	1,575
Greenhouse/nursery	3,025	3,250	3,500	3,770	4,050
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,431,262	1,819,144	1,683,195	1,629,349	1,692,179
Livestock and products	892,026	1,176,228	1,061,510	1,150,636	1,244,029
Meat animals	291,533	464,775	334,588	388,445	537,093
Cattle and calves	186,504	379,569	263,041	297,191	451,721
Hogs	100,991	81,296	67,292	83,416	77,735
Sheep and lambs	4,038	3,910	4,255	7,838	7,637
Dairy products	284,950	269,660	278,050	275,600	269,730
Milk, wholesale	284,950	269,660	278,050	275,600	269,730
Poultry/eggs	312,844	383,647	388,862	427,107	375,297
Broilers	170,328	212,948	206,797	242,796	201,941
Farm chickens	2,835	3,480	2,626	2,786	2,569
Chicken eggs	46,932	56,019	47,317	51,717	51,810
Turkeys	82,449	101,300	123,944	122,683	110,889
Other poultry	10,300	9,900	8,178	7,125	8,088
Miscellaneous livestock	2,699	58,146	60,010	59,484	61,909
Other livestock	2,300	57,571	59,555	58,138	60,756
Crops	539,236	642,916	621,685	478,713	448,150
Food grains	45,830	39,530	31,546	18,128	21,798
Wheat	45,334	39,044	31,138	17,582	21,141
Feed crops	50,686	83,807	100,092	41,827	33,469
Barley	4,111	3,167	5,828	3,855	5,373
Corn	34,206	68,428	83,547	28,113	16,032
Hay	11,848	11,717	10,353	9,823	12,030
Cotton	126	309	274	430	456
Tobacco	169,641	195,338	184,317	115,658	113,887
Oil crops	141,739	170,045	163,425	160,054	123,494
Peanuts	52,341	70,651	57,303	85,805	60,264
Soybean	89,398	99,394	106,122	74,249	63,230
Vegetables	37,245	52,782	49,262	44,744	41,512
Potatoes	9,986	17,616	16,548	8,448	8,448

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Corn, sweet	2,098	4,624	3,780	3,034	2,280
Tomatoes, fresh	7,245	16,615	11,592	15,900	14,955
Misc. vegetables	15,640	10,390	13,877	16,146	14,702
Fruits/nuts	49,404	56,138	41,511	47,246	60,677
Apples	43,631	49,633	38,358	38,827	53,527
Peaches	4,248	4,611	376	5,518	4,097
Other berries	950	1,075	1,411	1,540	1,842
Misc. fruits & nuts	575	819	1,366	1,361	1,211
All other crops	44,565	44,967	51,258	50,626	52,857
Other field crops	280	30	28	41	73
Greenhouse/nursery	44,000	44,429	50,543	49,762	51,961
Floriculture	NA	4,429	10,543	9,762	11,961
Ornamentals, other	44,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	2,840,269	3,118,791	2,828,947	2,807,301	2,841,424
Livestock and products	921,639	1,031,468	926,330	979,584	981,852
Meat animals	340,898	446,547	341,810	401,326	398,850
Cattle and calves	330,515	435,131	333,368	392,549	388,458
Hogs	8,145	8,961	5,549	5,407	6,623
Sheep and lambs	2,238	2,455	2,893	3,370	3,769
Dairy products	472,327	463,211	476,047	465,864	472,340
Milk, retail	30,767	31,042	31,879	32,442	36,800
Milk, wholesale	441,560	432,169	444,168	433,422	435,540
Poultry/eggs	89,477	105,590	90,578	93,151	85,926
Broilers	29,766	35,805	32,890	35,015	34,951
Farm chickens	1,097	1,056	1,170	1,034	1,094
Chicken eggs	57,685	67,336	55,103	55,577	48,211
Other poultry	929	1,096	1,415	1,525	1,670
Miscellaneous livestock	18,937	16,120	17,895	19,243	24,736
Other livestock	18,650	15,743	17,616	17,195	22,439
Mink pelts	5,504	6,928	7,910	8,085	11,325
All other livestock	13,146	8,815	9,706	9,110	11,114
Crops	1,918,630	2,087,323	1,902,617	1,827,717	1,859,572
Food grains	599,188	599,218	497,730	324,722	298,714
Wheat	599,188	599,218	497,730	324,722	298,714
Feed crops	262,021	279,709	265,035	206,489	158,140
Barley	124,661	129,388	112,937	76,439	65,127
Corn	50,212	51,694	51,820	37,586	25,928

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Hay	85,592	96,809	98,983	91,468	65,676
Oats	1,556	1,818	1,295	996	1,409
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	1,785	1,350
Rapeseed	NA	NA	NA	1,785	1,350
Vegetables	380,806	432,121	421,725	447,952	438,962
Beans, dry	8,360	7,345	14,670	12,711	12,308
Peas, dry	19,161	15,743	12,981	20,552	18,020
Dry, edible	19,161	15,743	12,981	18,054	14,840
Wrinkled seed	NA	NA	NA	2,498	3,180
Lentils (beans)	9,775	11,882	18,270	26,637	10,709
Potatoes	213,452	236,117	218,782	233,408	226,938
Asparagus	35,158	37,454	42,443	40,612	40,257
Fresh	14,632	15,754	16,650	19,517	15,002
Processing	20,526	21,700	25,793	21,095	25,255
Carrots	8,871	10,941	11,257	12,270	13,021
Corn, sweet	24,187	21,240	27,240	24,531	30,867
Fresh	2,984	4,528	4,792	4,262	3,873
Processing	21,203	16,712	22,448	20,269	26,994
Cucumbers	NA	2,717	3,108	2,448	3,055
Lettuce	3,080	3,373	2,717	3,175	3,576
Onions	15,268	30,796	14,586	16,140	24,948
Summer, nonstorage	4,074	5,832	6,786	4,097	6,863
Storage	11,194	24,964	7,800	12,043	18,085
Peas, green	20,037	26,932	23,616	20,431	21,714
Misc. vegetables	22,646	26,758	31,278	34,047	32,567
Fruits/nuts	431,698	527,244	476,592	600,023	706,393
Apples	241,434	375,613	311,353	383,880	462,089
Apricots	1,751	1,665	1,508	3,319	2,765
Cherries	55,709	40,654	36,527	59,437	68,332
Grapes	34,252	20,853	20,642	37,120	55,356
Peaches	6,244	9,239	7,365	9,105	7,076
Pears	52,573	49,799	64,432	72,479	74,275
Bartlett	25,234	21,996	27,484	28,352	32,322
Other	27,339	27,803	36,948	44,127	41,953
Plums and prunes	2,374	2,716	2,240	3,329	1,668
Cranberries	6,563	5,706	8,214	5,310	6,903
Strawberries	7,777	5,424	6,971	6,500	8,180
Blueberries	4,637	2,390	3,462	2,022	4,312
Raspberries	7,482	8,047	9,433	10,509	12,109
Other berries	6,854	418	572	516	655
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,904	4,545	3,586	6,318	2,325
All other crops	244,917	249,031	241,535	246,746	256,013
Other seeds	NA	NA	25,195	26,151	35,618
Hops	92,061	86,732	66,002	56,439	51,609
Mint	17,814	25,196	27,344	27,991	26,721
Peppermint	7,144	10,524	9,528	8,100	10,811

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Spearmint	10,670	14,672	17,816	19,891	15,910
Other field crops	29,700	31,900	19,300	35,900	35,800
Greenhouse/nursery	100,000	100,000	98,000	94,000	100,000
Floriculture	NA	18,573	33,340	35,462	38,631
Ornamentals, other	100,000	81,427	64,660	58,538	61,369
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	210,002	230,257	251,867	215,075	220,937
Livestock and products	170,111	182,654	189,861	155,895	168,959
Meat animals	63,836	62,417	77,178	43,717	72,483
Cattle and calves	51,222	55,753	70,837	35,457	61,882
Hogs	9,230	3,336	3,702	5,354	7,535
Sheep and lambs	3,384	3,328	2,639	2,906	3,066
Dairy products	49,119	49,089	49,038	46,632	43,904
Milk, retail	1,791	1,921	1,953	2,116	2,279
Milk, wholesale	47,328	47,168	47,085	44,516	41,625
Poultry/eggs	56,066	68,978	63,396	64,845	51,702
Broilers	33,855	35,621	29,465	38,119	30,918
Chicken eggs	8,783	9,667	8,389	7,466	7,218
Turkeys	13,091	23,225	25,214	19,037	13,392
Other poultry	NA	NA	7	7	7
Miscellaneous livestock	1,090	2,170	249	701	870
Crops	39,891	47,603	62,006	59,180	51,978
Food grains	702	666	400	315	380
Feed crops	7,032	9,715	17,584	11,684	10,213
Corn	2,938	4,607	9,846	4,708	3,503
Hay	3,905	4,434	7,678	6,962	6,697
Tobacco	8,902	5,535	6,992	4,282	3,833
Vegetables	1,118	1,455	1,540	1,292	1,100
Misc. vegetables	1,090	1,357	1,442	1,292	1,100
Fruits/nuts	21,755	25,449	30,140	35,247	30,149
Apples	19,043	22,513	24,399	25,744	21,688
Peaches	2,594	2,901	17	3,338	2,281
Other berries	115	23	24	165	180
Misc. fruits & nuts	3	12	5,700	6,000	6,000
All other crops	382	4,783	5,350	6,360	6,303
Other field crops	110	NA	350	755	700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	NA	4,500	5,000	5,600	5,600
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	5,018,045	4,941,282	5,080,801	4,866,511	5,016,983
Livestock and products	4,140,416	4,074,506	4,055,188	4,021,962	4,221,897
Meat animals	894,735	863,124	886,125	889,368	1,064,449
Cattle and calves	628,370	611,528	639,215	635,699	770,046
Hogs	262,417	248,503	242,527	249,898	289,433
Sheep and lambs	3,948	3,093	4,383	3,771	4,970
Dairy products	3,075,808	3,007,555	2,973,747	2,926,196	2,968,593
Milk, retail	2,479	2,098	1,953	1,716	1,563
Milk, wholesale	3,073,329	3,005,457	2,971,794	2,924,480	2,967,030
Poultry/eggs	125,450	151,925	147,482	146,747	126,515
Broilers	12,707	14,973	13,171	16,565	16,909
Farm chickens	1,323	1,563	939	1,003	718
Chicken eggs	36,709	45,312	31,350	34,583	31,426
Turkeys	51,641	66,977	76,162	67,586	50,402
Other poultry	23,070	23,100	25,860	27,010	27,060
Miscellaneous livestock	44,423	51,902	47,834	59,651	62,340
Honey	NA	NA	NA	2,210	4,348
Other livestock	44,110	51,515	47,540	57,145	57,596
Mink pelts	32,160	36,615	33,020	46,785	47,076
All other livestock	11,950	14,900	14,520	10,360	10,520
Crops	877,629	866,776	1,025,613	844,549	795,086
Food grains	20,253	28,962	25,886	18,287	11,071
Wheat	19,798	28,619	25,527	18,008	10,919
Feed crops	399,275	325,464	512,555	391,176	298,899
Barley	2,920	2,721	2,121	2,397	3,005
Corn	331,183	255,043	418,093	327,127	229,102
Hay	50,669	51,710	77,777	51,519	49,907
Oats	14,503	15,990	14,564	10,133	16,885
Tobacco	20,981	17,615	17,398	18,086	10,302
Oil crops	80,356	95,853	66,474	45,198	57,742
Soybean	80,356	95,853	66,474	45,198	57,742
Vegetables	228,548	266,272	262,808	225,166	265,804
Potatoes	89,308	94,234	89,065	64,845	72,924
Beans, snap	29,495	35,740	37,821	35,378	39,956
Carrots	7,055	9,171	7,287	9,891	10,504

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985	:	1986	:	1987
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1,000 dollars								
Corn, sweet	:	32,051	:	36,589	:	40,330	:	37,863	:	44,275
Cucumbers	:	NA	:	6,446	:	7,748	:	8,640	:	7,461
Lettuce	:	1,168	:	3,049	:	2,952	:	1,350	:	NA
Onions	:	4,228	:	6,380	:	1,502	:	3,712	:	3,076
Peas, green	:	23,684	:	28,323	:	36,359	:	23,743	:	24,886
Misc. vegetables	:	41,559	:	46,340	:	39,744	:	39,744	:	62,722
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Fruits/nuts	:	73,231	:	81,972	:	79,453	:	80,289	:	80,926
Apples	:	8,494	:	10,626	:	8,553	:	9,799	:	12,890
Cherries	:	2,222	:	2,922	:	1,549	:	788	:	295
Cranberries	:	59,090	:	64,960	:	66,051	:	65,664	:	64,843
Strawberries	:	3,135	:	3,129	:	2,970	:	3,648	:	2,508
Other berries	:	165	:	195	:	195	:	175	:	175
Misc. fruits & nuts	:	125	:	140	:	135	:	215	:	215
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
All other crops	:	54,985	:	50,638	:	61,039	:	66,347	:	70,342
Other seeds	:	645	:	625	:	575	:	473	:	590
Mint	:	5,434	:	6,384	:	4,505	:	5,052	:	4,669
Peppermint	:	3,009	:	3,576	:	2,063	:	2,714	:	2,407
Spearmint	:	2,425	:	2,808	:	2,442	:	2,338	:	2,262
Other field crops	:	2,311	:	2,305	:	2,339	:	1,035	:	2,235
Greenhouse/nursery	:	45,500	:	39,872	:	52,041	:	58,172	:	61,233
Floriculture	:	NA	:	15,472	:	23,241	:	29,272	:	30,133
Ornamentals, other	:	45,500	:	24,400	:	28,800	:	28,900	:	31,100
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
WYOMING	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
All commodities	:	590,324	:	586,530	:	600,129	:	566,428	:	641,996
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Livestock and products	:	481,802	:	471,991	:	477,633	:	450,736	:	528,396
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Meat animals	:	451,539	:	441,848	:	448,844	:	423,614	:	500,339
Cattle and calves	:	424,361	:	412,247	:	414,012	:	384,430	:	464,264
Hogs	:	4,333	:	3,136	:	3,988	:	6,892	:	5,839
Sheep and lambs	:	22,845	:	26,465	:	30,844	:	32,292	:	30,236
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Dairy products	:	16,770	:	16,637	:	16,128	:	15,000	:	13,338
Milk, wholesale	:	16,770	:	16,637	:	16,128	:	15,000	:	13,338
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poultry/eggs	:	611	:	606	:	566	:	471	:	451
Other poultry	:	350	:	300	:	200	:	187	:	202
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Miscellaneous livestock	:	12,882	:	12,900	:	12,095	:	11,651	:	14,268
Wool	:	7,129	:	7,468	:	5,852	:	6,262	:	8,094
Other livestock	:	5,753	:	5,432	:	6,243	:	4,266	:	4,644
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Crops	:	108,522	:	114,539	:	122,496	:	115,692	:	113,600
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Food grains	:	28,639	:	27,201	:	21,790	:	17,981	:	19,782
Wheat	:	28,639	:	27,201	:	21,790	:	17,981	:	19,782

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

State and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	48,166	53,717	52,339	48,751	45,951
Barley	14,893	16,678	15,510	12,261	14,812
Corn	3,185	5,698	6,539	3,840	4,576
Hay	28,327	29,327	28,929	31,363	24,872
Oats	1,761	2,014	1,361	1,287	1,691
Vegetables	9,929	11,042	13,692	10,642	9,292
Beans, dry	6,788	7,974	12,166	8,849	7,111
Potatoes	3,081	3,008	1,456	1,743	2,131
Misc. vegetables	60	60	70	50	50
Fruits/nuts	1	1	1	1	1
Misc. fruits & nuts	1	1	1	1	1
All other crops	21,787	22,578	34,674	38,317	38,574
Sugar beets	21,067	20,928	33,024	36,600	36,600
Other seeds	250	200	200	270	330
Other field crops	220	250	250	210	310
Greenhouse/nursery	250	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.



Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	157,697	112,375	139,300	141,566	166,662	168,265	133,256
Alaska	1,397	1,249	1,389	1,308	1,242	1,412	1,872
Arizona	161,459	149,158	81,157	92,046	141,028	154,919	121,477
Arkansas	244,749	178,597	151,433	104,817	107,061	240,486	203,474
California	922,348	801,466	711,480	955,638	1,135,057	1,164,860	1,157,492
Colorado	239,495	239,702	272,534	218,782	176,299	187,158	241,937
Connecticut	43,342	20,809	24,569	26,253	24,678	22,161	24,973
Delaware	25,950	29,308	32,060	30,191	31,594	35,505	34,590
Florida	608,051	460,376	429,804	605,302	633,003	353,554	224,375
Georgia	221,389	182,809	215,040	201,517	183,887	235,819	212,465
Hawaii	46,965	42,659	47,292	46,271	47,483	47,591	48,711
Idaho	189,102	141,070	161,164	170,044	141,482	130,541	127,851
Illinois	1,243,899	637,771	665,527	502,046	491,591	486,597	610,982
Indiana	509,148	334,881	264,812	247,920	218,450	271,575	333,538
Iowa	1,385,280	894,741	661,041	647,980	701,839	716,518	736,737
Kansas	594,467	324,889	514,250	452,654	604,054	336,279	444,665
Kentucky	410,104	157,767	126,498	132,608	96,917	101,964	257,895
Louisiana	202,381	114,247	67,386	57,020	62,425	53,279	53,439
Maine	30,848	29,676	34,723	38,172	35,957	28,319	33,770
Maryland	69,430	67,966	96,407	104,786	80,857	75,395	89,016
Massachusetts	24,305	19,625	24,670	28,428	25,257	19,964	21,899
Michigan	241,806	202,567	222,650	194,010	183,475	196,160	285,465
Minnesota	676,895	483,006	446,910	435,346	462,945	492,927	483,505
Mississippi	280,829	146,458	120,476	93,543	84,560	136,840	108,693
Missouri	428,020	286,001	310,323	268,003	239,531	229,779	303,607
Montana	203,276	140,784	124,663	104,475	75,200	68,893	62,263
Nebraska	1,019,712	631,330	522,766	461,765	458,833	475,332	417,362
Nevada	18,306	16,330	19,128	22,063	14,840	17,719	16,947
New Hampshire	8,843	8,708	9,847	10,057	9,193	7,992	7,951
New Jersey	28,060	24,327	30,125	36,367	40,281	54,516	82,493
New Mexico	48,853	52,934	81,166	60,404	83,376	63,923	68,221
New York	204,567	200,291	209,999	207,861	206,125	206,081	219,446
North Carolina	253,848	176,021	181,100	171,535	185,998	200,445	182,518
North Dakota	300,191	198,385	205,457	198,598	158,302	187,239	127,109
Ohio	350,372	229,049	275,742	244,599	218,442	251,630	373,124
Oklahoma	219,856	179,091	185,144	177,799	182,701	192,596	325,259
Oregon	121,824	100,569	105,563	91,172	75,467	93,385	162,549
Pennsylvania	262,372	242,086	270,716	259,771	247,007	235,486	238,291
Rhode Island	3,103	3,165	4,346	5,223	4,215	2,788	3,380
South Carolina	105,753	46,303	51,524	47,926	46,812	86,450	78,393
South Dakota	234,498	217,032	220,240	228,241	193,766	181,676	178,107
Tennessee	173,280	127,116	123,160	114,150	100,017	120,400	108,515
Texas	884,113	664,817	664,070	554,808	622,893	768,542	816,836
Utah	53,364	48,211	49,735	52,595	46,647	48,811	52,808
Vermont	35,042	35,932	38,117	39,614	38,256	35,152	37,068
Virginia	107,483	85,930	101,350	94,887	87,805	103,232	117,274
Washington	228,695	184,692	188,683	176,242	154,249	195,330	191,876
West Virginia	17,107	13,999	16,747	17,188	14,660	14,478	15,006
Wisconsin	452,812	376,109	414,264	400,106	423,359	428,273	440,801
Wyoming	39,929	47,345	46,915	46,097	33,719	25,350	19,325
United States	14,334,615	10,109,729	9,963,462	9,619,794	9,799,497	9,953,586	10,638,606

continued--



Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	131,055	150,355	308,287	261,015	152,969	2,022,802
Alaska	2,360	2,106	2,233	2,578	2,476	21,622
Arizona	83,810	102,748	167,400	189,434	141,566	1,586,202
Arkansas	175,311	278,918	463,973	457,278	287,281	2,893,378
California	1,052,020	1,249,493	1,581,783	1,418,623	1,078,063	13,228,323
Colorado	265,386	250,406	275,017	277,669	310,444	2,954,829
Connecticut	24,001	31,879	27,390	27,654	25,785	323,494
Delaware	42,857	43,786	66,959	48,174	36,989	457,963
Florida	244,097	204,169	234,168	235,110	382,653	4,614,662
Georgia	279,027	287,496	524,925	364,417	263,814	3,172,605
Hawaii	48,722	47,351	48,836	46,963	47,851	566,695
Idaho	148,786	211,159	316,181	317,860	218,117	2,273,357
Illinois	522,495	493,929	638,454	402,598	465,999	7,161,888
Indiana	242,711	444,939	537,205	339,377	293,357	4,037,913
Iowa	693,928	722,032	764,198	616,233	701,893	9,242,420
Kansas	665,879	382,190	364,534	381,263	342,834	5,407,958
Kentucky	104,369	212,751	320,686	353,333	369,947	2,644,839
Louisiana	75,278	131,592	277,691	342,686	266,035	1,703,459
Maine	38,002	33,972	33,593	34,623	40,742	412,397
Maryland	81,821	99,234	117,041	104,941	81,740	1,068,634
Massachusetts	26,739	50,392	39,672	50,842	36,460	368,253
Michigan	246,144	236,197	299,141	356,948	258,401	2,922,964
Minnesota	549,605	589,976	522,968	674,164	556,792	6,375,039
Mississippi	106,697	111,093	278,209	373,904	277,303	2,118,605
Missouri	344,381	284,380	434,190	367,106	305,399	3,800,720
Montana	99,661	132,767	164,922	170,070	140,469	1,487,443
Nebraska	462,377	468,205	471,364	567,102	495,161	6,451,309
Nevada	17,681	17,687	20,691	24,289	23,368	229,049
New Hampshire	8,732	11,094	9,420	9,090	8,789	109,716
New Jersey	62,027	47,809	41,214	41,886	32,343	521,448
New Mexico	55,895	87,152	157,339	131,209	79,490	969,962
New York	245,681	267,330	230,963	210,889	195,789	2,605,022
North Carolina	526,600	645,373	469,138	337,897	298,932	3,629,405
North Dakota	297,924	240,073	297,254	312,025	218,064	2,740,621
Ohio	286,074	307,566	439,340	323,243	257,810	3,556,991
Oklahoma	254,077	213,760	203,724	248,765	225,219	2,607,991
Oregon	178,343	193,289	190,120	156,236	135,918	1,604,435
Pennsylvania	255,471	251,687	245,622	247,045	256,873	3,012,427
Rhode Island	2,862	14,379	3,781	3,645	6,833	57,720
South Carolina	142,700	126,299	79,285	85,895	105,746	1,003,086
South Dakota	241,626	180,054	235,111	205,453	208,135	2,523,939
Tennessee	98,920	119,478	223,167	280,604	214,574	1,803,381
Texas	876,331	775,822	838,772	837,103	872,232	9,176,339
Utah	43,225	41,392	45,679	47,633	44,357	574,457
Vermont	34,373	35,634	35,451	35,225	31,775	431,639
Virginia	124,603	146,460	170,518	164,939	126,781	1,431,262
Washington	306,523	350,145	347,264	268,958	247,612	2,840,269
West Virginia	19,837	20,559	19,861	21,579	18,981	210,002
Wisconsin	459,741	415,806	381,456	427,009	398,309	5,018,045
Wyoming	42,624	73,880	80,150	83,589	51,401	590,324
United States	11,339,389	11,836,243	14,046,340	13,286,171	11,639,871	136,567,303



Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	97,936	89,845	108,024	112,752	137,374	108,638	93,256
Alaska	604	542	595	599	619	624	629
Arizona	53,837	64,119	71,032	49,636	69,505	70,392	52,920
Arkansas	106,876	104,256	127,810	113,622	116,193	125,319	121,849
California	325,326	290,260	331,792	357,468	361,125	397,699	362,218
Colorado	130,637	172,323	224,547	167,796	139,215	138,841	140,602
Connecticut	15,871	15,095	16,312	16,142	16,895	16,902	16,760
Delaware	21,367	23,167	26,807	24,253	23,397	24,566	27,176
Florida	84,207	75,757	87,666	87,060	95,952	87,488	90,077
Georgia	145,666	136,111	160,777	151,239	139,732	133,834	125,610
Hawaii	6,769	6,286	6,772	7,129	7,319	8,204	7,774
Idaho	72,450	63,470	72,616	72,407	75,120	68,242	69,744
Illinois	208,990	202,220	192,518	191,149	190,577	193,782	181,831
Indiana	151,825	146,847	148,064	146,609	150,603	158,599	132,303
Iowa	540,932	500,034	365,458	416,447	466,648	455,648	376,690
Kansas	243,538	175,115	389,720	382,789	539,906	248,764	111,314
Kentucky	116,463	81,651	90,908	97,036	76,899	67,226	217,350
Louisiana	39,330	35,926	48,527	41,884	45,135	41,955	36,076
Maine	20,043	19,403	21,042	20,418	20,944	25,196	25,040
Maryland	53,286	52,691	61,278	59,121	55,805	55,486	58,527
Massachusetts	11,198	11,190	11,664	11,529	12,025	11,900	11,388
Michigan	107,876	98,551	109,134	108,245	107,268	104,888	104,824
Minnesota	283,439	267,865	288,931	277,566	300,659	290,282	247,202
Mississippi	71,221	69,562	72,933	73,164	78,826	84,177	78,465
Missouri	224,090	197,810	215,050	203,640	184,133	172,433	147,519
Montana	68,173	70,531	59,728	52,032	40,295	33,205	20,737
Nebraska	414,133	423,908	402,824	355,469	373,154	392,417	286,675
Nevada	10,494	10,199	11,877	15,462	12,011	14,653	12,126
New Hampshire	6,627	6,637	6,818	6,585	6,862	6,608	6,239
New Jersey	11,221	10,387	11,776	11,269	11,780	11,274	11,151
New Mexico	29,493	42,380	71,500	51,134	46,701	38,895	29,700
New York	157,918	162,328	164,260	159,016	167,251	163,242	159,222
North Carolina	150,202	123,903	136,355	128,267	129,417	132,525	137,730
North Dakota	66,537	58,280	71,282	60,617	46,930	42,695	31,434
Ohio	128,458	106,719	120,191	125,707	128,622	130,034	123,946
Oklahoma	93,398	108,502	138,139	134,607	145,671	139,650	149,302
Oregon	48,317	38,290	47,352	43,056	37,751	41,992	43,920
Pennsylvania	188,770	172,490	192,939	190,680	192,827	184,588	177,982
Rhode Island	1,038	1,030	1,081	1,055	1,093	1,087	1,065
South Carolina	30,747	29,810	33,911	34,224	33,228	32,258	31,145
South Dakota	133,282	158,758	162,112	179,749	151,057	127,948	102,063
Tennessee	74,095	71,029	78,923	77,994	67,863	69,069	70,523
Texas	427,784	410,001	507,184	441,506	469,812	456,146	427,385
Utah	40,218	38,420	41,617	44,381	41,911	40,064	32,969
Vermont	33,723	34,738	34,473	33,904	34,973	34,199	33,369
Virginia	65,785	61,581	78,506	77,804	70,080	70,383	68,759
Washington	71,892	68,392	79,737	77,788	76,839	74,815	80,046
West Virginia	12,099	11,277	14,648	15,506	13,842	13,333	13,037
Wisconsin	335,636	313,903	365,564	348,835	376,211	375,885	357,023
Wyoming	30,798	40,778	41,304	42,748	30,931	23,314	14,634
United States	5,764,615	5,474,367	6,124,078	5,899,095	6,118,986	5,741,364	5,259,326

continued--



Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	108,947	99,246	105,841	102,458	103,144	1,267,461
Alaska	626	608	623	600	626	7,295
Arizona	49,751	68,267	53,201	77,507	64,735	744,902
Arkansas	145,551	139,792	141,274	125,256	127,713	1,495,511
California	372,124	349,794	359,417	349,445	356,207	4,212,875
Colorado	146,071	162,102	185,860	184,713	207,765	2,000,472
Connecticut	16,068	16,809	18,045	19,203	18,401	202,503
Delaware	28,666	28,741	30,979	27,167	29,671	315,957
Florida	101,640	96,184	91,914	93,387	87,063	1,078,395
Georgia	141,093	143,918	146,718	135,283	156,335	1,716,316
Hawaii	7,739	7,266	7,204	6,847	7,179	86,488
Idaho	75,171	73,419	80,296	84,941	77,757	885,633
Illinois	196,106	170,325	179,245	187,875	199,950	2,294,568
Indiana	158,689	155,525	157,146	164,416	179,189	1,849,815
Iowa	375,681	402,400	393,638	376,690	470,006	5,140,272
Kansas	329,167	215,785	215,830	172,550	157,875	3,182,353
Kentucky	81,422	189,092	274,502	107,132	75,458	1,475,139
Louisiana	42,212	43,593	46,632	42,473	36,248	499,991
Maine	24,176	20,119	20,646	20,079	22,190	259,296
Maryland	62,079	65,053	69,415	62,445	64,005	719,191
Massachusetts	11,305	10,996	11,276	11,883	10,907	137,261
Michigan	106,548	101,275	107,585	103,324	107,317	1,266,835
Minnesota	270,399	272,758	262,207	279,893	296,617	3,337,818
Mississippi	88,785	77,939	80,680	74,747	76,283	926,782
Missouri	162,722	166,918	176,151	215,931	196,387	2,262,784
Montana	27,933	46,351	79,627	90,781	67,892	657,285
Nebraska	309,086	299,065	325,646	312,998	322,341	4,217,716
Nevada	12,307	12,203	14,095	14,776	12,817	153,020
New Hampshire	6,222	6,084	6,404	6,457	6,177	77,720
New Jersey	11,336	11,382	11,654	11,628	11,925	136,783
New Mexico	33,284	65,510	91,294	88,172	52,656	640,719
New York	159,922	156,271	163,305	158,379	147,099	1,918,213
North Carolina	137,678	152,143	151,905	146,318	152,659	1,679,102
North Dakota	36,564	39,885	55,776	72,997	64,593	647,590
Ohio	129,990	123,860	125,902	149,135	131,492	1,524,056
Oklahoma	160,207	164,707	165,772	159,401	130,960	1,690,316
Oregon	64,992	49,672	55,434	49,368	46,613	566,757
Pennsylvania	185,207	175,278	185,589	182,348	193,861	2,222,559
Rhode Island	1,041	982	1,001	955	984	12,412
South Carolina	35,847	37,767	37,938	38,246	34,109	409,230
South Dakota	101,011	103,392	134,354	142,026	153,598	1,649,350
Tennessee	72,331	78,236	86,987	82,222	77,196	906,468
Texas	477,903	525,022	482,722	430,784	465,179	5,521,428
Utah	32,104	26,689	28,730	34,590	31,534	433,227
Vermont	33,481	32,599	33,726	32,785	30,069	402,039
Virginia	75,097	82,985	84,472	80,188	76,386	892,026
Washington	83,117	79,855	77,735	72,617	78,806	921,639
West Virginia	14,810	16,813	16,927	15,315	12,504	170,111
Wisconsin	348,200	336,312	329,225	326,631	326,991	4,140,416
Wyoming	23,001	65,509	70,226	61,071	37,488	481,802
United States	5,675,409	5,766,496	6,032,771	5,786,433	5,794,957	69,437,897



Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	59,761	22,530	31,276	28,814	29,288	59,627	40,000
Alaska	793	707	794	709	623	788	1,243
Arizona	107,622	85,039	10,125	42,410	71,523	84,527	68,557
Arkansas	137,873	74,341	23,623	-8,805	-9,132	115,167	81,625
California	597,022	511,206	379,688	598,170	773,932	767,161	795,274
Colorado	108,858	67,379	47,987	50,986	37,084	48,317	101,335
Connecticut	27,471	5,714	8,257	10,111	7,783	5,259	8,213
Delaware	4,583	6,141	5,253	5,938	8,197	10,939	7,414
Florida	523,844	384,619	342,138	518,242	537,051	266,066	134,298
Georgia	75,723	46,698	54,263	50,278	44,155	101,985	86,855
Hawaii	40,196	36,373	40,520	39,142	40,164	39,387	40,937
Idaho	116,652	77,600	88,548	97,637	66,362	62,299	58,107
Illinois	1,034,909	435,551	473,009	310,897	301,014	292,815	429,151
Indiana	357,323	188,034	116,748	101,311	67,847	112,976	201,235
Iowa	844,348	394,707	295,583	231,533	235,191	260,870	360,047
Kansas	350,929	149,774	124,530	69,865	64,148	87,515	333,351
Kentucky	293,641	76,116	35,590	35,572	20,018	34,738	40,545
Louisiana	163,051	78,321	18,859	15,136	17,290	11,324	17,363
Maine	10,805	10,273	13,681	17,754	15,013	3,123	8,730
Maryland	16,144	15,275	35,129	45,665	25,052	19,909	30,489
Massachusetts	13,107	8,435	13,006	16,899	13,232	8,064	10,511
Michigan	133,930	104,016	113,516	85,765	76,207	91,272	180,641
Minnesota	393,456	215,141	157,979	157,780	162,286	202,645	236,303
Mississippi	209,608	76,896	47,543	20,379	5,734	52,663	30,228
Missouri	203,930	88,191	95,273	64,363	55,398	57,346	156,088
Montana	135,103	70,253	64,935	52,443	34,905	35,688	41,526
Nebraska	605,579	207,422	119,942	106,296	85,679	82,915	130,687
Nevada	7,812	6,131	7,251	6,601	2,829	3,066	4,821
New Hampshire	2,216	2,071	3,029	3,472	2,331	1,384	1,712
New Jersey	16,839	13,940	18,349	25,098	28,501	43,242	71,342
New Mexico	19,360	10,554	9,666	9,270	36,675	25,028	38,521
New York	46,649	37,963	45,739	48,845	38,874	42,839	60,224
North Carolina	103,646	52,118	44,745	43,268	56,581	67,920	44,788
North Dakota	233,654	140,105	134,175	137,981	111,372	144,544	95,675
Ohio	221,914	122,330	155,551	118,892	89,820	121,596	249,178
Oklahoma	126,458	70,589	47,005	43,192	37,030	52,946	175,957
Oregon	73,507	62,279	58,211	48,116	37,716	51,393	118,629
Pennsylvania	73,602	69,596	77,777	69,091	54,180	50,898	60,309
Rhode Island	2,065	2,135	3,265	4,168	3,122	1,701	2,315
South Carolina	75,006	16,493	17,613	13,702	13,584	54,192	47,248
South Dakota	101,216	58,274	58,128	48,492	42,709	53,728	76,044
Tennessee	99,185	56,087	44,237	36,156	32,154	51,331	37,992
Texas	456,329	254,816	156,886	113,302	153,081	312,396	389,451
Utah	13,146	9,791	8,118	8,214	4,736	8,747	19,839
Vermont	1,319	1,194	3,644	5,710	3,283	953	3,699
Virginia	41,698	24,349	22,844	17,083	17,725	32,849	48,515
Washington	156,803	116,300	108,946	98,454	77,410	120,515	111,830
West Virginia	5,008	2,722	2,099	1,682	818	1,145	1,969
Wisconsin	117,176	62,206	48,700	51,271	47,148	52,388	83,778
Wyoming	9,131	6,567	5,611	3,349	2,788	2,036	4,691
United States	8,570,000	4,635,362	3,839,384	3,720,699	3,680,511	4,212,222	5,379,280

continued--



Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	22,108	51,109	202,446	158,557	49,825	755,341
Alaska	1,734	1,498	1,610	1,978	1,850	14,327
Arizona	34,059	34,481	114,199	111,927	76,831	841,300
Arkansas	29,760	139,126	322,699	332,022	159,568	1,397,867
California	679,896	899,699	1,222,366	1,069,178	721,856	9,015,448
Colorado	119,315	88,304	89,157	92,956	102,679	954,357
Connecticut	7,933	15,070	9,345	8,451	7,384	120,991
Delaware	14,191	15,045	35,980	21,007	7,318	142,006
Florida	142,457	107,985	142,254	141,723	295,590	3,536,267
Georgia	137,934	143,578	378,207	229,134	107,479	1,456,289
Hawaii	40,983	40,085	41,632	40,116	40,672	480,207
Idaho	73,615	137,740	235,885	232,919	140,360	1,387,724
Illinois	326,389	323,604	459,209	214,723	266,049	4,867,320
Indiana	84,022	289,414	380,059	174,961	114,168	2,188,098
Iowa	318,247	319,632	370,560	239,543	231,887	4,102,148
Kansas	336,712	166,405	148,704	208,713	184,959	2,225,605
Kentucky	22,947	23,659	46,184	246,201	294,489	1,169,700
Louisiana	33,066	87,999	231,059	300,213	229,787	1,203,468
Maine	13,826	13,853	12,947	14,544	18,552	153,101
Maryland	19,742	34,181	47,626	42,496	17,735	349,443
Massachusetts	15,434	39,396	28,396	38,959	25,553	230,992
Michigan	139,596	134,922	191,556	253,624	151,084	1,656,129
Minnesota	279,206	317,218	260,761	394,271	260,175	3,037,221
Mississippi	17,912	33,154	197,529	299,157	201,020	1,191,823
Missouri	181,659	117,462	258,039	151,175	109,012	1,537,936
Montana	71,728	86,416	85,295	79,289	72,577	830,158
Nebraska	153,291	169,140	145,718	254,104	172,820	2,233,593
Nevada	5,374	5,484	6,596	9,513	10,551	76,029
New Hampshire	2,510	5,010	3,016	2,633	2,612	31,996
New Jersey	50,691	36,427	29,560	30,258	20,418	384,665
New Mexico	22,611	21,642	66,045	43,037	26,834	329,243
New York	85,759	111,059	67,658	52,510	48,690	686,809
North Carolina	388,922	493,230	317,233	191,579	146,273	1,950,303
North Dakota	261,360	200,188	241,478	239,028	153,471	2,093,031
Ohio	156,084	183,706	313,438	174,108	126,318	2,032,935
Oklahoma	93,870	49,053	37,952	89,364	94,259	917,675
Oregon	113,351	143,617	134,686	106,868	89,305	1,037,678
Pennsylvania	70,264	76,409	60,033	64,697	63,012	789,868
Rhode Island	1,821	13,397	2,780	2,690	5,849	45,308
South Carolina	106,853	88,532	41,347	47,649	71,637	593,856
South Dakota	140,615	76,662	100,757	63,427	54,537	874,589
Tennessee	26,589	41,242	136,180	198,382	137,378	896,913
Texas	398,428	250,800	356,050	406,319	407,053	3,654,911
Utah	11,121	14,703	16,949	13,043	12,823	141,230
Vermont	892	3,035	1,725	2,440	1,706	29,600
Virginia	49,506	63,475	86,046	84,751	50,395	539,236
Washington	223,406	270,290	269,529	196,341	168,806	1,918,630
West Virginia	5,027	3,746	2,934	6,264	6,477	39,891
Wisconsin	111,541	79,494	52,231	100,378	71,318	877,629
Wyoming	19,623	8,371	9,924	22,518	13,913	108,522
United States	5,663,980	6,069,747	8,013,569	7,499,738	5,844,914	67,129,406



Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	149,281	127,062	165,772	167,785	171,936	184,203	143,264
Alaska	1,618	1,462	1,621	1,504	1,409	1,590	2,085
Arizona	131,071	140,504	178,894	134,229	166,447	133,058	96,689
Arkansas	281,488	215,124	237,180	199,996	203,538	314,253	233,378
California	924,462	871,349	1,005,895	1,031,794	1,255,517	1,350,042	1,145,037
Colorado	253,562	236,577	292,005	254,422	224,798	218,100	278,805
Connecticut	47,929	29,307	32,793	23,785	21,443	24,990	27,717
Delaware	36,199	42,099	40,548	40,612	37,653	45,919	44,123
Florida	632,505	560,855	480,997	514,560	524,462	343,686	248,485
Georgia	239,086	185,359	250,574	224,638	228,886	247,373	209,011
Hawaii	45,981	41,980	46,588	44,826	46,122	45,305	46,382
Idaho	166,649	145,176	166,817	174,830	137,374	144,964	125,201
Illinois	760,763	442,963	651,940	495,589	555,820	400,289	453,642
Indiana	359,036	229,490	310,813	295,466	298,092	234,456	326,559
Iowa	969,088	654,606	824,938	693,354	818,632	645,091	423,423
Kansas	436,753	451,914	542,008	426,214	492,637	437,245	739,906
Kentucky	344,892	133,812	112,685	102,625	84,044	95,492	250,925
Louisiana	191,420	104,010	76,441	77,440	72,708	77,064	61,639
Maine	43,961	43,195	47,091	45,455	40,930	35,797	33,232
Maryland	86,490	88,720	101,657	112,785	89,575	92,487	103,466
Massachusetts	24,773	20,653	26,397	30,577	27,387	25,010	26,428
Michigan	222,178	201,822	220,415	202,578	186,180	184,812	282,630
Minnesota	447,191	345,245	440,693	472,123	528,892	412,433	405,042
Mississippi	195,331	153,934	162,847	150,998	134,533	153,831	104,910
Missouri	387,819	272,830	293,088	268,238	269,530	225,271	298,819
Montana	153,756	119,009	122,372	98,204	76,271	71,849	61,669
Nebraska	552,396	478,280	568,206	522,669	633,471	477,931	548,702
Nevada	22,366	23,572	23,816	21,890	19,786	17,376	15,593
New Hampshire	9,266	8,745	9,605	9,484	8,915	7,951	8,017
New Jersey	28,894	26,160	34,084	41,908	41,389	55,996	69,429
New Mexico	79,498	68,447	68,417	75,732	56,815	66,971	83,779
New York	213,762	190,621	221,308	215,577	209,265	200,555	213,076
North Carolina	233,150	180,756	231,200	195,275	223,509	246,300	216,048
North Dakota	182,304	154,646	161,504	148,978	114,832	154,955	139,595
Ohio	314,767	231,604	315,164	245,839	314,452	189,666	260,865
Oklahoma	221,978	185,919	196,569	137,768	185,282	262,756	272,560
Oregon	129,411	113,380	116,489	113,494	94,316	103,062	149,664
Pennsylvania	275,336	247,062	269,952	263,363	258,577	240,272	248,970
Rhode Island	3,431	3,439	4,763	5,725	4,631	3,049	3,712
South Carolina	81,843	45,160	70,134	58,423	66,702	125,424	67,281
South Dakota	271,327	217,990	270,933	201,645	205,613	166,459	160,135
Tennessee	178,774	115,828	132,847	135,664	108,971	134,625	120,219
Texas	754,671	657,594	717,801	643,532	774,500	873,122	951,507
Utah	46,018	41,907	42,373	38,213	39,222	51,165	52,599
Vermont	33,899	31,384	33,404	31,932	32,541	29,667	32,056
Virginia	123,648	102,545	116,738	119,900	108,983	112,153	136,853
Washington	264,004	214,900	216,518	207,766	210,127	201,273	194,074
West Virginia	16,699	14,875	17,242	18,122	15,527	14,874	15,547
Wisconsin	398,570	363,040	396,214	385,116	388,787	387,257	406,335
Wyoming	38,715	36,955	42,708	38,922	42,894	19,727	22,059
United States	12,008,009	9,613,866	11,111,058	10,161,564	10,853,923	10,287,196	10,561,142

continued--



Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	137,195	245,027	323,064	235,358	155,117	2,205,064
Alaska	2,636	2,400	2,601	3,096	2,960	24,982
Arizona	96,464	102,025	172,614	201,476	151,560	1,705,031
Arkansas	187,038	283,736	397,807	517,043	352,940	3,423,521
California	1,019,199	1,283,445	1,701,797	1,670,248	1,159,655	14,418,440
Colorado	298,545	314,484	291,890	311,178	336,759	3,311,125
Connecticut	27,154	35,237	30,844	30,122	29,295	360,616
Delaware	46,226	53,786	61,330	45,092	31,870	525,457
Florida	238,787	231,568	261,338	294,343	396,925	4,728,511
Georgia	316,909	581,017	596,308	303,896	235,358	3,618,415
Hawaii	46,806	45,931	47,880	46,116	46,408	550,325
Idaho	180,132	245,398	326,161	277,358	199,844	2,289,904
Illinois	347,711	339,809	772,815	780,441	602,223	6,604,005
Indiana	235,359	247,346	612,131	688,440	390,020	4,227,208
Iowa	404,176	437,896	906,346	1,021,791	940,578	8,739,919
Kansas	574,376	485,634	487,594	509,076	466,335	6,049,692
Kentucky	89,178	232,659	354,245	500,483	399,766	2,700,806
Louisiana	77,934	120,056	256,701	298,207	265,598	1,679,218
Maine	34,590	37,071	31,016	27,566	30,828	450,732
Maryland	85,504	134,099	140,047	113,114	87,948	1,235,892
Massachusetts	31,785	55,441	43,528	59,008	41,504	412,491
Michigan	232,757	214,491	260,355	348,029	262,553	2,818,800
Minnesota	450,823	461,533	640,602	784,119	664,121	6,052,817
Mississippi	102,964	110,259	268,356	328,952	374,656	2,241,571
Missouri	231,623	278,922	337,202	504,558	331,998	3,699,898
Montana	105,244	125,144	155,580	171,418	119,016	1,379,532
Nebraska	546,901	468,234	600,014	809,195	730,792	6,936,791
Nevada	22,075	20,422	27,241	18,798	18,251	251,186
New Hampshire	8,694	10,845	8,978	10,363	9,686	110,549
New Jersey	59,335	49,167	46,594	48,099	38,092	539,147
New Mexico	74,565	82,692	107,864	153,895	79,581	998,256
New York	249,441	262,202	233,771	236,940	211,752	2,658,270
North Carolina	567,234	768,177	641,014	408,247	286,992	4,197,902
North Dakota	358,537	263,338	270,615	407,477	215,689	2,572,470
Ohio	225,775	238,407	407,624	489,894	371,940	3,605,997
Oklahoma	312,142	230,361	244,591	237,362	201,416	2,688,704
Oregon	207,090	251,204	211,445	178,837	138,319	1,806,711
Pennsylvania	246,306	246,815	265,031	277,067	265,047	3,103,798
Rhode Island	3,109	14,688	4,096	3,999	7,737	62,379
South Carolina	131,190	116,423	157,361	131,492	102,600	1,154,033
South Dakota	286,693	217,175	260,293	304,930	273,257	2,836,450
Tennessee	137,528	164,338	198,897	406,198	284,162	2,118,051
Texas	1,025,463	841,820	810,262	819,234	786,179	9,655,685
Utah	55,279	52,647	61,968	60,422	45,944	587,757
Vermont	30,917	34,564	33,747	39,548	37,897	401,556
Virginia	146,820	221,541	299,252	192,819	137,892	1,819,144
Washington	328,689	395,672	371,012	271,761	242,995	3,118,791
West Virginia	20,219	23,536	26,144	25,374	22,098	230,257
Wisconsin	418,799	409,979	449,848	485,356	451,981	4,941,282
Wyoming	35,521	63,999	97,356	92,209	55,465	586,530
United States	11,099,437	12,152,660	15,315,170	16,180,044	13,091,599	142,435,668



Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	120,252	97,985	136,703	134,974	143,798	118,587	109,484
Alaska	573	533	575	574	594	582	591
Arizona	63,488	68,952	64,439	66,457	73,185	63,993	56,066
Arkansas	151,172	167,462	172,474	163,490	167,508	154,029	181,753
California	371,989	364,201	390,351	374,215	406,083	409,940	368,314
Colorado	174,118	173,183	206,707	183,802	167,910	165,490	153,891
Connecticut	21,818	21,958	22,204	10,564	11,228	18,169	17,850
Delaware	31,218	35,556	35,000	34,048	32,558	32,811	35,034
Florida	103,634	90,887	98,055	92,429	96,303	86,165	89,629
Georgia	188,486	145,691	186,300	169,585	173,526	147,177	147,094
Hawaii	7,168	6,954	7,424	7,137	7,574	7,455	7,052
Idaho	72,836	73,938	76,487	73,696	66,516	67,472	65,559
Illinois	217,539	180,524	172,695	189,579	189,038	181,087	178,999
Indiana	158,527	116,482	156,841	155,907	160,617	160,374	148,859
Iowa	528,614	469,557	460,711	467,480	433,515	440,245	308,895
Kansas	285,941	301,925	356,033	295,114	355,451	321,113	296,513
Kentucky	113,668	73,343	81,375	85,354	65,077	60,949	214,115
Louisiana	38,348	36,608	38,824	42,520	41,223	42,097	40,944
Maine	24,271	24,323	24,620	22,862	25,069	28,260	27,991
Maryland	69,993	73,812	72,267	71,689	71,132	69,299	71,214
Massachusetts	10,998	10,419	11,286	11,128	11,699	11,166	11,095
Michigan	119,479	105,691	107,942	105,812	107,668	105,898	105,527
Minnesota	252,203	247,635	289,675	283,943	278,839	284,699	271,258
Mississippi	91,044	83,540	98,672	91,973	98,009	83,692	84,638
Missouri	250,798	205,817	186,853	195,408	172,948	154,690	140,971
Montana	63,212	58,914	65,715	49,463	42,826	33,184	26,085
Nebraska	332,094	367,004	341,383	353,590	479,116	386,517	351,864
Nevada	14,195	14,999	14,001	14,163	15,603	12,967	11,154
New Hampshire	6,828	6,445	6,773	6,618	6,805	6,368	6,206
New Jersey	11,416	10,743	11,619	11,339	11,908	11,315	11,272
New Mexico	56,557	53,910	55,521	64,062	40,069	36,099	40,957
New York	169,547	150,217	169,666	160,985	169,081	154,836	153,164
North Carolina	176,708	142,413	175,114	145,298	170,153	154,273	160,759
North Dakota	73,278	66,899	63,571	58,158	49,191	45,046	37,764
Ohio	139,967	140,458	141,431	124,838	153,419	137,886	130,003
Oklahoma	159,256	137,988	154,601	100,797	145,690	118,625	114,783
Oregon	47,990	43,883	42,789	49,403	50,363	48,557	50,074
Pennsylvania	189,602	180,831	201,288	192,977	203,038	189,164	189,761
Rhode Island	1,169	1,101	1,189	1,165	1,219	1,187	1,204
South Carolina	39,133	26,171	40,007	39,090	39,502	33,275	32,341
South Dakota	176,523	165,697	219,856	150,597	143,743	121,541	103,406
Tennessee	80,304	83,153	86,823	92,364	73,256	77,328	81,317
Texas	419,021	482,023	542,843	445,580	528,964	522,623	486,450
Utah	31,679	30,622	32,073	29,793	33,740	42,830	39,591
Vermont	32,584	30,191	31,835	30,345	31,249	28,685	28,532
Virginia	92,089	84,628	98,163	104,541	94,609	84,493	86,551
Washington	84,313	82,524	87,788	82,445	85,719	89,401	83,220
West Virginia	13,798	12,603	15,290	16,261	14,513	13,387	13,489
Wisconsin	335,526	324,921	353,604	345,292	359,159	352,499	343,036
Wyoming	30,731	29,916	37,558	35,413	39,907	17,345	15,052
United States	6,245,695	5,905,230	6,445,014	6,034,317	6,339,910	5,934,870	5,731,371

continued--



Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	116,319	110,560	114,773	98,807	86,093	1,388,335
Alaska	599	567	580	562	607	6,937
Arizona	73,286	55,840	70,864	52,649	43,928	753,147
Arkansas	155,497	159,156	140,289	136,624	136,981	1,886,435
California	385,767	348,076	377,138	371,474	361,229	4,528,777
Colorado	169,578	200,940	201,423	188,190	219,478	2,204,710
Connecticut	18,262	18,552	19,852	19,838	20,092	220,387
Delaware	28,890	32,565	27,705	26,844	24,209	376,438
Florida	93,614	88,486	93,658	84,377	81,396	1,098,633
Georgia	150,405	138,918	135,549	129,803	135,781	1,848,315
Hawaii	7,277	7,135	7,473	7,240	7,126	87,015
Idaho	73,817	85,498	83,298	81,328	80,543	900,988
Illinois	167,404	161,718	157,867	187,957	188,481	2,172,888
Indiana	144,798	130,471	147,662	163,896	156,858	1,801,292
Iowa	289,566	333,216	405,621	422,045	455,151	5,014,616
Kansas	279,866	299,394	261,654	268,820	292,265	3,614,089
Kentucky	73,038	192,137	282,205	103,326	70,357	1,414,944
Louisiana	43,208	40,746	45,831	35,812	33,740	479,901
Maine	27,867	19,342	20,019	18,246	21,063	283,933
Maryland	63,858	68,479	64,127	62,234	61,860	819,964
Massachusetts	10,684	9,839	10,454	11,116	11,109	130,993
Michigan	108,060	103,322	108,763	112,298	107,166	1,297,626
Minnesota	261,605	275,654	288,569	310,916	315,436	3,360,432
Mississippi	88,658	76,911	91,461	87,286	70,406	1,046,290
Missouri	157,681	153,768	164,717	205,224	170,536	2,159,411
Montana	31,596	55,119	93,671	124,595	72,183	716,563
Nebraska	407,896	376,734	415,239	378,307	334,350	4,524,094
Nevada	17,273	15,441	20,333	11,028	11,215	172,372
New Hampshire	6,043	5,940	6,173	6,434	6,386	77,019
New Jersey	11,099	10,506	11,060	11,123	11,346	134,746
New Mexico	36,424	54,512	72,092	104,568	41,817	656,588
New York	154,596	155,289	162,087	161,555	160,178	1,921,201
North Carolina	154,035	158,416	160,359	172,804	168,060	1,938,392
North Dakota	51,019	47,668	61,318	79,816	59,659	693,387
Ohio	130,288	126,042	135,266	131,473	134,570	1,625,641
Oklahoma	183,060	169,448	193,963	165,322	133,259	1,776,792
Oregon	59,325	65,679	53,154	65,080	53,776	630,073
Pennsylvania	179,801	168,156	184,390	180,457	182,562	2,242,027
Rhode Island	1,186	1,089	1,143	1,116	1,157	13,925
South Carolina	32,835	35,797	37,076	38,187	33,827	427,241
South Dakota	115,697	134,112	146,525	154,529	172,122	1,804,348
Tennessee	99,560	97,969	92,641	105,256	83,712	1,053,683
Texas	529,358	524,718	495,798	464,009	459,455	5,900,842
Utah	44,452	37,752	47,441	47,780	34,441	452,194
Vermont	30,072	31,201	32,219	31,572	33,371	371,856
Virginia	96,864	110,461	123,645	113,831	86,353	1,176,228
Washington	87,564	86,501	88,769	83,792	89,432	1,031,468
West Virginia	15,236	17,507	19,397	17,058	14,115	182,654
Wisconsin	333,313	325,562	337,409	324,432	339,753	4,074,506
Wyoming	16,996	54,422	88,703	65,874	40,074	471,991
United States	5,815,192	5,977,331	6,401,423	6,226,910	5,909,064	72,966,327



Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	29,029	29,077	29,069	32,811	28,138	65,616	33,780
Alaska	1,045	929	1,046	930	815	1,008	1,494
Arizona	67,583	71,552	114,455	67,772	93,262	69,065	40,623
Arkansas	130,316	47,662	64,706	36,506	36,030	160,224	51,625
California	552,473	507,148	615,544	657,579	849,434	940,102	776,723
Colorado	79,444	63,394	85,298	70,620	56,888	52,610	124,914
Connecticut	26,111	7,349	10,589	13,221	10,215	6,821	9,867
Delaware	4,981	6,543	5,548	6,564	5,095	13,108	9,089
Florida	528,871	469,968	382,942	422,131	428,159	257,521	158,856
Georgia	50,600	39,668	64,274	55,053	55,360	100,196	61,917
Hawaii	38,813	35,026	39,164	37,689	38,548	37,850	39,330
Idaho	93,813	71,238	90,330	101,134	70,858	77,492	59,642
Illinois	543,224	262,439	479,245	306,010	366,782	219,202	274,643
Indiana	200,509	113,008	153,972	139,559	137,475	74,082	177,700
Iowa	440,474	185,049	364,227	225,874	385,117	204,846	114,528
Kansas	150,812	149,989	185,975	131,100	137,186	116,132	443,393
Kentucky	231,224	60,469	31,310	17,271	18,967	34,543	36,810
Louisiana	153,072	67,402	37,617	34,920	31,485	34,967	20,695
Maine	19,690	18,872	22,471	22,593	15,861	7,537	5,241
Maryland	16,497	14,908	29,390	41,096	18,443	23,188	32,252
Massachusetts	13,775	10,234	15,111	19,449	15,688	13,844	15,333
Michigan	102,699	96,131	112,473	96,766	78,512	78,914	177,103
Minnesota	194,988	97,610	151,018	188,180	250,053	127,734	133,784
Mississippi	104,287	70,394	64,175	59,025	36,524	70,139	20,272
Missouri	137,021	67,013	106,235	72,830	96,582	70,581	157,848
Montana	90,544	60,095	56,657	48,741	33,445	38,665	35,584
Nebraska	220,302	111,276	226,823	169,079	154,355	91,414	196,838
Nevada	8,171	8,573	9,815	7,727	4,183	4,409	4,439
New Hampshire	2,438	2,300	2,832	2,866	2,110	1,583	1,811
New Jersey	17,478	15,417	22,465	30,569	29,481	44,681	58,157
New Mexico	22,941	14,537	12,896	11,670	16,746	30,872	42,822
New York	44,215	40,404	51,642	54,592	40,184	45,719	59,912
North Carolina	56,442	38,343	56,086	49,977	53,356	92,027	55,289
North Dakota	109,026	87,747	97,933	90,820	65,641	109,909	101,831
Ohio	174,800	91,146	173,733	121,001	161,033	51,780	130,862
Oklahoma	62,722	47,931	41,968	36,971	39,592	144,131	157,777
Oregon	81,421	69,497	73,700	64,091	43,953	54,505	99,590
Pennsylvania	85,734	66,231	68,664	70,386	55,539	51,108	59,209
Rhode Island	2,262	2,338	3,574	4,560	3,412	1,862	2,508
South Carolina	42,710	18,989	30,127	19,333	27,200	92,149	34,940
South Dakota	94,804	52,293	51,077	51,048	61,870	44,918	56,729
Tennessee	98,470	32,675	46,024	43,300	35,715	57,297	38,902
Texas	335,650	175,571	174,958	197,952	245,536	350,499	465,057
Utah	14,339	11,285	10,300	8,420	5,482	8,335	13,008
Vermont	1,315	1,193	1,569	1,587	1,292	982	3,524
Virginia	31,559	17,917	18,575	15,359	14,374	27,660	50,302
Washington	179,691	132,376	128,730	125,321	124,408	111,872	110,854
West Virginia	2,901	2,272	1,952	1,861	1,014	1,487	2,058
Wisconsin	63,044	38,119	42,610	39,824	29,628	34,758	63,299
Wyoming	7,984	7,039	5,150	3,509	2,987	2,382	7,007
United States	5,762,314	3,708,636	4,666,044	4,127,247	4,514,013	4,352,326	4,829,771

continued-



Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	20,876	134,467	208,291	136,551	69,024	816,729
Alaska	2,037	1,833	2,021	2,534	2,353	18,045
Arizona	23,178	46,185	101,750	148,827	107,632	951,884
Arkansas	31,541	124,580	257,518	380,419	215,959	1,537,086
California	633,432	935,369	1,324,659	1,298,774	798,426	9,889,663
Colorado	128,967	113,544	90,467	122,988	117,281	1,106,415
Connecticut	8,892	16,685	10,992	10,284	9,203	140,229
Delaware	17,336	21,221	33,625	18,248	7,661	149,019
Florida	145,173	143,082	167,680	209,966	315,529	3,629,878
Georgia	166,504	442,099	460,759	174,093	99,577	1,770,100
Hawaii	39,529	38,796	40,407	38,876	39,282	463,310
Idaho	106,315	159,900	242,863	196,030	119,301	1,388,916
Illinois	180,307	178,091	614,948	592,484	413,742	4,431,117
Indiana	90,561	116,875	464,469	524,544	233,162	2,425,916
Iowa	114,610	104,680	500,725	599,746	485,427	3,725,303
Kansas	294,510	186,240	225,940	240,256	174,070	2,435,603
Kentucky	16,140	40,522	72,040	397,157	329,409	1,285,862
Louisiana	34,726	79,310	210,870	262,395	231,858	1,199,317
Maine	6,723	17,729	10,997	9,320	9,765	166,799
Maryland	21,646	65,620	75,920	50,880	26,088	415,928
Massachusetts	21,101	45,602	33,074	47,892	30,395	281,498
Michigan	124,697	111,169	151,592	235,731	155,387	1,521,174
Minnesota	189,218	185,879	352,033	473,203	348,685	2,692,385
Mississippi	14,306	33,348	176,895	241,666	304,250	1,195,281
Missouri	73,942	125,154	172,485	299,334	161,462	1,540,487
Montana	73,648	70,025	61,909	46,823	46,833	662,969
Nebraska	139,005	91,500	184,775	430,888	396,442	2,412,697
Nevada	4,802	4,981	6,908	7,770	7,036	78,814
New Hampshire	2,651	4,905	2,805	3,929	3,300	33,530
New Jersey	48,236	38,661	35,534	36,976	26,746	404,401
New Mexico	38,141	28,180	35,772	49,327	37,764	341,668
New York	94,845	106,913	71,684	75,385	51,574	737,069
North Carolina	413,199	609,761	480,655	235,443	118,932	2,259,510
North Dakota	307,518	215,670	209,297	327,661	156,030	1,879,083
Ohio	95,487	112,365	272,358	358,421	237,370	1,980,356
Oklahoma	129,082	60,913	50,628	72,040	68,157	911,912
Oregon	147,765	185,525	158,291	113,757	84,543	1,176,638
Pennsylvania	66,505	78,659	80,641	96,610	82,485	861,771
Rhode Island	1,923	13,599	2,953	2,883	6,580	48,454
South Carolina	98,355	80,626	120,285	93,305	68,773	726,792
South Dakota	170,996	83,063	113,768	150,401	101,135	1,032,102
Tennessee	37,968	66,369	106,256	300,942	200,450	1,064,368
Texas	496,105	317,102	314,464	355,225	326,724	3,754,843
Utah	10,827	14,895	14,527	12,642	11,503	135,563
Vermont	845	3,363	1,528	7,976	4,526	29,700
Virginia	49,956	111,080	175,607	78,988	51,539	642,916
Washington	241,125	309,171	282,243	187,969	153,563	2,087,323
West Virginia	4,983	6,029	6,747	8,316	7,983	47,603
Wisconsin	85,486	84,417	112,439	160,924	112,228	866,776
Wyoming	18,525	9,577	8,653	26,335	15,391	114,539
United States	5,284,245	6,175,329	8,913,747	9,953,134	7,182,535	69,469,341



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	156,253	149,152	146,631	167,025	136,616	150,539	134,612
Alaska	1,818	1,607	1,782	1,657	1,563	1,746	2,172
Arizona	183,130	131,084	156,254	112,332	146,200	138,417	98,852
Arkansas	286,220	193,313	220,498	203,144	194,347	207,862	209,677
California	875,083	994,435	963,460	1,014,957	1,260,171	1,212,664	1,231,412
Colorado	267,560	265,258	233,309	251,242	218,109	172,157	274,495
Connecticut	43,727	24,524	29,702	30,945	27,379	22,697	27,502
Delaware	35,388	33,688	36,197	35,895	34,560	44,360	40,354
Florida	485,667	407,135	377,652	536,256	496,015	416,597	317,840
Georgia	205,238	180,554	215,607	210,664	194,515	218,804	219,431
Hawaii	43,857	40,040	44,580	42,858	44,011	43,363	44,358
Idaho	165,625	138,961	147,620	158,943	134,199	123,014	104,411
Illinois	929,487	438,104	631,498	535,170	425,838	436,000	516,923
Indiana	419,345	303,195	325,294	303,141	262,830	254,540	336,784
Iowa	1,032,419	607,678	606,216	680,037	599,039	650,965	673,383
Kansas	551,418	401,146	424,391	413,614	388,281	420,615	673,940
Kentucky	512,162	160,036	152,574	128,027	94,389	100,720	326,498
Louisiana	175,291	103,590	88,504	75,432	68,116	69,334	62,362
Maine	31,644	30,645	35,353	34,877	30,475	27,673	34,712
Maryland	87,793	80,779	100,963	115,914	91,208	90,735	101,747
Massachusetts	26,281	18,823	23,427	26,354	24,086	22,905	22,576
Michigan	213,334	174,728	210,772	207,927	195,289	200,363	298,312
Minnesota	626,826	422,006	456,855	439,045	430,913	480,524	476,968
Mississippi	248,971	122,520	141,069	139,823	103,906	105,711	99,187
Missouri	307,912	243,871	271,469	259,598	205,291	224,306	249,373
Montana	132,886	108,673	93,434	100,846	99,243	72,551	62,417
Nebraska	742,465	508,211	575,055	551,540	500,229	461,208	563,176
Nevada	20,305	22,608	20,717	19,790	17,186	15,421	13,647
New Hampshire	8,960	8,385	9,215	9,032	8,415	7,469	7,551
New Jersey	31,164	31,719	35,295	43,181	42,958	57,915	75,526
New Mexico	94,884	73,922	86,663	67,116	84,898	78,705	101,096
New York	212,202	185,349	211,506	210,075	204,034	190,264	214,106
North Carolina	227,111	185,105	204,622	222,466	204,658	222,608	228,413
North Dakota	206,517	181,762	169,868	174,585	153,152	171,125	119,686
Ohio	347,229	241,896	308,580	283,039	249,951	243,177	333,166
Oklahoma	209,555	170,990	195,245	180,176	175,382	301,847	341,170
Oregon	123,297	95,720	106,971	106,454	86,018	97,843	152,967
Pennsylvania	286,968	241,500	270,923	268,561	260,421	241,028	249,672
Rhode Island	3,852	3,903	5,580	6,890	5,512	3,542	4,306
South Carolina	70,784	50,069	53,169	53,556	52,324	98,824	81,462
South Dakota	267,890	250,037	248,592	232,419	204,703	176,773	205,773
Tennessee	189,801	131,974	148,743	144,160	112,101	113,403	108,566
Texas	735,160	724,471	709,763	673,903	804,138	788,890	820,067
Utah	43,556	39,060	40,441	41,996	36,964	41,584	49,703
Vermont	32,988	29,822	32,543	30,932	31,495	29,149	32,067
Virginia	120,212	101,698	106,620	113,225	94,202	108,171	136,139
Washington	246,772	193,789	202,952	208,691	173,933	194,602	186,272
West Virginia	20,916	16,118	18,295	19,176	16,378	17,059	17,214
Wisconsin	430,137	375,265	399,391	393,408	402,142	410,518	427,866
Wyoming	48,707	51,657	49,013	42,216	45,317	22,677	25,580
United States	12,766,767	9,690,575	10,344,873	10,322,310	9,873,100	10,002,964	11,135,489

continued--



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	124,943	231,385	264,803	210,713	181,499	2,054,171
Alaska	2,638	2,339	2,456	2,677	2,676	25,131
Arizona	70,080	82,594	99,553	148,391	148,510	1,515,397
Arkansas	178,659	280,169	546,287	481,839	319,934	3,321,949
California	1,160,651	1,258,161	1,613,727	1,520,019	1,205,984	14,310,724
Colorado	272,307	277,351	319,411	328,343	300,049	3,179,591
Connecticut	26,277	34,274	29,337	29,435	28,492	354,291
Delaware	42,766	43,838	65,338	43,858	35,857	492,099
Florida	229,454	245,719	326,057	386,919	436,049	4,661,360
Georgia	307,494	561,549	396,604	300,805	258,098	3,269,363
Hawaii	44,765	43,919	45,805	44,121	44,320	525,997
Idaho	160,840	233,373	299,947	249,124	175,926	2,091,983
Illinois	383,596	419,159	992,766	1,126,941	1,117,043	7,952,525
Indiana	240,754	275,397	794,865	678,458	563,728	4,758,331
Iowa	617,612	526,476	719,829	1,247,105	1,491,769	9,452,528
Kansas	517,995	375,784	483,419	635,991	594,181	5,880,775
Kentucky	96,914	201,072	218,725	475,776	508,581	2,975,474
Louisiana	78,760	107,689	208,625	236,584	204,798	1,479,085
Maine	36,294	33,209	30,468	27,673	27,652	380,675
Maryland	84,907	111,317	147,835	109,589	91,445	1,214,232
Massachusetts	31,006	53,830	42,008	57,962	39,801	389,059
Michigan	213,811	221,023	255,351	360,531	365,593	2,917,034
Minnesota	460,798	503,024	589,991	922,014	796,862	6,605,826
Mississippi	99,095	136,160	354,537	369,668	299,134	2,219,781
Missouri	188,228	236,946	482,687	528,227	479,379	3,677,287
Montana	59,358	75,574	142,288	170,333	113,790	1,231,393
Nebraska	464,353	413,858	645,464	946,063	984,958	7,356,580
Nevada	18,682	16,890	24,093	18,150	17,607	225,096
New Hampshire	8,308	10,666	8,938	10,014	9,423	106,376
New Jersey	74,915	54,955	48,735	51,435	38,790	586,588
New Mexico	80,198	70,034	132,616	144,697	72,176	1,087,005
New York	245,792	245,221	220,968	214,328	226,729	2,580,574
North Carolina	408,592	680,776	685,894	294,685	366,120	3,931,050
North Dakota	195,876	349,954	386,404	329,052	255,002	2,692,983
Ohio	262,184	302,269	547,380	518,938	438,690	4,076,499
Oklahoma	220,829	189,651	261,547	240,518	193,106	2,680,016
Oregon	183,873	229,859	211,902	181,775	150,592	1,727,271
Pennsylvania	257,020	265,751	287,875	270,384	282,614	3,182,717
Rhode Island	3,479	19,932	4,679	4,599	9,556	75,830
South Carolina	114,775	140,619	127,504	81,735	109,845	1,034,666
South Dakota	245,359	244,795	332,810	362,666	289,101	3,060,918
Tennessee	122,981	143,518	240,912	298,285	278,149	2,032,593
Texas	847,665	760,298	808,019	811,967	770,796	9,255,137
Utah	43,548	55,817	63,811	55,679	42,732	554,891
Vermont	29,808	32,681	32,621	38,025	35,337	387,468
Virginia	119,784	202,480	270,217	164,130	146,317	1,683,195
Washington	270,258	341,005	333,324	246,971	230,378	2,828,947
West Virginia	21,718	30,693	27,602	25,427	21,271	251,867
Wisconsin	430,131	439,419	427,279	459,581	485,664	5,080,801
Wyoming	44,822	55,046	90,977	78,242	45,875	600,129
United States	10,444,952	11,867,518	15,694,290	16,540,442	15,331,978	144,015,258



Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	104,586	113,181	115,743	130,307	107,925	103,242	102,845
Alaska	698	616	669	665	691	677	682
Arizona	58,725	51,818	59,044	66,553	72,541	80,255	56,706
Arkansas	135,120	140,667	147,871	165,436	157,893	144,467	166,410
California	353,954	322,232	350,315	343,602	394,587	363,124	366,199
Colorado	165,675	204,468	190,081	187,815	166,724	122,052	125,759
Connecticut	17,571	16,380	18,002	16,366	16,157	15,149	16,475
Delaware	30,467	27,369	30,537	29,187	29,051	29,976	33,045
Florida	88,859	86,191	87,751	93,121	82,703	85,945	92,820
Georgia	143,039	140,462	156,720	156,779	143,853	136,316	141,933
Hawaii	6,829	6,616	7,078	6,799	7,230	7,150	6,753
Idaho	78,035	72,255	75,460	78,213	71,603	66,690	62,988
Illinois	179,609	165,004	168,921	169,275	181,104	174,831	163,535
Indiana	140,127	137,069	132,910	142,261	140,739	143,879	135,005
Iowa	428,647	375,780	331,209	430,250	402,630	411,687	393,899
Kansas	291,659	287,044	317,385	321,867	308,813	258,538	219,148
Kentucky	94,322	70,524	79,316	83,911	69,909	66,715	294,278
Louisiana	40,359	35,395	41,470	45,295	42,091	45,106	42,394
Maine	19,470	18,544	18,923	18,714	18,925	24,494	25,565
Maryland	66,840	60,688	66,510	64,908	64,580	63,322	66,739
Massachusetts	10,606	10,043	10,892	10,745	11,307	10,789	10,722
Michigan	102,283	98,384	94,803	93,453	105,453	107,248	100,927
Minnesota	291,366	265,425	293,302	264,088	277,702	280,252	271,878
Mississippi	85,569	75,894	82,682	90,159	86,828	78,350	83,582
Missouri	164,312	171,063	175,520	179,871	148,086	131,140	123,840
Montana	88,657	76,543	56,262	57,080	54,762	37,138	44,830
Nebraska	294,467	311,195	328,670	370,775	365,502	344,014	328,046
Nevada	12,099	12,761	12,076	12,163	13,321	10,984	9,403
New Hampshire	6,268	5,920	6,213	6,063	6,233	5,818	5,671
New Jersey	12,194	11,447	12,408	12,080	12,675	12,040	12,117
New Mexico	73,258	53,816	65,397	50,799	67,754	42,794	41,152
New York	163,579	148,171	161,403	155,880	159,271	146,571	149,173
North Carolina	157,720	140,694	150,790	167,061	147,177	142,350	162,437
North Dakota	73,619	71,497	58,761	53,538	48,544	33,680	32,053
Ohio	115,389	116,911	127,964	131,355	134,117	123,202	128,582
Oklahoma	134,802	120,336	128,314	133,341	141,687	133,219	134,369
Oregon	49,319	43,918	46,123	47,342	44,094	48,676	46,137
Pennsylvania	186,011	168,611	186,828	188,626	196,216	180,458	179,232
Rhode Island	1,139	1,081	1,165	1,138	1,195	1,166	1,188
South Carolina	35,917	29,403	33,304	35,423	33,301	29,774	32,081
South Dakota	183,216	195,874	179,538	163,407	153,390	118,383	113,864
Tennessee	82,844	81,898	91,824	97,088	79,779	73,034	77,036
Texas	353,937	428,148	521,980	522,609	573,685	447,542	408,680
Utah	30,784	28,383	31,407	33,328	31,742	31,568	32,367
Vermont	31,784	28,701	31,100	29,432	30,302	27,827	27,461
Virginia	78,304	76,187	81,422	92,769	74,847	74,053	81,951
Washington	81,330	73,663	80,892	76,824	76,413	69,987	74,981
West Virginia	13,654	12,406	15,450	16,908	14,917	13,774	14,057
Wisconsin	339,856	320,528	343,706	332,425	355,551	348,589	342,246
Wyoming	39,102	44,524	42,966	37,823	41,309	19,048	20,071
United States	5,737,976	5,555,728	5,849,077	6,014,917	5,966,909	5,467,083	5,603,312

continued--



Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	101,091	109,386	105,843	102,441	104,657	1,301,247
Alaska	692	654	676	649	719	8,088
Arizona	48,722	49,853	52,136	57,156	39,471	692,980
Arkansas	158,983	155,451	163,966	145,430	144,526	1,826,220
California	361,493	348,933	389,880	366,961	362,942	4,324,222
Colorado	149,447	172,216	220,032	211,379	168,123	2,083,771
Connecticut	16,629	16,616	17,695	18,623	18,894	204,557
Delaware	30,036	27,210	33,472	24,974	27,813	353,137
Florida	91,853	81,747	84,974	73,022	74,084	1,023,070
Georgia	146,912	136,921	149,700	136,130	138,883	1,727,648
Hawaii	6,965	6,801	7,128	6,905	6,789	83,043
Idaho	75,300	67,760	80,482	81,323	63,523	873,632
Illinois	166,650	155,045	157,045	199,202	174,492	2,054,713
Indiana	141,839	136,970	149,580	170,522	156,701	1,727,602
Iowa	425,150	371,729	392,849	480,514	438,765	4,883,109
Kansas	255,145	230,724	276,022	302,121	267,121	3,335,587
Kentucky	70,687	130,007	97,419	258,682	75,879	1,391,649
Louisiana	44,953	37,774	40,100	38,576	37,964	491,477
Maine	24,693	18,481	19,362	18,100	18,949	244,220
Maryland	63,025	59,312	68,510	57,414	62,399	764,247
Massachusetts	10,314	9,497	10,132	10,815	10,760	126,622
Michigan	103,709	98,937	106,636	110,504	108,978	1,231,315
Minnesota	276,740	275,617	306,994	295,287	271,726	3,370,377
Mississippi	86,392	83,273	95,806	84,290	78,288	1,011,113
Missouri	128,124	135,139	184,816	221,280	164,641	1,927,832
Montana	34,236	40,985	109,972	128,573	74,502	803,540
Nebraska	331,261	313,705	409,747	378,723	337,358	4,113,463
Nevada	14,056	11,851	16,110	9,202	9,898	143,924
New Hampshire	5,517	5,421	5,630	5,839	5,838	70,431
New Jersey	11,945	11,317	11,949	12,104	12,178	144,454
New Mexico	43,539	46,438	97,781	95,541	39,633	717,902
New York	147,798	148,010	157,262	153,541	156,503	1,847,162
North Carolina	159,769	177,381	188,776	186,035	177,550	1,957,740
North Dakota	40,284	51,945	84,272	77,841	60,816	686,850
Ohio	124,218	123,742	132,131	130,036	127,066	1,514,713
Oklahoma	148,007	151,699	197,204	172,272	130,466	1,725,716
Oregon	51,721	49,771	71,256	67,967	59,525	625,849
Pennsylvania	179,120	169,723	187,479	178,272	183,251	2,183,827
Rhode Island	1,176	1,069	1,118	1,092	1,127	13,654
South Carolina	34,340	37,181	40,508	39,181	34,560	414,973
South Dakota	122,281	139,693	203,169	178,835	146,966	1,898,616
Tennessee	81,264	77,895	98,720	84,826	73,880	1,000,088
Texas	442,128	418,863	482,712	465,204	375,013	5,440,501
Utah	30,258	39,067	49,784	43,883	30,352	412,923
Vermont	28,533	28,859	30,638	29,070	30,140	353,847
Virginia	81,372	106,977	133,625	95,023	84,980	1,061,510
Washington	80,216	80,194	73,640	73,848	84,342	926,330
West Virginia	16,172	19,190	21,539	18,141	13,653	189,861
Wisconsin	340,874	321,568	337,266	334,172	338,407	4,055,188
Wyoming	26,274	46,718	83,030	48,949	27,819	477,633
United States	5,561,903	5,535,315	6,436,573	6,480,470	5,632,910	69,842,173



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	51,667	35,971	30,888	36,718	28,691	47,297	31,767
Alaska	1,120	991	1,113	992	872	1,069	1,490
Arizona	124,405	79,266	97,210	45,779	73,659	58,162	42,146
Arkansas	151,100	52,646	72,627	37,708	36,454	63,395	43,267
California	521,129	672,203	613,145	671,355	865,584	849,540	865,213
Colorado	101,885	60,790	43,228	63,427	51,385	50,105	148,736
Connecticut	26,156	8,144	11,700	14,579	11,222	7,548	11,027
Delaware	4,921	6,319	5,660	6,708	5,509	14,384	7,309
Florida	396,808	320,944	289,901	443,135	413,312	330,652	225,020
Georgia	62,199	40,092	58,887	53,885	50,662	82,488	77,498
Hawaii	37,028	33,424	37,502	36,059	36,781	36,213	37,605
Idaho	87,590	66,706	72,160	80,730	62,596	56,324	41,423
Illinois	749,878	273,100	462,577	365,895	244,734	261,169	353,388
Indiana	279,218	166,126	192,384	160,880	122,091	110,661	201,779
Iowa	603,772	231,898	275,007	249,787	196,409	239,278	279,484
Kansas	259,759	114,102	107,006	91,747	79,468	162,077	454,792
Kentucky	417,840	89,512	73,258	44,116	24,480	34,005	32,220
Louisiana	134,932	68,195	47,034	30,137	26,025	24,228	19,968
Maine	12,174	12,101	16,430	16,163	11,550	3,179	9,147
Maryland	20,953	20,091	34,453	51,006	26,628	27,413	35,008
Massachusetts	15,675	8,780	12,535	15,609	12,779	12,116	11,854
Michigan	111,051	76,344	115,969	114,474	89,836	93,115	197,385
Minnesota	335,460	156,581	163,553	174,957	153,211	200,272	205,090
Mississippi	163,402	46,626	58,387	49,664	17,078	27,361	15,605
Missouri	143,600	72,808	95,949	79,727	57,205	93,166	125,533
Montana	44,229	32,130	37,172	43,766	44,481	35,413	17,587
Nebraska	447,998	197,016	246,385	180,765	134,727	117,194	235,130
Nevada	8,206	9,847	8,641	7,627	3,865	4,437	4,244
New Hampshire	2,692	2,465	3,002	2,969	2,182	1,651	1,880
New Jersey	18,970	20,272	22,887	31,101	30,283	45,875	63,409
New Mexico	21,626	20,106	21,266	16,317	17,144	35,911	59,944
New York	48,623	37,178	50,103	54,195	44,763	43,693	64,933
North Carolina	69,391	44,411	53,832	55,405	57,481	80,258	65,976
North Dakota	132,898	110,265	111,107	121,047	104,608	137,445	87,633
Ohio	231,840	124,985	180,616	151,684	115,834	119,975	204,584
Oklahoma	74,753	50,654	66,931	46,835	33,695	168,628	206,801
Oregon	73,978	51,802	60,848	59,112	41,924	49,167	106,830
Pennsylvania	100,957	72,889	84,095	79,935	64,205	60,570	70,440
Rhode Island	2,713	2,822	4,415	5,752	4,317	2,376	3,118
South Carolina	34,867	20,666	19,865	18,133	19,023	69,050	49,381
South Dakota	84,674	54,163	69,054	69,012	51,313	58,390	91,909
Tennessee	106,957	50,076	56,919	47,072	32,322	40,369	31,530
Texas	381,223	296,323	187,783	151,294	230,453	341,348	411,387
Utah	12,772	10,677	9,034	8,668	5,222	10,016	17,336
Vermont	1,204	1,121	1,443	1,500	1,193	1,322	4,606
Virginia	41,908	25,511	25,198	20,456	19,355	34,118	54,188
Washington	165,442	120,126	122,060	131,867	97,520	124,615	111,291
West Virginia	7,262	3,712	2,845	2,268	1,461	3,285	3,157
Wisconsin	90,281	54,737	55,685	60,983	46,591	61,929	85,620
Wyoming	9,605	7,133	6,047	4,393	4,008	3,629	5,509
United States	7,028,791	4,134,847	4,495,796	4,307,393	3,906,191	4,535,881	5,532,177

continued -



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,852	121,999	158,960	108,272	76,842	752,924
Alaska	1,946	1,685	1,780	2,028	1,957	17,043
Arizona	21,358	32,741	47,417	91,235	109,039	822,417
Arkansas	19,676	124,718	382,321	336,409	175,408	1,495,729
California	799,158	909,228	1,223,847	1,153,058	843,042	9,986,502
Colorado	122,860	105,135	99,379	116,964	131,926	1,095,820
Connecticut	9,648	17,658	11,642	10,812	9,598	149,734
Delaware	12,730	16,628	31,866	18,884	8,044	138,962
Florida	137,601	163,972	241,083	313,897	361,965	3,638,290
Georgia	160,582	424,628	246,904	164,675	119,215	1,541,715
Hawaii	37,800	37,118	38,677	37,216	37,531	442,954
Idaho	85,540	165,613	219,465	167,801	112,403	1,218,351
Illinois	216,946	264,114	835,721	927,739	942,551	5,897,812
Indiana	98,915	138,427	645,285	507,936	407,027	3,030,729
Iowa	192,462	154,747	326,980	766,591	1,053,004	4,569,419
Kansas	262,850	145,060	207,397	333,870	327,060	2,545,188
Kentucky	26,227	71,065	121,306	217,094	432,702	1,583,825
Louisiana	33,807	69,915	168,525	198,008	166,834	987,608
Maine	11,601	14,728	11,106	9,573	8,703	136,455
Maryland	21,882	52,005	79,325	52,175	29,046	449,985
Massachusetts	20,692	44,333	31,876	47,147	29,041	262,437
Michigan	110,102	122,086	148,715	250,027	256,615	1,685,719
Minnesota	184,058	227,407	282,997	626,727	525,136	3,235,449
Mississippi	12,703	52,887	258,731	285,378	220,846	1,208,668
Missouri	60,104	101,807	297,871	306,947	314,738	1,749,455
Montana	25,122	34,589	32,316	41,760	39,288	427,853
Nebraska	133,092	100,153	235,717	567,340	647,600	3,243,117
Nevada	4,626	5,039	7,983	8,948	7,709	81,172
New Hampshire	2,791	5,245	3,308	4,175	3,585	35,945
New Jersey	62,970	43,638	36,786	39,331	26,612	442,134
New Mexico	36,659	23,596	34,835	49,156	32,543	369,103
New York	97,994	97,211	63,706	60,787	70,226	733,412
North Carolina	248,823	503,395	497,118	108,650	188,570	1,973,310
North Dakota	155,592	298,009	302,132	251,211	194,186	2,006,133
Ohio	137,966	178,527	415,249	388,902	311,624	2,561,786
Oklahoma	72,822	37,952	64,343	68,246	62,640	954,300
Oregon	132,152	180,088	140,646	113,808	91,067	1,101,422
Pennsylvania	77,900	96,028	100,396	92,112	99,363	998,890
Rhode Island	2,303	18,863	3,561	3,507	8,429	62,176
South Carolina	80,435	103,438	86,996	42,554	75,285	619,693
South Dakota	123,078	105,102	129,641	183,831	142,135	1,162,302
Tennessee	41,717	65,623	142,192	213,459	204,269	1,032,505
Texas	405,537	341,435	325,307	346,763	395,783	3,814,636
Utah	13,290	16,750	14,027	11,796	12,380	141,968
Vermont	1,275	3,822	1,983	8,955	5,197	33,621
Virginia	38,412	95,503	136,592	69,107	61,337	621,685
Washington	190,042	260,811	259,684	173,123	146,036	1,902,617
West Virginia	5,546	11,503	6,063	7,286	7,618	62,006
Wisconsin	89,257	117,851	90,013	125,409	147,257	1,025,613
Wyoming	18,548	8,328	7,947	29,293	18,056	122,496
United States	4,883,049	6,332,203	9,257,717	10,059,972	9,699,068	74,173,085



Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	162,096	119,692	152,542	146,642	137,078	142,093	159,871
Alaska	2,053	1,857	2,068	1,933	1,841	2,034	2,480
Arizona	203,617	96,347	177,178	101,839	167,480	165,867	117,362
Arkansas	301,109	173,173	167,454	158,694	157,667	228,277	194,549
California	1,032,731	890,410	977,885	1,113,656	1,296,386	1,186,493	1,195,213
Colorado	250,834	202,657	238,216	236,726	220,287	201,947	268,259
Connecticut	48,028	24,034	29,795	31,240	29,070	23,671	30,265
Delaware	39,521	33,203	34,059	42,111	37,376	44,606	46,564
Florida	577,904	459,243	487,091	629,374	580,779	328,113	243,373
Georgia	235,128	171,333	208,472	196,072	198,018	207,091	222,515
Hawaii	47,149	42,995	47,882	46,088	47,328	46,534	47,621
Idaho	156,988	106,425	111,718	104,192	102,875	107,022	112,580
Illinois	1,037,636	409,026	479,338	484,616	452,236	398,017	342,722
Indiana	352,596	264,700	229,034	270,514	268,061	257,566	274,157
Iowa	1,402,204	644,159	607,007	562,085	523,518	562,366	546,557
Kansas	611,531	393,376	362,382	361,396	390,444	361,584	556,834
Kentucky	246,172	177,316	112,841	103,811	93,168	86,850	300,815
Louisiana	156,370	82,529	69,056	63,927	63,853	69,920	70,932
Maine	30,976	28,320	30,660	31,294	31,714	24,569	29,178
Maryland	88,340	78,074	96,814	125,244	89,768	89,247	103,411
Massachusetts	27,737	19,955	24,907	28,211	25,673	24,452	26,353
Michigan	271,721	178,108	178,827	183,967	181,654	173,052	245,247
Minnesota	651,803	366,460	416,141	402,822	410,182	401,224	379,210
Mississippi	196,000	114,354	112,511	114,993	95,851	94,790	102,372
Missouri	448,289	220,876	254,189	220,665	210,523	207,282	198,705
Montana	103,770	61,900	67,230	62,509	57,457	47,752	42,509
Nebraska	953,831	514,558	492,888	474,333	469,252	408,685	422,767
Nevada	21,745	22,560	20,676	19,891	17,636	15,835	18,090
New Hampshire	9,352	8,761	9,654	9,513	8,842	7,750	7,742
New Jersey	32,004	28,307	36,163	44,426	44,370	60,728	78,941
New Mexico	79,125	57,336	85,558	75,917	77,033	77,473	80,730
New York	199,320	178,910	257,349	201,987	197,890	186,959	200,034
North Carolina	235,526	173,826	199,349	205,471	223,802	231,134	219,469
North Dakota	261,267	164,394	158,415	145,401	135,539	151,025	125,086
Ohio	353,775	220,643	262,953	237,860	226,479	223,964	288,455
Oklahoma	218,118	141,543	161,855	173,175	193,446	233,519	307,141
Oregon	122,847	102,703	112,807	97,054	84,732	116,103	186,070
Pennsylvania	272,221	223,700	249,688	248,884	240,712	223,918	228,230
Rhode Island	3,691	3,746	5,442	6,803	5,411	3,399	4,156
South Carolina	76,161	48,520	56,334	53,442	53,624	98,639	67,849
South Dakota	260,103	171,434	152,900	164,094	150,409	139,441	140,591
Tennessee	183,832	117,517	134,572	123,906	128,332	116,588	122,468
Texas	943,241	596,049	609,157	580,093	738,006	713,373	756,069
Utah	48,471	42,901	45,315	42,052	34,457	41,500	55,056
Vermont	33,248	30,073	32,733	31,720	32,381	29,177	33,399
Virginia	115,156	87,618	105,693	104,374	96,099	107,710	135,514
Washington	225,813	186,572	197,565	213,813	179,179	221,216	198,451
West Virginia	17,030	15,461	16,131	16,509	13,889	14,867	14,938
Wisconsin	429,729	340,901	377,029	380,812	398,747	375,765	394,430
Wyoming	37,017	36,004	39,465	43,048	26,754	16,391	23,076
United States	13,814,926	8,874,559	9,494,988	9,519,199	9,647,308	9,297,578	9,968,406

continued--



Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	167,761	176,950	280,677	218,462	156,410	2,020,274
Alaska	2,921	2,560	2,678	2,795	2,794	28,014
Arizona	88,780	107,202	107,709	125,745	155,254	1,614,380
Arkansas	209,197	302,579	497,076	369,637	245,429	3,004,841
California	1,114,342	1,335,898	1,553,834	1,671,486	1,276,179	14,644,513
Colorado	233,325	276,795	333,158	336,756	306,887	3,105,847
Connecticut	29,357	37,180	31,221	31,981	28,494	374,336
Delaware	51,416	51,657	62,484	43,927	33,571	520,495
Florida	236,353	218,825	255,405	291,552	405,887	4,713,899
Georgia	298,549	332,802	524,931	376,891	223,469	3,195,271
Hawaii	47,941	47,163	49,192	47,414	47,613	564,920
Idaho	179,705	221,262	272,760	268,488	192,123	1,936,138
Illinois	339,025	519,644	767,982	818,516	717,675	6,766,433
Indiana	243,950	266,804	654,383	571,147	408,042	4,060,954
Iowa	548,774	514,682	732,296	1,015,172	1,325,347	8,984,167
Kansas	404,876	381,419	516,353	555,627	436,939	5,332,761
Kentucky	101,014	179,560	177,977	404,604	418,142	2,402,270
Louisiana	96,859	134,565	203,845	196,175	144,093	1,352,124
Maine	31,663	35,599	36,294	39,235	36,848	386,350
Maryland	95,528	107,127	120,877	104,032	86,176	1,184,638
Massachusetts	34,380	57,230	44,351	60,990	41,668	415,907
Michigan	187,594	182,583	208,755	293,184	282,738	2,567,430
Minnesota	412,357	460,297	594,787	820,786	713,862	6,029,931
Mississippi	94,467	167,341	304,445	241,981	157,261	1,796,366
Missouri	213,719	288,009	387,720	469,442	386,052	3,505,471
Montana	57,281	133,214	181,522	176,477	129,793	1,121,414
Nebraska	444,699	434,037	637,752	748,441	811,740	6,812,983
Nevada	24,847	18,702	23,829	16,745	17,471	238,027
New Hampshire	8,555	10,989	9,117	9,969	9,567	109,811
New Jersey	68,007	53,299	48,127	49,348	37,999	581,719
New Mexico	78,151	76,830	119,706	124,440	83,329	1,015,628
New York	230,519	258,208	228,215	219,117	231,444	2,589,952
North Carolina	423,291	564,487	610,594	365,180	304,858	3,756,987
North Dakota	115,399	248,479	295,484	277,878	231,922	2,310,289
Ohio	218,771	275,490	452,039	482,976	345,636	3,589,041
Oklahoma	247,251	213,327	229,519	253,849	209,350	2,582,093
Oregon	197,309	218,875	216,048	175,788	147,682	1,778,018
Pennsylvania	446,848	245,930	250,024	259,963	254,517	3,144,635
Rhode Island	3,284	19,919	4,570	4,611	10,477	75,509
South Carolina	96,995	117,535	87,890	71,573	69,330	897,892
South Dakota	185,506	189,823	258,786	339,745	222,614	2,375,446
Tennessee	128,504	143,632	213,487	215,738	225,732	1,854,308
Texas	765,611	797,153	754,688	789,433	660,815	8,703,688
Utah	49,651	56,325	58,678	55,872	45,527	575,805
Vermont	31,264	33,993	33,942	38,742	35,967	396,639
Virginia	139,862	166,224	268,779	173,351	128,969	1,629,349
Washington	267,127	338,151	320,441	249,458	209,515	2,807,301
West Virginia	19,720	26,227	21,303	20,739	18,261	215,075
Wisconsin	401,277	406,558	409,598	494,508	457,157	4,866,511
Wyoming	35,717	66,861	89,410	104,501	48,184	566,428
United States	10,149,299	11,520,001	14,544,738	15,094,467	13,176,809	135,102,278



Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	106,303	92,075	109,721	113,560	110,456	105,200	133,764
Alaska	838	773	848	846	884	865	870
Arizona	51,966	44,812	60,364	58,056	74,449	83,175	55,791
Arkansas	136,711	129,909	133,420	145,887	154,462	168,893	201,567
California	354,797	310,472	342,014	345,568	376,385	368,632	390,738
Colorado	156,336	158,399	184,300	180,578	167,151	154,410	181,938
Connecticut	17,331	15,579	17,410	15,597	17,052	15,619	18,083
Delaware	32,794	26,944	28,370	34,912	31,303	32,861	39,296
Florida	81,602	80,568	87,574	86,992	83,313	78,870	89,866
Georgia	151,742	130,643	153,969	144,697	149,727	141,004	172,821
Hawaii	6,911	6,692	7,152	6,907	7,298	7,085	6,718
Idaho	84,454	69,280	79,804	71,215	72,246	63,460	67,594
Illinois	174,398	139,684	169,100	181,893	193,816	171,547	176,472
Indiana	136,691	124,811	133,207	136,672	154,829	147,239	163,752
Iowa	489,173	348,763	383,542	355,718	374,687	382,899	392,524
Kansas	313,787	272,796	287,427	292,304	328,271	235,709	338,132
Kentucky	97,058	63,884	73,811	78,075	69,299	58,434	274,432
Louisiana	37,342	35,547	40,346	39,852	39,679	46,483	53,573
Maine	21,449	17,999	19,595	18,715	20,373	18,924	21,281
Maryland	68,062	58,650	62,515	70,203	66,078	65,738	73,275
Massachusetts	10,936	10,410	11,206	11,021	11,558	10,926	10,875
Michigan	109,348	95,043	98,447	96,956	105,904	101,825	107,139
Minnesota	259,334	243,474	277,076	260,853	284,769	265,552	284,404
Mississippi	80,932	75,207	81,134	83,340	82,416	78,482	95,129
Missouri	160,375	132,116	159,401	151,984	145,602	126,618	150,527
Montana	71,091	46,497	47,888	38,687	40,599	29,017	22,497
Nebraska	392,990	347,930	335,955	363,994	366,247	303,764	323,259
Nevada	13,435	14,409	13,466	13,668	15,181	12,532	10,508
New Hampshire	6,479	6,122	6,410	6,270	6,433	5,968	5,792
New Jersey	12,655	11,879	12,858	12,511	13,114	12,438	12,557
New Mexico	56,369	44,441	70,738	62,380	61,250	41,612	45,575
New York	155,867	142,289	156,498	150,637	155,871	144,588	145,243
North Carolina	154,725	138,687	159,655	158,465	169,985	162,335	180,851
North Dakota	61,783	66,647	57,246	53,774	48,384	37,967	33,466
Ohio	127,370	112,573	125,770	125,529	132,350	130,859	133,747
Oklahoma	145,631	111,244	140,459	139,739	149,338	133,728	183,001
Oregon	52,939	42,279	49,361	42,359	42,764	50,807	53,918
Pennsylvania	174,400	154,946	172,971	166,420	176,213	171,041	169,988
Rhode Island	999	942	1,019	996	1,046	998	1,015
South Carolina	36,748	32,150	36,959	36,967	35,555	33,218	37,239
South Dakota	158,898	121,313	111,740	110,559	108,699	92,989	96,316
Tennessee	87,123	71,789	93,575	84,667	96,732	78,959	90,973
Texas	454,500	401,162	459,682	432,789	508,495	429,670	451,774
Utah	34,774	32,269	36,831	34,080	29,308	32,055	40,431
Vermont	31,533	28,414	30,564	29,519	30,702	27,879	28,851
Virginia	83,997	67,558	85,085	87,144	80,358	86,478	101,804
Washington	87,563	77,505	82,478	81,346	83,411	79,284	81,993
West Virginia	11,646	10,805	13,065	14,164	12,633	12,307	11,734
Wisconsin	338,022	299,765	337,820	331,091	349,888	340,827	340,050
Wyoming	29,586	30,287	34,589	39,701	24,687	13,830	16,590
United States	5,921,793	5,098,432	5,674,435	5,599,857	5,861,250	5,395,600	6,119,733

continued--



Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	147,170	136,892	154,917	114,463	100,756	1,425,277
Alaska	877	829	860	824	875	10,189
Arizona	61,589	51,993	69,032	42,622	42,290	696,139
Arkansas	204,869	199,315	207,601	195,793	138,826	2,017,253
California	390,610	386,532	397,755	390,269	381,541	4,435,313
Colorado	156,511	203,609	253,093	218,829	202,994	2,218,148
Connecticut	18,083	18,045	18,178	19,914	17,850	208,741
Delaware	40,137	39,312	39,327	29,660	26,696	401,612
Florida	97,910	86,408	87,425	83,037	74,061	1,017,626
Georgia	192,242	168,337	184,329	151,574	142,554	1,883,639
Hawaii	6,916	6,877	7,196	6,982	6,888	83,622
Idaho	77,601	71,980	78,256	77,623	70,208	883,721
Illinois	186,698	190,885	198,079	192,911	179,219	2,154,702
Indiana	166,182	166,436	176,316	188,878	164,756	1,859,769
Iowa	454,228	418,499	425,719	473,225	482,096	4,981,073
Kansas	303,802	270,561	300,155	287,987	235,371	3,466,302
Kentucky	86,643	146,391	96,406	240,491	77,077	1,362,001
Louisiana	56,620	51,242	46,628	42,610	25,242	515,164
Maine	20,472	20,362	21,470	25,903	20,343	246,886
Maryland	74,646	73,529	74,692	62,659	61,013	811,060
Massachusetts	10,606	9,783	10,372	10,888	10,932	129,513
Michigan	106,542	103,336	108,504	100,611	106,849	1,240,504
Minnesota	310,191	301,249	326,563	321,699	272,487	3,407,651
Mississippi	101,056	103,446	105,217	81,166	80,238	1,047,763
Missouri	171,067	186,994	193,621	212,835	177,289	1,968,429
Montana	21,337	51,205	106,101	105,912	71,268	652,099
Nebraska	374,393	357,363	414,337	358,435	312,503	4,251,170
Nevada	15,480	12,330	16,999	10,204	10,571	158,783
New Hampshire	5,635	5,542	5,734	5,868	5,971	72,224
New Jersey	12,421	11,793	12,441	12,525	12,599	149,791
New Mexico	46,173	54,205	94,242	80,650	54,162	711,797
New York	144,777	149,869	154,448	153,272	154,566	1,807,925
North Carolina	215,123	218,740	226,983	214,735	170,711	2,170,995
North Dakota	40,952	52,925	62,507	84,220	71,379	671,250
Ohio	134,401	147,097	140,404	138,718	136,731	1,585,549
Oklahoma	193,510	185,345	186,062	170,822	135,296	1,874,175
Oregon	63,209	51,391	69,854	69,154	66,025	654,060
Pennsylvania	375,684	167,239	173,434	169,855	169,550	2,241,741
Rhode Island	991	941	998	1,065	1,016	12,026
South Carolina	42,613	42,912	46,736	42,726	32,097	455,920
South Dakota	104,275	122,284	168,707	171,172	119,596	1,486,548
Tennessee	93,723	93,658	99,678	81,924	68,217	1,041,018
Texas	516,892	494,741	487,622	474,001	406,170	5,517,498
Utah	38,721	40,444	44,511	44,167	34,389	441,980
Vermont	30,033	30,331	31,752	30,370	30,966	360,914
Virginia	104,287	114,692	153,032	99,750	86,451	1,150,636
Washington	84,969	78,903	83,532	84,635	73,965	979,584
West Virginia	12,830	14,470	15,928	14,131	12,182	155,895
Wisconsin	328,054	331,201	350,120	343,905	331,219	4,021,962
Wyoming	20,546	57,943	79,999	73,429	29,549	450,736
United States	6,464,297	6,300,406	6,807,872	6,609,098	5,695,600	71,548,373



Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	55,793	27,617	42,821	33,082	26,622	36,893	26,107
Alaska	1,215	1,084	1,220	1,087	957	1,169	1,610
Arizona	151,651	51,535	116,814	43,783	93,031	82,692	61,571
Arkansas	164,398	43,264	34,034	12,807	3,205	59,384	-7,018
California	677,934	579,938	635,871	768,088	920,001	817,861	804,475
Colorado	94,498	44,258	53,916	56,148	53,136	47,537	86,321
Connecticut	30,697	8,455	12,385	15,643	12,018	8,052	12,182
Delaware	6,727	6,259	5,689	7,199	6,073	11,745	7,268
Florida	496,302	378,675	399,517	542,382	497,466	249,243	153,507
Georgia	83,386	40,690	54,503	51,375	48,291	66,087	49,694
Hawaii	40,238	36,303	40,730	39,181	40,030	39,449	40,903
Idaho	72,534	37,145	31,914	32,977	30,629	43,562	44,986
Illinois	863,238	269,342	310,238	302,723	258,420	226,470	166,250
Indiana	215,905	139,889	95,827	133,842	113,232	110,327	110,405
Iowa	913,031	295,396	223,465	206,367	148,831	179,467	154,033
Kansas	297,744	120,580	74,955	69,092	62,173	125,875	218,702
Kentucky	149,114	113,432	39,030	25,736	23,869	28,416	26,383
Louisiana	119,028	46,982	28,710	24,075	24,174	23,437	17,359
Maine	9,527	10,321	11,065	12,579	11,341	5,645	7,897
Maryland	20,278	19,424	34,299	55,041	23,690	23,509	30,136
Massachusetts	16,801	9,545	13,701	17,190	14,115	13,526	15,478
Michigan	162,373	83,065	80,380	87,011	75,750	71,227	138,108
Minnesota	392,469	122,986	139,065	141,969	125,413	135,672	94,806
Mississippi	115,068	39,147	31,377	31,653	13,435	16,308	7,243
Missouri	287,914	88,760	94,788	68,681	64,921	80,664	48,178
Montana	32,679	15,403	19,342	23,822	16,858	18,735	20,012
Nebraska	560,841	166,628	156,933	110,339	103,005	104,921	99,508
Nevada	8,310	8,151	7,210	6,223	2,455	3,303	7,582
New Hampshire	2,873	2,639	3,244	3,243	2,409	1,782	1,950
New Jersey	19,349	16,428	23,305	31,915	31,256	48,290	66,384
New Mexico	22,756	12,895	14,820	13,537	15,783	35,861	35,155
New York	43,453	36,621	100,851	51,350	42,019	42,371	54,791
North Carolina	80,801	35,139	39,694	47,006	53,817	68,799	38,618
North Dakota	199,484	97,747	101,169	91,627	87,155	113,058	91,620
Ohio	226,405	108,070	137,183	112,331	94,129	93,105	154,708
Oklahoma	72,487	30,299	21,396	33,436	44,108	99,791	124,140
Oregon	69,908	60,424	63,446	54,695	41,968	65,296	132,152
Pennsylvania	97,821	68,754	76,717	82,464	64,499	52,877	58,242
Rhode Island	2,692	2,804	4,423	5,807	4,365	2,401	3,141
South Carolina	39,413	16,370	19,375	16,475	18,069	65,421	30,610
South Dakota	101,205	50,121	41,160	53,535	41,710	46,452	44,275
Tennessee	96,709	45,728	40,997	39,239	31,600	37,629	31,495
Texas	488,741	194,887	149,475	147,304	229,511	283,703	304,295
Utah	13,697	10,632	8,484	7,972	5,149	9,445	14,625
Vermont	1,715	1,659	2,169	2,201	1,679	1,298	4,548
Virginia	31,159	20,060	20,608	17,230	15,741	21,232	33,710
Washington	138,250	109,067	115,087	132,467	95,768	141,932	116,458
West Virginia	5,384	4,656	3,066	2,345	1,256	2,560	3,204
Wisconsin	91,707	41,136	39,209	49,721	48,859	34,938	54,380
Wyoming	7,431	5,717	4,876	3,347	2,067	2,561	6,486
United States	7,893,133	3,776,127	3,820,553	3,919,342	3,786,058	3,901,978	3,848,673

continued--



Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	20,591	40,058	125,760	103,999	55,654	594,997
Alaska	2,044	1,731	1,818	1,971	1,919	17,825
Arizona	27,191	55,209	38,677	83,123	112,964	918,241
Arkansas	4,328	103,264	289,475	173,844	106,603	987,588
California	723,732	949,366	1,156,079	1,281,217	894,638	10,209,200
Colorado	76,814	73,186	80,065	117,927	103,893	887,699
Connecticut	11,274	19,135	13,043	12,067	10,644	165,595
Delaware	11,279	12,345	23,157	14,267	6,875	118,883
Florida	138,443	132,417	167,980	208,515	331,826	3,696,273
Georgia	106,307	164,465	340,602	225,317	80,915	1,311,632
Hawaii	41,025	40,286	41,996	40,432	40,725	481,298
Idaho	102,104	149,282	194,504	190,865	121,915	1,052,417
Illinois	152,327	328,759	569,903	625,605	538,456	4,611,731
Indiana	77,768	100,368	478,067	382,269	243,286	2,201,185
Iowa	94,546	96,183	306,577	541,947	843,251	4,003,094
Kansas	101,074	110,858	216,198	267,640	201,568	1,866,459
Kentucky	14,371	33,169	81,571	164,113	341,065	1,040,269
Louisiana	40,239	83,323	157,217	153,565	118,851	836,960
Maine	11,191	15,237	14,824	13,332	16,505	139,464
Maryland	20,882	33,598	46,185	41,373	25,163	373,578
Massachusetts	23,774	47,447	33,979	50,102	30,736	286,394
Michigan	81,052	79,247	100,251	192,573	175,889	1,326,926
Minnesota	102,166	159,048	268,224	499,087	441,375	2,622,280
Mississippi	-6,589	63,895	199,228	160,815	77,023	748,603
Missouri	42,652	101,015	194,099	256,607	208,763	1,537,042
Montana	35,944	82,009	75,421	70,565	58,525	469,315
Nebraska	70,306	76,674	223,415	390,006	499,237	2,561,813
Nevada	9,367	6,372	6,830	6,541	6,900	79,244
New Hampshire	2,920	5,447	3,383	4,101	3,596	37,587
New Jersey	55,586	41,506	35,686	36,823	25,400	431,928
New Mexico	31,978	22,625	25,464	43,790	29,167	303,831
New York	85,742	108,339	73,767	65,845	76,878	782,027
North Carolina	208,168	345,747	383,611	150,445	134,147	1,585,992
North Dakota	74,447	195,554	232,977	193,658	160,543	1,639,039
Ohio	84,370	128,393	311,635	344,258	208,905	2,003,492
Oklahoma	53,741	27,982	43,457	83,027	74,054	707,918
Oregon	134,100	167,484	146,194	106,634	81,657	1,123,958
Pennsylvania	71,164	78,691	76,590	90,108	84,967	902,894
Rhode Island	2,293	18,978	3,572	3,546	9,461	63,483
South Carolina	54,382	74,623	41,154	28,847	37,233	441,972
South Dakota	81,231	67,539	90,079	168,573	103,018	888,898
Tennessee	34,781	49,974	113,809	133,814	157,515	813,290
Texas	248,719	302,412	267,066	315,432	254,645	3,186,190
Utah	10,930	15,881	14,167	11,705	11,138	133,825
Vermont	1,231	3,662	2,190	8,372	5,001	35,725
Virginia	35,575	51,532	115,747	73,601	42,518	478,713
Washington	182,158	259,248	236,909	164,823	135,550	1,827,717
West Virginia	6,890	11,757	5,375	6,608	6,079	59,180
Wisconsin	73,223	75,357	59,478	150,603	125,938	844,549
Wyoming	15,171	8,918	9,411	31,072	18,635	115,692
United States	3,685,002	5,219,595	7,736,866	8,485,369	7,481,209	63,553,905



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	164,357	132,766	166,210	176,240	160,428	161,464	163,842
Alaska	2,110	1,922	2,140	1,998	1,911	2,099	2,581
Arizona	192,239	100,486	207,739	125,939	181,610	164,352	103,553
Arkansas	263,241	171,978	182,170	184,237	181,427	262,308	208,046
California	1,103,807	844,959	1,004,255	1,061,598	1,319,848	1,246,063	1,207,981
Colorado	231,284	212,979	242,463	248,784	231,879	208,676	267,468
Connecticut	47,358	25,287	30,628	32,343	28,846	24,421	28,057
Delaware	38,656	40,665	35,952	38,316	39,126	39,897	36,644
Florida	589,116	530,934	562,613	687,479	634,311	388,130	280,058
Georgia	204,672	185,087	206,898	208,933	205,484	205,967	201,049
Hawaii	46,625	42,547	47,412	45,578	46,744	46,042	46,993
Idaho	144,832	125,116	141,614	143,732	146,314	123,534	124,485
Illinois	812,316	434,535	410,673	440,848	442,605	400,223	314,973
Indiana	316,115	237,276	227,598	237,009	248,709	227,187	268,086
Iowa	1,257,046	676,495	559,884	646,722	570,241	602,230	579,808
Kansas	515,672	377,435	417,769	428,946	476,949	448,192	567,897
Kentucky	241,924	116,843	130,214	126,564	105,737	100,043	331,106
Louisiana	112,141	55,724	51,466	60,218	62,621	70,335	80,515
Maine	34,923	35,519	38,260	40,330	36,604	27,193	28,430
Maryland	87,238	84,063	93,496	116,990	91,669	86,664	93,517
Massachusetts	26,088	20,014	25,152	28,622	25,815	24,860	26,267
Michigan	243,199	162,557	175,165	178,275	177,985	169,632	222,567
Minnesota	644,415	339,972	377,936	379,598	436,971	398,689	408,243
Mississippi	142,433	111,090	101,478	101,380	96,493	115,695	106,149
Missouri	384,340	241,004	271,155	253,950	219,446	240,531	221,999
Montana	126,471	95,884	96,075	78,438	73,490	59,407	50,871
Nebraska	917,475	496,474	435,655	505,460	531,736	450,093	452,184
Nevada	20,211	20,742	20,775	19,648	18,713	16,957	18,971
New Hampshire	8,916	8,323	9,152	9,059	8,339	7,243	7,183
New Jersey	30,378	28,491	37,088	46,436	45,341	57,683	71,385
New Mexico	77,581	62,029	98,635	88,804	93,630	85,605	92,222
New York	205,089	179,604	197,512	202,059	193,322	187,583	203,819
North Carolina	226,575	190,698	219,986	223,232	238,504	245,195	208,743
North Dakota	165,492	178,873	150,618	146,769	143,733	166,898	143,669
Ohio	295,321	206,007	235,938	254,711	234,946	230,135	270,209
Oklahoma	199,696	156,070	195,587	189,715	207,076	246,168	266,221
Oregon	124,232	101,385	116,362	103,828	97,818	122,328	198,078
Pennsylvania	283,968	253,373	279,380	275,776	276,220	257,921	249,535
Rhode Island	3,665	3,730	5,421	6,796	5,409	3,376	4,124
South Carolina	61,565	43,110	48,220	51,224	51,723	99,637	65,105
South Dakota	288,863	185,225	185,009	189,526	195,050	154,381	157,389
Tennessee	147,714	110,266	130,356	131,737	134,015	124,184	129,267
Texas	683,245	561,068	629,695	679,882	827,021	718,902	669,852
Utah	49,235	43,685	47,193	44,260	36,682	43,794	55,530
Vermont	35,754	32,827	35,118	33,404	33,978	30,852	33,934
Virginia	113,407	92,235	116,101	122,303	108,401	115,483	134,669
Washington	220,306	206,686	204,426	217,892	198,874	245,449	203,060
West Virginia	17,737	14,964	16,996	17,591	14,262	14,641	15,202
Wisconsin	482,427	347,201	377,856	379,556	397,602	385,835	416,816
Wyoming	41,946	41,088	42,761	49,306	31,841	19,149	23,282
United States	12,673,416	8,967,291	9,642,255	10,062,041	10,367,499	9,873,326	10,061,634

continued--



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	171,469	231,047	276,786	185,056	158,390	2,148,055
Alaska	3,092	2,714	2,841	3,025	3,001	29,434
Arizona	105,470	120,492	110,029	166,138	202,723	1,780,770
Arkansas	194,892	290,341	504,649	379,675	320,430	3,143,394
California	1,178,839	1,459,059	1,707,240	1,895,118	1,493,065	15,521,832
Colorado	253,466	293,502	342,949	343,834	314,162	3,191,446
Connecticut	27,416	35,268	28,919	29,008	28,282	365,833
Delaware	47,794	44,162	46,001	43,070	34,268	484,551
Florida	257,298	252,797	259,202	326,475	458,585	5,226,998
Georgia	268,848	436,346	472,902	288,263	202,438	3,086,887
Hawaii	47,323	46,606	48,666	46,915	47,051	558,502
Idaho	179,374	228,843	245,815	256,238	186,625	2,046,522
Illinois	314,623	494,366	871,266	757,602	480,447	6,174,477
Indiana	225,127	265,242	778,228	568,595	273,191	3,872,363
Iowa	574,006	470,624	876,764	1,189,825	776,624	8,780,269
Kansas	482,024	447,738	499,799	612,712	446,376	5,721,509
Kentucky	115,354	219,165	164,563	388,252	378,846	2,418,611
Louisiana	91,160	149,941	232,427	239,496	213,663	1,419,707
Maine	32,998	36,126	33,642	36,083	33,150	413,258
Maryland	86,665	98,310	103,495	102,894	82,798	1,127,799
Massachusetts	33,423	50,882	39,982	53,995	37,556	392,656
Michigan	186,053	204,987	248,352	298,590	236,522	2,503,884
Minnesota	450,931	421,844	602,960	787,296	560,410	5,809,265
Mississippi	105,849	237,626	362,395	272,681	225,758	1,979,027
Missouri	237,433	354,848	409,083	477,751	379,064	3,690,604
Montana	63,876	165,318	175,241	204,522	157,816	1,347,409
Nebraska	464,799	455,008	716,351	813,227	584,591	6,823,053
Nevada	25,883	19,638	25,479	17,880	18,283	243,180
New Hampshire	8,049	10,192	8,757	9,562	9,102	103,877
New Jersey	60,862	51,793	47,040	48,457	38,009	562,963
New Mexico	89,385	92,973	142,161	131,063	93,173	1,147,261
New York	230,334	264,658	231,217	218,736	212,567	2,526,500
North Carolina	380,921	644,756	500,664	320,782	315,134	3,715,190
North Dakota	152,724	269,000	239,644	301,292	249,390	2,308,102
Ohio	220,741	262,463	524,001	431,603	255,699	3,421,774
Oklahoma	271,955	249,181	273,106	277,099	220,345	2,752,219
Oregon	202,762	237,088	223,361	181,324	152,174	1,860,740
Pennsylvania	257,413	273,320	270,987	280,377	265,950	3,224,220
Rhode Island	3,258	19,894	4,549	4,625	10,458	75,305
South Carolina	109,778	147,134	93,113	77,510	83,036	931,155
South Dakota	172,111	248,730	356,680	384,890	204,794	2,722,648
Tennessee	132,444	167,543	219,970	232,221	272,978	1,932,695
Texas	798,471	1,091,079	765,279	836,987	825,001	9,086,482
Utah	51,148	59,129	59,976	58,373	47,078	596,083
Vermont	32,350	34,992	34,557	38,599	36,013	412,378
Virginia	132,014	186,965	255,439	173,710	141,452	1,692,179
Washington	279,935	329,868	316,007	223,439	195,482	2,841,424
West Virginia	19,282	27,985	23,150	21,389	17,738	220,937
Wisconsin	414,748	425,961	454,013	500,216	434,752	5,016,983
Wyoming	40,533	75,703	98,124	124,146	54,117	641,996
United States	10,286,703	12,703,247	15,327,821	15,660,616	12,468,557	138,094,406



Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	122,278	112,985	133,427	140,816	133,640	120,697	127,700
Alaska	864	815	896	887	932	907	910
Arizona	53,765	49,201	65,089	67,528	84,879	95,687	59,226
Arkansas	178,256	153,816	168,150	177,009	165,234	189,996	181,506
California	358,903	321,663	352,900	385,804	421,695	421,268	431,604
Colorado	153,033	162,772	193,152	204,549	184,948	169,671	186,910
Connecticut	17,831	15,995	17,136	15,452	15,836	15,766	16,034
Delaware	34,031	35,449	30,349	30,762	32,510	29,284	29,047
Florida	85,367	87,940	89,301	92,894	84,444	82,870	98,574
Georgia	161,751	155,190	156,941	157,766	161,692	139,866	151,816
Hawaii	7,271	7,045	7,531	7,259	7,678	7,435	7,060
Idaho	84,805	71,071	81,699	79,684	77,697	69,134	71,461
Illinois	181,889	150,870	183,854	217,371	225,565	195,621	187,028
Indiana	139,565	129,696	139,458	154,225	170,916	155,470	160,511
Iowa	469,110	392,355	437,769	444,663	443,005	449,147	424,179
Kansas	277,121	301,820	329,569	362,266	403,362	286,969	388,571
Kentucky	105,393	71,315	81,170	91,627	80,395	65,548	299,834
Louisiana	37,321	35,188	39,994	40,920	39,480	43,916	48,128
Maine	19,922	18,617	19,951	19,948	20,010	19,604	19,736
Maryland	67,073	66,062	62,173	62,479	64,260	58,707	57,748
Massachusetts	10,486	9,998	10,756	10,590	11,122	10,514	10,422
Michigan	113,262	98,745	102,266	104,859	113,708	109,913	111,860
Minnesota	275,579	265,651	307,213	307,349	325,318	295,981	302,700
Mississippi	84,876	77,894	85,404	85,919	85,413	82,122	89,913
Missouri	173,724	149,579	183,318	183,330	165,985	142,154	162,398
Montana	79,987	53,356	55,445	47,798	46,891	33,105	25,562
Nebraska	419,156	399,435	375,938	458,156	457,434	375,413	368,791
Nevada	14,099	15,103	14,089	14,386	15,909	13,217	11,116
New Hampshire	5,941	5,604	5,849	5,737	5,870	5,433	5,255
New Jersey	11,778	11,062	11,988	11,617	12,191	11,504	11,671
New Mexico	59,305	48,087	83,177	75,064	74,922	47,723	49,781
New York	156,193	140,989	152,846	150,052	150,999	144,534	143,748
North Carolina	169,554	156,026	181,468	173,440	179,380	162,196	164,865
North Dakota	66,895	72,312	62,163	61,068	52,205	38,892	34,725
Ohio	131,592	119,262	130,286	140,367	142,876	138,341	135,255
Oklahoma	154,575	121,934	155,710	155,753	163,766	146,176	193,510
Oregon	52,323	41,505	47,583	43,013	43,858	53,992	54,357
Pennsylvania	192,831	182,435	199,532	195,466	207,646	198,143	190,595
Rhode Island	984	932	1,001	980	1,035	985	999
South Carolina	38,074	33,554	37,800	39,657	36,996	34,969	35,515
South Dakota	199,202	157,238	148,982	157,483	148,134	120,721	116,424
Tennessee	86,701	72,079	97,387	92,270	102,831	82,897	97,814
Texas	475,475	425,504	506,031	508,275	599,178	508,298	480,340
Utah	36,525	33,544	39,016	37,236	31,394	34,343	42,144
Vermont	33,847	31,050	32,875	31,179	32,252	29,511	29,359
Virginia	88,980	75,782	98,098	106,679	94,240	92,240	98,894
Washington	83,103	76,031	80,459	83,558	85,247	83,688	80,700
West Virginia	12,487	11,517	14,467	15,710	13,296	11,873	11,956
Wisconsin	351,451	316,684	355,413	356,576	373,555	360,527	363,927
Wyoming	34,232	36,088	38,400	46,164	29,355	16,747	17,062
United States	6,168,766	5,578,845	6,205,469	6,453,640	6,621,184	6,003,715	6,389,241

continued--



Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	151,128	148,802	141,571	121,040	105,569	1,559,653
Alaska	923	872	907	865	907	10,685
Arizona	79,372	56,603	72,045	45,770	44,945	774,110
Arkansas	192,837	193,457	181,504	179,017	155,694	2,116,476
California	428,597	424,244	429,189	376,452	388,662	4,740,981
Colorado	163,742	212,940	260,752	218,419	210,216	2,321,104
Connecticut	16,426	16,108	15,516	16,541	17,139	195,780
Delaware	35,528	31,874	24,751	29,648	27,089	370,322
Florida	97,027	101,625	102,205	90,515	88,968	1,101,730
Georgia	165,661	154,076	152,090	146,035	123,169	1,826,053
Hawaii	7,283	7,243	7,585	7,340	7,243	87,973
Idaho	81,361	74,137	82,217	80,312	72,897	926,475
Illinois	186,312	190,235	197,847	175,054	170,199	2,261,845
Indiana	159,809	162,964	172,919	165,749	144,968	1,856,250
Iowa	458,929	428,385	426,426	435,390	461,058	5,270,416
Kansas	345,400	302,713	337,144	316,483	262,879	3,914,297
Kentucky	96,281	161,648	108,043	261,012	83,441	1,505,707
Louisiana	52,012	54,256	47,366	43,193	38,757	520,531
Maine	19,863	20,124	20,652	24,600	20,298	243,325
Maryland	64,964	60,599	54,214	58,990	56,941	734,210
Massachusetts	10,165	9,394	9,964	10,378	10,479	124,268
Michigan	108,930	106,051	111,766	98,108	105,711	1,285,179
Minnesota	318,845	313,322	329,937	319,855	282,902	3,644,652
Mississippi	91,704	100,219	94,781	83,154	78,751	1,040,150
Missouri	175,831	204,450	207,172	231,841	193,547	2,173,329
Montana	24,463	62,215	125,432	121,783	84,232	760,269
Nebraska	410,304	398,816	465,525	380,300	338,687	4,847,955
Nevada	16,360	13,223	18,062	10,766	11,063	167,393
New Hampshire	5,106	5,034	5,227	5,434	5,472	65,962
New Jersey	11,583	10,990	11,659	11,882	11,753	139,678
New Mexico	49,789	63,231	111,740	89,555	64,367	816,741
New York	145,167	150,645	158,316	152,603	154,101	1,800,193
North Carolina	176,421	187,971	179,376	191,641	158,719	2,081,057
North Dakota	44,296	58,881	75,060	104,865	88,346	759,708
Ohio	132,438	146,024	141,003	130,285	126,381	1,614,110
Oklahoma	209,108	214,806	206,266	184,656	146,142	2,052,402
Oregon	64,598	53,239	70,169	65,406	65,173	655,216
Pennsylvania	188,135	191,493	193,240	189,952	189,705	2,319,173
Rhode Island	977	928	991	1,094	1,013	11,919
South Carolina	38,878	43,736	45,781	41,550	34,456	460,966
South Dakota	128,983	156,557	212,051	212,940	150,981	1,909,696
Tennessee	98,353	102,076	106,150	86,063	82,169	1,106,790
Texas	547,872	549,362	514,955	505,174	438,600	6,059,064
Utah	39,920	41,583	45,964	45,974	34,828	462,471
Vermont	31,130	31,467	32,550	30,513	31,170	376,903
Virginia	102,630	121,713	168,296	106,476	90,001	1,244,029
Washington	80,889	79,017	84,812	83,766	80,582	981,852
West Virginia	13,498	16,804	18,820	16,170	12,361	168,959
Wisconsin	343,863	348,584	364,232	339,698	347,387	4,221,897
Wyoming	23,797	68,666	89,493	92,611	35,781	528,396
United States	6,437,488	6,653,402	7,033,733	6,736,918	5,935,899	76,218,300



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	42,079	19,781	32,783	35,424	26,788	40,767	36,142
Alaska	1,246	1,107	1,244	1,111	979	1,192	1,671
Arizona	138,474	51,285	142,650	58,411	96,731	68,665	44,327
Arkansas	84,985	18,162	14,020	7,228	16,193	72,312	26,540
California	744,904	523,296	651,355	675,794	898,153	824,795	776,377
Colorado	78,251	50,207	49,311	44,235	46,931	39,005	80,558
Connecticut	29,527	9,292	13,492	16,891	13,010	8,655	12,023
Delaware	4,625	5,216	5,603	7,554	6,616	10,613	7,597
Florida	503,749	442,994	473,312	594,585	549,867	305,260	181,484
Georgia	42,921	29,897	49,957	51,167	43,792	66,101	49,233
Hawaii	39,354	35,502	39,881	38,319	39,066	38,607	39,933
Idaho	60,027	54,045	59,915	64,048	68,617	54,400	53,024
Illinois	630,427	283,665	226,819	223,477	217,040	204,602	127,945
Indiana	176,550	107,580	88,140	82,784	77,793	71,717	107,575
Iowa	787,936	284,140	122,115	202,059	127,236	153,083	155,629
Kansas	238,551	75,615	88,200	66,680	73,587	161,223	179,326
Kentucky	136,531	45,528	49,044	34,937	25,342	34,495	31,272
Louisiana	74,820	20,536	11,472	19,298	23,141	26,419	32,387
Maine	15,001	16,902	18,309	20,382	16,594	7,589	8,694
Maryland	20,165	18,001	31,323	54,511	27,409	27,957	35,769
Massachusetts	15,602	10,016	14,396	18,032	14,693	14,346	15,845
Michigan	129,937	63,812	72,899	73,416	64,277	59,719	110,707
Minnesota	368,836	74,321	70,723	72,249	111,653	102,708	105,543
Mississippi	57,557	33,196	16,074	15,461	11,080	33,573	16,236
Missouri	210,616	91,425	87,837	70,620	53,461	98,377	59,601
Montana	46,484	42,528	40,630	30,640	26,599	26,302	25,309
Nebraska	498,319	97,039	59,717	47,304	74,302	74,680	83,393
Nevada	6,112	5,639	6,686	5,262	2,804	3,740	7,855
New Hampshire	2,975	2,719	3,303	3,322	2,469	1,810	1,928
New Jersey	18,600	17,429	25,100	34,819	33,150	46,179	59,714
New Mexico	18,276	13,942	15,458	13,740	18,708	37,882	42,441
New York	48,896	38,615	44,666	52,007	42,323	43,049	60,071
North Carolina	57,021	34,672	38,518	49,792	59,124	82,999	43,878
North Dakota	98,597	106,561	88,455	85,701	91,528	128,006	108,944
Ohio	163,729	86,745	105,652	114,344	92,070	91,794	134,954
Oklahoma	45,121	34,136	39,877	33,962	43,310	99,992	72,711
Oregon	71,909	59,880	68,779	60,815	53,960	68,336	143,721
Pennsylvania	91,137	70,938	79,848	80,310	68,574	59,778	58,940
Rhode Island	2,681	2,798	4,420	5,816	4,374	2,391	3,125
South Carolina	23,491	9,556	10,420	11,567	14,727	64,668	29,590
South Dakota	89,661	27,987	36,027	32,043	46,916	33,660	40,965
Tennessee	61,013	38,187	32,969	39,467	31,184	41,287	31,453
Texas	207,770	135,564	123,664	171,607	227,843	210,604	189,512
Utah	12,710	10,141	8,177	7,024	5,288	9,451	13,386
Vermont	1,907	1,777	2,243	2,225	1,726	1,341	4,575
Virginia	24,427	16,453	18,003	15,624	14,161	23,243	35,775
Washington	137,203	130,655	123,967	134,334	113,627	161,761	122,360
West Virginia	5,250	3,447	2,529	1,881	966	2,768	3,246
Wisconsin	130,976	30,517	22,443	22,980	24,047	25,308	52,889
Wyoming	7,714	5,000	4,361	3,142	2,486	2,402	6,220
United States	6,504,650	3,388,446	3,436,786	3,608,401	3,746,315	3,869,611	3,672,393

continued--



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	20,341	82,245	135,215	64,016	52,821	588,402
Alaska	2,169	1,842	1,934	2,160	2,094	18,749
Arizona	26,098	63,889	37,984	120,368	157,778	1,006,660
Arkansas	2,055	96,884	323,145	200,658	164,736	1,026,918
California	750,242	1,034,815	1,278,051	1,518,666	1,104,403	10,780,851
Colorado	89,724	80,562	82,197	125,415	103,946	870,342
Connecticut	10,990	19,160	13,403	12,467	11,143	170,053
Delaware	12,266	12,288	21,250	13,422	7,179	114,229
Florida	160,271	151,172	156,997	235,960	369,617	4,125,268
Georgia	103,187	282,270	320,812	142,228	79,269	1,260,834
Hawaii	40,040	39,363	41,081	39,575	39,808	470,529
Idaho	98,013	154,706	163,598	175,926	113,728	1,120,047
Illinois	128,311	304,131	673,419	582,548	310,248	3,912,632
Indiana	65,318	102,278	605,309	402,846	128,223	2,016,113
Iowa	115,077	42,239	450,338	754,435	315,566	3,509,853
Kansas	136,624	145,025	162,655	296,229	183,497	1,807,212
Kentucky	19,073	57,517	56,520	127,240	295,405	912,904
Louisiana	39,148	95,685	185,061	196,303	174,906	899,176
Maine	13,135	16,002	12,990	11,483	12,852	169,933
Maryland	21,701	37,711	49,281	43,904	25,857	393,589
Massachusetts	23,258	41,488	30,018	43,617	27,077	268,388
Michigan	77,123	98,936	136,586	200,482	130,811	1,218,705
Minnesota	132,086	108,522	273,023	467,441	277,508	2,164,613
Mississippi	14,145	137,407	267,614	189,527	147,007	938,877
Missouri	61,602	150,398	201,911	245,910	185,517	1,517,275
Montana	39,413	103,103	49,809	82,739	73,584	587,140
Nebraska	54,495	56,192	250,826	432,927	245,904	1,975,098
Nevada	9,523	6,415	7,417	7,114	7,220	75,787
New Hampshire	2,943	5,158	3,530	4,128	3,630	37,915
New Jersey	49,279	40,803	35,381	36,575	26,256	423,285
New Mexico	39,596	29,742	30,421	41,508	28,806	330,520
New York	85,167	114,013	72,901	66,133	58,466	726,307
North Carolina	204,500	456,785	321,288	129,141	156,415	1,634,133
North Dakota	108,428	210,119	164,584	196,427	161,044	1,548,394
Ohio	88,303	116,439	382,998	301,318	129,318	1,807,664
Oklahoma	62,847	34,375	66,840	92,443	74,203	699,817
Oregon	138,164	183,849	153,192	115,918	87,001	1,205,524
Pennsylvania	69,278	81,827	77,747	90,425	76,245	905,047
Rhode Island	2,281	18,966	3,558	3,531	9,445	63,386
South Carolina	70,900	103,398	47,332	35,960	48,580	470,189
South Dakota	43,128	92,173	144,629	171,950	53,813	812,952
Tennessee	34,091	65,467	113,820	146,158	190,809	825,905
Texas	250,599	541,717	250,324	331,813	386,401	3,027,418
Utah	11,228	17,546	14,012	12,399	12,250	133,612
Vermont	1,220	3,525	2,007	8,086	4,843	35,475
Virginia	29,384	65,252	87,143	67,234	51,451	448,150
Washington	199,046	250,851	231,195	139,673	114,900	1,859,572
West Virginia	5,784	11,181	4,330	5,219	5,377	51,978
Wisconsin	70,885	77,377	89,781	160,518	87,365	795,086
Wyoming	16,736	7,037	8,631	31,535	18,336	113,600
United States	3,849,215	6,049,845	8,294,088	8,923,698	6,532,658	61,876,106



Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1985-87 1/

State	1985			1986			1987		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama	9,785	5,646	15,431	9,120	5,646	14,766	13,781	3,755	17,536
Alaska	970	71	1,041	1,117	71	1,188	825	51	876
Arizona	4,996	889	5,885	3,716	889	4,605	5,945	644	6,589
Arkansas	8,669	5,542	14,211	7,432	5,542	12,974	9,945	3,755	13,700
California	18,372	8,261	26,633	23,682	8,261	31,943	23,111	5,901	29,012
Colorado	19,108	2,792	21,900	7,495	2,792	10,287	10,143	2,054	12,197
Connecticut	1,621	397	2,018	1,642	397	2,039	1,897	284	2,181
Delaware	1,380	366	1,746	1,447	366	1,813	1,675	238	1,913
Florida	6,083	4,078	10,161	5,030	4,078	9,108	4,206	2,989	7,195
Georgia	5,931	5,228	11,159	6,070	5,228	11,298	5,770	3,679	9,449
Hawaii	3,094	481	3,575	3,060	481	3,541	2,597	322	2,919
Idaho	12,553	2,572	15,125	13,294	2,572	15,866	10,432	1,763	12,195
Illinois	27,588	9,411	36,999	22,772	9,411	32,183	23,575	6,438	30,013
Indiana	14,672	8,470	23,142	19,151	8,470	27,621	21,701	5,518	27,219
Iowa	28,028	11,607	39,635	22,682	11,607	34,289	25,086	8,200	33,286
Kansas	15,598	7,529	23,127	16,254	7,529	23,783	14,322	5,365	19,687
Kentucky	24,645	10,456	35,101	23,964	10,456	34,420	23,485	7,587	31,072
Louisiana	8,069	3,712	11,781	7,453	3,712	11,165	8,750	2,759	11,509
Maine	3,168	816	3,984	3,277	816	4,093	3,628	598	4,226
Maryland	5,086	1,882	6,968	4,809	1,882	6,691	5,989	1,303	7,292
Massachusetts	1,796	627	2,423	1,721	627	2,348	2,083	460	2,543
Michigan	17,764	6,588	24,352	16,390	6,588	22,978	15,787	4,445	20,232
Minnesota	30,249	10,038	40,287	30,116	10,038	40,154	27,670	7,051	34,721
Mississippi	10,284	5,019	15,303	10,506	5,019	15,525	11,116	3,449	14,565
Missouri	27,145	12,025	39,170	25,804	12,025	37,829	29,536	8,737	38,273
Montana	13,123	2,468	15,591	10,512	2,468	12,980	10,786	1,786	12,572
Nebraska	15,469	6,169	21,638	13,622	6,169	19,791	15,720	4,292	20,012
Nevada	2,772	261	3,033	2,845	261	3,106	3,291	184	3,475
New Hampshire	1,505	356	1,861	1,483	356	1,839	1,564	245	1,809
New Jersey	3,372	910	4,282	3,215	910	4,125	1,825	582	2,407
New Mexico	8,329	1,443	9,772	7,826	1,443	9,269	7,858	1,035	8,893
New York	18,722	4,705	23,427	17,444	4,705	22,149	18,448	3,104	21,552
North Carolina	23,244	7,947	31,191	22,749	7,947	30,696	22,900	5,518	28,418
North Dakota	9,827	3,555	13,382	8,604	3,555	12,159	9,804	2,491	12,295
Ohio	21,238	9,306	30,544	20,887	9,306	30,193	24,979	6,438	31,417
Oklahoma	23,514	7,424	30,938	25,233	7,424	32,657	29,221	5,365	34,586
Oregon	24,737	3,817	28,554	19,243	3,817	23,060	23,373	2,836	26,209
Pennsylvania	27,420	6,065	33,485	26,706	6,065	32,771	30,454	4,330	34,784
Rhode Island	479	78	557	485	78	563	636	57	693
South Carolina	8,997	2,876	11,873	8,912	2,876	11,788	10,317	1,993	12,310
South Dakota	12,586	3,869	16,455	11,831	3,869	15,700	13,407	2,682	16,089
Tennessee	23,078	10,247	33,325	22,209	10,247	32,456	22,951	7,357	30,308
Texas	34,027	19,240	53,267	33,893	19,240	53,133	34,051	12,262	46,313
Utah	6,228	1,453	7,681	6,662	1,453	8,115	6,543	1,042	7,585
Vermont	5,032	732	5,764	4,664	732	5,396	5,398	552	5,950
Virginia	11,655	5,751	17,406	12,206	5,751	17,957	14,544	3,832	18,376
Washington	27,585	3,973	31,558	27,102	3,973	31,075	27,792	2,836	30,628
West Virginia	8,016	2,123	10,139	10,136	2,123	12,259	8,218	1,609	9,827
Wisconsin	46,866	8,679	55,545	39,409	8,679	48,088	36,217	6,131	42,348
Wyoming	3,516	941	4,457	3,406	941	4,347	3,960	667	4,627
United States:	687,991	238,891	926,882	649,288	238,891	888,179	687,312	166,571	853,883

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.



Table 22--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-87 1/

State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	-10,010	-18,147	75,192	-14,118	-21,616
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	-21,870	-62,058	89,682	-13,733	-22,754
Arkansas	-63,662	7,613	404,465	84,470	-184,300
California	-144,716	46,560	188,486	121,623	-117,014
Colorado	14,481	-21,772	178,397	84,653	29,391
Connecticut	21	-9	107	24	51
Delaware	-1,433	1,304	4,628	1,947	-897
Florida	-2,497	-365	2,822	2,042	-1,982
Georgia	-37,593	-4,067	72,051	-2,778	1,773
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	30,790	24,550	77,076	41,891	7,055
Illinois	-200,255	-92,123	1,578,378	1,230,834	267,576
Indiana	-122,333	-19,780	607,222	421,978	71,607
Iowa	-141,956	-116,525	1,610,732	1,800,007	461,426
Kansas	202,837	-95,416	798,722	481,488	-30,343
Kentucky	-26,417	1,035	103,868	54,288	10,600
Louisiana	-30,066	-24,442	124,718	62,823	-64,664
Maine	68	-423	271	636	-408
Maryland	-3,922	2,223	32,123	-3,915	-4,137
Massachusetts	0	6	-1	-2	26
Michigan	-40,476	-23,663	196,920	185,822	-24,515
Minnesota	-196,751	28,942	1,025,783	1,004,147	37,369
Mississippi	-78,539	-42,077	288,260	-24,875	-73,254
Missouri	-129,489	5,616	377,357	292,281	73,169
Montana	52,434	-12,280	4,427	96,362	2,907
Nebraska	16,775	-192,232	923,333	1,064,992	198,538
Nevada	-939	-235	517	-215	-427
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	-1,171	-1,025	4,009	2,154	98
New Mexico	-750	-7,361	47,873	12,975	1,210
New York	-4,779	-11,812	29,408	26,858	7,937
North Carolina	-21,733	-788	77,776	47,604	-11,891
North Dakota	140,429	12,443	517,404	169,847	-135,675
Ohio	-90,293	15,357	409,808	228,824	-22,788
Oklahoma	114,798	-56,628	312,434	99,167	-48,998
Oregon	31,316	32,475	46,580	-3,264	-6,230
Pennsylvania	-10,113	-5,114	22,759	13,510	-2,629
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	-21,408	602	35,246	-2,572	-3,339
South Dakota	49,949	26,594	263,806	233,095	-7,047
Tennessee	-40,381	-5,334	110,271	69,165	-23,901
Texas	844	-237,826	857,549	221,109	-226,060
Utah	1,213	-460	4,882	2,926	2,118
Vermont	-18	0	10	20	-20
Virginia	-8,436	1,529	30,629	764	758
Washington	84,985	92,658	140,209	16,675	-12,438
West Virginia	-856	-640	2,590	129	181
Wisconsin	-37,710	-64,006	131,323	193,096	44,388
Wyoming	1,113	1,290	4,306	4,917	-29
United States	-748,519	-815,811	11,814,408	8,309,671	170,822

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.



Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-87 1/

State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	51,029	5,600	2,072	11,747	3,726
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	9,940	10,570	2,149	3,071	1,929
Arkansas	54,022	64,445	169,976	152,614	38,700
California	15,350	90,908	34,047	44,955	3,612
Colorado	59,093	24,952	34,617	130,231	42,190
Connecticut	0	0	0	56	72
Delaware	326	0	189	3,082	581
Florida	1,412	947	278	1,072	557
Georgia	17,384	7,630	5,578	27,805	14,199
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	28,270	23,625	34,772	47,566	21,488
Illinois	383,985	26,851	144,277	897,989	490,638
Indiana	139,077	14,313	61,180	311,064	246,027
Iowa	605,416	22,928	417,208	809,404	1,044,353
Kansas	342,153	256,177	230,450	822,359	299,289
Kentucky	6,779	2,850	6,513	54,330	37,666
Louisiana	37,466	14,278	27,711	35,149	7,840
Maine	553	165	211	165	30
Maryland	500	83	408	11,343	3,542
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	3
Michigan	87,410	11,654	25,358	98,745	87,020
Minnesota	269,269	31,895	369,275	541,958	394,187
Mississippi	47,939	16,680	17,747	100,236	12,547
Missouri	77,149	44,910	60,332	225,445	171,986
Montana	43,802	35,955	35,405	35,801	32,607
Nebraska	612,277	61,631	212,938	603,851	440,320
Nevada	594	402	1	274	2
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	169	149	105	600	3,036
New Mexico	21,635	5,507	6,272	25,216	9,069
New York	7,779	8,581	5,406	7,425	21,946
North Carolina	10,133	6,212	4,368	45,873	31,368
North Dakota	131,786	46,361	159,495	275,096	148,996
Ohio	49,252	16,688	50,052	215,110	134,161
Oklahoma	94,045	136,617	87,100	340,806	68,208
Oregon	9,514	13,927	12,440	31,111	10,924
Pennsylvania	2,083	909	1,153	5,901	11,369
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	6,657	1,801	2,268	17,049	5,058
South Dakota	72,904	41,973	105,105	129,559	116,215
Tennessee	19,767	5,224	8,475	36,765	29,513
Texas	391,253	226,959	210,283	440,300	150,551
Utah	1,358	1,279	1,370	2,377	1,966
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	3,280	1,322	2,481	14,956	9,116
Washington	88,175	42,489	67,849	109,413	31,723
West Virginia	103	32	125	1,419	249
Wisconsin	76,014	5,471	24,337	43,888	56,636
Wyoming	1,876	2,226	2,181	3,704	2,099
United States	3,878,978	1,333,176	2,643,557	6,716,880	4,237,314

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.



Table 24--Government payments, by program and State, 1984

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- laneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	269	6,022	0	10,362	5	4,549	35,845	57,052
Alaska	14	0	0	0	16	150	1	181
Arizona	702	3,311	0	11,655	1,792	6,256	94,669	118,385
Arkansas	913	20,264	82,229	12,187	36	3,104	90,834	209,567
California	2,688	19,040	29,016	27,023	9,717	7,717	240,058	335,259
Colorado	4,888	63,878	0	0	6,661	5,661	72,504	153,592
Connecticut	6	0	0	0	32	366	2,410	2,814
Delaware	104	110	0	0	2	245	4,740	5,201
Florida	113	937	146	276	28	2,989	36,239	40,728
Georgia	1,279	18,142	0	3,556	14	4,450	51,845	79,286
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	607	0	607
Idaho	7,083	73,764	0	0	4,544	3,130	43,943	132,464
Illinois	35,407	21,291	0	0	862	6,238	479,443	543,241
Indiana	16,405	9,797	0	0	410	4,070	278,164	308,846
Iowa	70,408	858	0	0	2,742	7,360	661,395	742,763
Kansas	17,178	304,457	0	0	1,671	5,828	244,744	573,878
Kentucky	3,014	5,478	0	0	126	4,244	83,808	96,670
Louisiana	141	3,057	35,151	16,100	35	3,167	63,813	121,464
Maine	90	3	0	0	97	1,705	2,444	4,339
Maryland	517	593	0	0	98	753	21,812	23,773
Massachusetts	3	0	0	0	56	490	2,557	3,106
Michigan	13,533	11,401	0	0	611	3,947	138,177	167,669
Minnesota	34,783	81,783	0	0	1,954	6,075	405,313	529,908
Mississippi	193	9,695	11,188	30,698	23	4,386	108,295	164,478
Missouri	8,376	46,597	4,018	4,823	743	7,476	152,593	224,626
Montana	12,284	161,017	0	0	8,540	5,098	52,670	239,609
Nebraska	32,994	63,557	0	0	1,506	6,044	428,880	532,981
Nevada	32	671	0	0	1,144	1,083	1,559	4,489
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	52	496	1,142	1,690
New Jersey	209	438	0	0	39	555	6,062	7,303
New Mexico	740	13,557	0	1,996	5,275	2,571	25,044	49,183
New York	2,971	3,056	0	0	334	4,237	53,092	63,690
North Carolina	1,285	4,197	0	1,640	40	3,972	60,750	71,884
North Dakota	21,307	278,479	0	0	1,937	4,543	156,979	463,245
Ohio	14,798	15,561	0	0	1,345	3,512	196,988	232,204
Oklahoma	727	172,874	3	9,344	661	7,106	118,664	309,379
Oregon	899	43,898	0	0	3,627	3,434	24,242	76,100
Pennsylvania	918	717	0	0	519	3,678	74,826	80,658
Rhode Island	2	0	0	0	16	88	99	205
South Carolina	830	7,828	0	3,662	2	2,399	30,443	45,164
South Dakota	8,236	71,678	0	0	8,910	3,126	139,398	231,348
Tennessee	1,155	9,747	10	8,288	33	4,450	52,878	76,561
Texas	24,044	121,867	30,022	133,039	29,706	19,312	424,451	782,441
Utah	460	6,203	0	0	6,306	5,055	10,002	28,026
Vermont	11	1	0	0	80	1,089	7,269	8,450
Virginia	672	2,305	0	9	718	2,622	39,663	45,989
Washington	5,735	110,197	0	0	557	4,057	50,456	171,002
West Virginia	92	18	0	0	582	1,273	3,842	5,807
Wisconsin	18,079	1,240	0	0	737	4,288	213,470	237,814
Wyoming	152	5,567	0	0	12,637	2,407	4,488	25,251
United States	366,739	1,795,151	191,783	274,658	117,578	191,458	5,493,003	8,430,370

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Dairy Indemnity, Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, and Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service Indemnity.



Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1985

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 1/	Miscellaneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	1,073	5,723	0	43,384	11	5,250	4,923	60,364
Alaska	158	0	0	0	1	150	0	309
Arizona	1,406	2,861	0	81,953	1,587	2,124	5,361	95,292
Arkansas	2,984	22,102	232,767	60,806	55	3,506	6,501	328,721
California	5,925	21,711	121,362	99,972	8,091	5,325	39,131	301,517
Colorado	35,366	76,074	0	0	5,644	7,198	17,544	141,826
Connecticut	52	117	0	0	21	275	1,763	2,228
Delaware	2,575	90	0	0	3	170	378	3,216
Florida	812	1,307	277	2,231	18	3,071	22,412	30,128
Georgia	9,136	23,991	0	22,991	27	4,465	10,553	71,163
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	662
Idaho	15,904	76,712	0	0	3,801	3,247	21,846	121,510
Illinois	431,715	26,694	1	4	835	6,143	26,100	491,492
Indiana	187,643	14,337	0	0	448	4,017	11,855	218,300
Iowa	612,940	948	0	0	2,273	7,698	67,277	691,136
Kansas	111,859	318,853	0	2	1,263	5,670	44,504	482,151
Kentucky	22,113	5,973	0	0	124	4,410	14,465	47,085
Louisiana	894	3,266	90,161	78,276	29	3,067	6,313	182,006
Maine	212	2	0	0	87	1,906	1,397	3,604
Maryland	10,936	829	0	0	105	803	2,940	15,613
Massachusetts	7	1	0	0	47	488	1,841	2,384
Michigan	79,661	14,840	0	0	624	3,687	17,809	116,621
Minnesota	268,661	103,697	0	0	1,391	5,683	100,634	480,066
Mississippi	965	9,065	38,007	146,374	22	4,989	6,032	205,454
Missouri	78,039	44,466	15,807	20,683	706	8,265	19,703	187,669
Montana	28,809	148,785	0	0	6,089	4,691	32,502	220,876
Nebraska	373,368	72,244	0	1	1,178	7,112	64,466	518,369
Nevada	158	791	0	3	819	1,278	804	3,853
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	51	440	850	1,341
New Jersey	1,893	534	0	0	38	516	973	3,954
New Mexico	8,424	13,388	0	11,244	4,530	2,679	4,376	44,641
New York	17,278	3,499	0	0	339	4,521	17,480	43,117
North Carolina	19,037	5,310	0	9,631	47	3,653	4,903	42,581
North Dakota	78,914	314,187	0	0	1,638	4,892	84,021	483,652
Ohio	110,066	20,049	0	0	1,280	3,567	14,730	149,692
Oklahoma	5,738	188,330	44	28,047	597	5,593	21,128	249,477
Oregon	2,678	48,311	0	0	3,024	3,692	13,696	71,401
Pennsylvania	11,402	1,102	0	0	550	4,170	11,385	28,609
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	15	62	56	134
South Carolina	5,681	9,277	0	14,364	5	2,270	2,957	34,554
South Dakota	96,468	89,621	0	0	5,457	3,895	36,547	231,988
Tennessee	6,316	9,354	38	30,265	38	4,400	11,328	61,739
Texas	97,376	124,401	78,770	455,962	27,416	18,344	45,810	848,079
Utah	1,907	6,269	0	0	5,630	4,254	5,494	23,554
Vermont	59	2	0	0	77	956	5,275	6,369
Virginia	10,755	3,083	0	51	788	2,906	6,345	23,928
Washington	11,339	109,408	0	0	538	4,402	29,379	155,066
West Virginia	959	26	0	0	515	1,498	1,316	4,314
Wisconsin	89,859	1,642	0	0	524	4,616	55,581	152,222
Wyoming	1,031	6,349	0	0	9,200	2,154	1,393	20,127
United States	2,860,552	1,949,621	577,234	1,106,244	97,596	188,830	924,077	7,704,154

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Farm Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.



Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1986

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- laneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,545	8,831	0	42,828	9	7,171	13,777	79,161
Alaska	222	1	0	0	12	556	0	791
Arizona	2,606	4,290	0	65,948	2,096	1,385	7,239	83,564
Arkansas	11,246	48,231	178,576	59,796	56	3,826	12,598	314,329
California	17,324	43,441	82,272	119,602	9,476	4,990	110,756	387,861
Colorado	63,813	109,432	0	0	6,057	20,808	34,522	234,632
Connecticut	583	0	0	0	44	237	3,049	3,913
Delaware	5,916	468	0	0	3	180	404	6,971
Florida	3,875	1,744	2,801	2,801	19	2,966	14,319	26,119
Georgia	30,625	33,003	0	26,981	28	5,104	20,366	116,107
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	6	419	6,356	6,781
Idaho	31,942	145,555	0	0	3,873	9,043	32,816	223,229
Illinois	747,916	60,480	0	0	831	7,239	66,053	882,519
Indiana	357,242	29,004	0	0	485	3,307	21,237	411,275
Iowa	1,026,192	1,768	0	0	2,317	9,680	121,224	1,161,181
Kansas	216,997	609,439	0	0	1,300	9,575	33,449	870,760
Kentucky	57,099	11,937	0	0	140	7,281	12,647	89,104
Louisiana	3,658	4,792	65,960	77,383	49	2,760	5,256	159,858
Maine	1,161	4	0	0	124	2,039	3,475	6,803
Maryland	21,371	1,842	0	0	121	873	7,994	32,201
Massachusetts	360	0	0	0	61	388	4,934	5,743
Michigan	151,624	24,579	0	0	657	2,929	41,121	220,910
Minnesota	452,814	196,169	0	0	1,458	11,494	140,417	802,352
Mississippi	5,150	13,129	28,815	128,932	24	7,052	9,451	192,553
Missouri	159,560	63,785	12,617	21,654	602	11,786	27,487	297,491
Montana	45,080	269,830	0	0	7,396	6,143	16,001	344,450
Nebraska	596,020	138,571	0	0	1,198	8,882	113,741	858,412
Nevada	474	1,227	0	0	801	922	28	3,452
New Hampshire	164	0	0	0	46	380	2,274	2,864
New Jersey	4,410	769	0	0	45	303	968	6,495
New Mexico	14,982	22,326	0	9,588	5,438	8,114	11,332	71,780
New York	40,100	6,094	0	0	389	3,110	26,997	76,690
North Carolina	50,357	9,996	0	10,076	57	3,938	15,855	90,279
North Dakota	115,067	511,090	0	0	1,743	5,309	66,971	700,180
Ohio	205,692	43,782	0	0	1,388	3,020	15,090	268,972
Oklahoma	12,930	328,592	87	28,175	578	7,012	15,651	393,025
Oregon	6,176	94,281	0	0	3,234	6,472	17,484	127,647
Pennsylvania	27,440	1,985	0	0	579	2,910	11,660	44,574
Rhode Island	9	0	0	0	18	40	401	468
South Carolina	17,347	13,738	0	14,132	2	3,107	6,119	54,445
South Dakota	178,676	157,316	0	147	6,695	4,179	35,842	382,855
Tennessee	23,279	16,188	40	34,112	52	7,829	16,931	98,431
Texas	181,233	225,158	54,007	400,142	33,956	21,301	62,596	978,393
Utah	4,996	11,716	0	0	5,957	4,160	9,144	35,973
Vermont	621	4	0	0	106	1,720	9,898	12,349
Virginia	23,767	7,046	0	95	879	2,597	8,185	42,569
Washington	23,701	212,432	0	0	627	9,304	52,656	298,720
West Virginia	2,580	97	0	0	531	3,616	1,544	8,368
Wisconsin	203,115	3,868	0	0	584	4,287	54,570	266,424
Wyoming	3,981	11,691	0	0	9,775	1,954	1,927	29,328
United States	5,158,038	3,499,721	422,769	1,042,392	111,922	253,697	1,324,812	11,813,351

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.



Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1987

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- laneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	17,663	10,801	0	45,542	15	23,949	27,258	125,228
Alaska	79	1	0	0	2	2,288	8	2,378
Arizona	5,028	6,185	0	78,973	2,588	1,574	2,990	97,338
Arkansas	25,465	61,550	198,560	70,376	80	10,549	31,064	397,644
California	36,397	60,250	87,589	168,103	8,295	10,866	90,511	462,011
Colorado	110,018	124,754	0	0	7,625	76,647	22,947	341,991
Connecticut	1,375	0	0	0	34	339	2,769	4,517
Delaware	9,369	608	0	0	3	173	2,023	12,176
Florida	8,602	1,695	295	3,003	34	6,261	22,642	42,532
Georgia	65,701	35,932	0	33,529	40	21,962	88,020	245,184
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	12	315	50	377
Idaho	54,861	110,569	0	0	3,883	31,757	33,303	234,373
Illinois	1,278,675	56,291	0	0	937	49,457	92,280	1,477,640
Indiana	585,722	31,947	0	0	473	26,454	25,648	670,244
Iowa	1,553,432	1,368	0	0	2,709	245,362	184,814	1,987,685
Kansas	368,079	484,080	0	0	1,437	76,921	35,803	966,320
Kentucky	112,187	16,539	0	1	152	35,644	13,815	178,338
Louisiana	11,022	8,988	72,933	85,800	53	6,001	24,502	209,299
Maine	1,514	8	0	0	99	3,387	3,102	8,110
Maryland	36,071	2,845	0	0	138	1,347	8,562	48,963
Massachusetts	724	0	0	0	64	429	3,616	4,833
Michigan	247,473	31,655	0	0	1,054	12,945	98,016	391,143
Minnesota	731,685	151,501	0	0	1,492	131,170	177,997	1,193,845
Mississippi	12,418	21,601	36,758	159,413	24	26,322	46,002	302,538
Missouri	259,792	60,037	13,494	22,903	768	99,256	33,550	489,800
Montana	78,302	196,015	0	0	7,250	51,817	18,946	352,330
Nebraska	921,936	107,856	0	0	1,238	91,356	152,457	1,274,843
Nevada	834	1,032	0	0	964	651	406	3,887
New Hampshire	407	2	0	0	42	522	1,835	2,808
New Jersey	8,198	940	0	0	44	580	1,624	11,386
New Mexico	23,261	13,734	0	10,541	6,778	25,305	13,727	93,346
New York	65,327	7,241	0	0	382	7,223	29,131	109,304
North Carolina	108,375	16,612	0	10,933	78	9,025	45,149	190,172
North Dakota	196,228	409,187	0	0	1,693	43,372	69,303	719,783
Ohio	349,922	42,834	0	0	1,439	18,366	19,316	431,877
Oklahoma	22,458	240,986	120	33,088	1,081	36,805	28,231	362,769
Oregon	13,080	70,062	0	0	3,645	26,911	13,740	127,438
Pennsylvania	48,251	2,581	0	0	744	6,584	13,606	71,766
Rhode Island	12	0	0	0	23	58	26	119
South Carolina	36,304	15,444	0	14,757	4	10,967	36,610	114,086
South Dakota	289,178	127,075	0	0	5,754	31,846	50,974	504,827
Tennessee	47,385	16,326	27	38,556	71	28,339	26,041	156,745
Texas	331,432	184,834	65,077	428,661	60,654	135,024	235,493	1,441,175
Utah	8,617	8,509	0	0	6,773	11,577	9,037	44,513
Vermont	1,230	7	0	0	117	1,004	4,709	7,067
Virginia	42,062	8,648	0	119	1,162	4,933	30,361	87,285
Washington	45,016	168,186	0	0	582	41,523	36,863	292,170
West Virginia	4,649	137	0	0	586	1,832	3,380	10,584
Wisconsin	306,892	4,439	0	0	553	36,516	57,569	405,969
Wyoming	7,285	9,374	0	0	10,056	7,416	1,845	35,976
United States	8,489,993	2,931,266	474,853	1,204,298	143,724	1,530,927	1,971,671	16,746,732

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, and Colorado River Salinity.



Table 28--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1983-87 1/

State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Million dollars					
Alabama	1,860.2	1,857.2	1,756.0	1,606.0	1,621.2
Alaska	22.0	22.1	21.1	18.9	20.8
Arizona	1,501.2	1,529.7	1,445.1	1,303.5	1,429.2
Arkansas	2,885.8	2,950.1	2,758.9	2,467.2	2,592.6
California	11,536.6	11,784.7	11,202.8	10,527.4	10,808.9
Colorado	3,199.1	3,231.6	3,097.7	2,940.7	3,160.1
Connecticut	283.1	276.6	269.4	259.7	246.5
Delaware	398.7	416.9	407.0	379.5	369.4
Florida	3,189.9	3,109.5	3,086.2	2,909.6	3,029.5
Georgia	2,944.2	2,922.4	2,703.5	2,423.9	2,404.7
Hawaii	429.0	418.4	420.4	402.0	404.5
Idaho	2,191.2	2,135.3	2,034.6	1,828.3	1,865.0
Illinois	6,733.4	7,412.8	7,150.9	6,211.2	5,999.4
Indiana	4,378.1	4,633.2	4,287.3	3,771.6	3,770.3
Iowa	8,962.4	9,531.9	8,780.0	8,023.4	8,114.2
Kansas	6,102.4	6,184.1	5,695.8	5,341.1	5,479.3
Kentucky	2,274.3	2,419.2	2,187.9	1,975.8	1,921.6
Louisiana	1,734.1	1,708.6	1,557.1	1,415.6	1,372.5
Maine	427.9	406.4	378.6	363.2	358.9
Maryland	1,064.7	1,091.9	1,042.5	920.5	904.8
Massachusetts	287.3	280.8	277.6	265.6	261.3
Michigan	2,928.8	2,916.4	2,766.6	2,470.9	2,405.9
Minnesota	6,328.0	6,418.8	5,891.3	5,289.1	5,263.1
Mississippi	2,121.0	2,131.2	1,953.4	1,704.3	1,745.6
Missouri	3,970.6	3,916.4	3,721.0	3,308.6	3,295.8
Montana	1,770.5	1,659.8	1,470.3	1,441.4	1,448.6
Nebraska	6,857.8	6,997.5	6,712.2	6,225.1	6,520.2
Nevada	249.1	236.4	224.8	204.1	196.7
New Hampshire	113.5	106.9	103.8	98.5	94.4
New Jersey	443.2	436.6	438.3	403.5	387.9
New Mexico	985.3	1,010.2	995.0	910.8	993.2
New York	2,654.1	2,569.0	2,375.2	2,220.5	2,130.4
North Carolina	3,485.3	3,558.0	3,307.1	2,984.7	2,983.6
North Dakota	2,773.2	2,802.6	2,667.1	2,378.8	2,323.8
Ohio	3,637.1	3,778.4	3,492.0	3,169.6	3,082.3
Oklahoma	2,827.2	2,733.0	2,543.9	2,400.8	2,437.4
Oregon	1,707.5	1,666.4	1,570.7	1,458.6	1,474.5
Pennsylvania	2,896.8	2,811.7	2,678.4	2,520.1	2,483.3
Rhode Island	35.7	34.0	36.0	33.9	34.7
South Carolina	1,067.6	1,077.3	999.9	872.4	866.8
South Dakota	2,691.2	2,802.9	2,547.9	2,244.7	2,355.7
Tennessee	1,948.1	2,026.0	1,879.5	1,723.2	1,767.3
Texas	8,915.2	9,240.0	8,814.4	7,874.9	8,398.0
Utah	609.7	592.3	570.8	545.0	528.3
Vermont	388.0	365.3	348.3	334.8	320.3
Virginia	1,685.9	1,733.0	1,634.1	1,477.5	1,486.0
Washington	2,585.9	2,562.9	2,422.8	2,264.1	2,268.4
West Virginia	311.9	306.6	285.5	265.8	255.2
Wisconsin	4,813.6	4,799.4	4,387.1	4,034.5	3,922.2
Wyoming	714.2	707.7	680.1	641.8	657.8
United States	133,921.5	136,320.1	128,077.9	116,856.7	118,262.1

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more.



Table 29--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1983-87 1/

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS</b>					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,370	2,328	2,275	2,212	2,176
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	945.3	848.5	748.9	691.6	708.9
Real estate 2/	739.6	639.6	558.5	510.1	522.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	49.7	49.6	46.3	47.6	57.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	100.8	96.9	87.6	80.3	73.9
Crops 5/	23.9	29.6	23.5	19.1	20.5
Financial assets	31.3	32.8	33.0	34.4	34.3
Farm debt	192.7	190.8	175.2	155.3	142.7
Real estate 6/	104.8	103.7	97.7	88.5	80.8
Nonreal estate 7/	87.9	87.1	77.5	66.8	61.9
Equity	752.6	657.7	573.7	536.3	566.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.6	77.5	76.6	77.5	79.9
Debt/equity	25.6	29.0	30.5	29.0	25.2
Debt/assets, total	20.4	22.5	23.4	22.5	20.1
Debt/assets, real estate	14.2	16.2	17.5	17.3	15.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.7	41.7	40.7	36.8	33.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.6	13.8	15.0	20.2	28.5
<b>INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS</b>					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,370	2,328	2,275	2,212	2,176
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	1,051.0	949.7	845.3	789.4	813.1
Real estate	801.8	693.7	606.4	554.0	567.2
Livestock and poultry	49.7	49.6	46.3	47.6	57.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	106.2	102.7	92.4	84.4	78.6
Crops 5/	23.9	29.6	23.5	19.1	20.5
Household equip. and furnishings	24.4	26.1	27.8	30.5	33.3
Deposits and currency	18.2	19.8	21.1	24.8	26.4
U.S. savings bonds	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0
Investments in cooperatives	23.2	24.4	24.0	24.4	24.5
Farm debt	206.5	204.4	188.0	166.8	153.3
Real estate 9/	113.7	112.4	105.9	95.8	87.4
Nonreal estate	92.7	92.0	82.2	71.0	65.9
Equity	844.6	745.2	657.3	622.6	659.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.4	78.5	77.8	78.9	81.1
Debt/equity	24.4	27.4	28.6	26.8	23.2
Debt/assets, total	19.6	21.5	22.2	21.1	18.9
Debt/assets, real estate	14.2	16.2	17.5	17.3	15.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.2	36.0	34.4	30.2	26.8
Net farm income/debt 8/	6.2	15.7	16.5	21.1	28.9

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year. 9/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans.



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000	49,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,552.6	10,108.1	9,949.9	9,254.2	9,318.8
Real estate 2/	8,047.5	7,596.7	7,530.7	6,931.2	6,943.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	622.7	598.8	567.6	616.2	738.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,333.9	1,307.7	1,212.1	1,077.9	970.5
Crops 5/	136.3	159.3	141.9	108.4	134.9
Financial assets	412.3	445.7	497.6	520.3	532.2
Farm debt	2,243.1	2,199.3	2,006.4	1,729.2	1,542.5
Real estate 6/	1,232.4	1,222.7	1,129.5	951.9	841.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,010.7	976.6	876.9	777.3	701.0
Equity	8,309.5	7,908.9	7,943.6	7,524.9	7,776.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	78.2	79.8	81.3	83.4
Debt/equity	27.0	27.8	25.3	23.0	19.8
Debt/assets, total	21.3	21.8	20.2	18.7	16.6
Debt/assets, real estate	15.3	16.1	15.0	13.7	12.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	40.3	38.9	36.2	33.5	29.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.8	24.9	22.4	30.9	43.1
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	600	650	680	670	660
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	379.7	436.9	454.7	405.0	408.1
Real estate 2/	285.8	296.9	276.4	205.0	187.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.2	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	20.0	21.3	20.6	19.1	17.7
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.3	.4
Financial assets	67.7	112.6	151.1	174.1	196.1
Farm debt	34.9	36.0	40.4	33.9	28.2
Real estate 6/	24.6	23.5	29.4	23.2	18.8
Nonreal estate 7/	10.3	12.6	11.0	10.7	9.4
Equity	344.7	400.9	414.3	371.1	379.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.8	91.8	91.1	91.6	93.1
Debt/equity	10.1	9.0	9.7	9.1	7.4
Debt/assets, total	9.2	8.2	8.9	8.4	6.9
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	7.9	10.6	11.3	10.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	10.9	9.0	6.1	5.3	4.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	1.2	8.8	8.9	28.9	35.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>ARIZONA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,400
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,694.1	10,662.6	9,407.7	9,780.6	8,784.7
Real estate 2/	10,588.8	9,517.4	8,301.1	8,631.7	7,596.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	411.0	447.9	426.9	422.8	518.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	466.9	463.4	439.8	419.0	383.5
Crops 5/	79.3	82.4	69.3	88.4	116.8
Financial assets	148.1	151.6	170.7	218.7	169.3
Farm debt	1,759.0	1,841.1	1,702.3	1,692.3	1,641.9
Real estate 6/	721.6	701.1	652.2	676.1	645.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,037.3	1,140.0	1,050.1	1,016.1	996.6
Equity	9,935.2	8,821.5	7,705.4	8,088.4	7,142.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.0	82.7	81.9	82.7	81.3
Debt/equity	17.7	20.9	22.1	20.9	23.0
Debt/assets, total	15.0	17.3	18.1	17.3	18.7
Debt/assets, real estate	6.8	7.4	7.9	7.8	8.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	93.8	99.5	94.9	88.4	83.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.8	24.6	17.1	22.0	33.7
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	56,000	55,000	53,000	50,000	49,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,561.1	16,195.1	13,763.1	12,417.5	12,521.9
Real estate 2/	13,884.2	12,564.4	10,375.4	9,167.5	9,154.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	722.8	693.7	660.2	696.0	894.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,034.5	1,959.0	1,749.8	1,554.3	1,427.5
Crops 5/	280.9	316.7	318.4	298.9	313.2
Financial assets	638.6	661.3	659.4	700.7	731.9
Farm debt	3,776.7	3,807.1	3,496.3	3,181.5	2,975.5
Real estate 6/	2,013.7	1,996.4	1,896.9	1,750.9	1,628.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,763.1	1,810.7	1,599.4	1,430.6	1,347.0
Equity	13,784.3	12,388.0	10,266.8	9,236.0	9,546.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.5	76.5	74.6	74.4	76.2
Debt/equity	27.4	30.7	34.1	34.4	31.2
Debt/assets, total	21.5	23.5	25.4	25.6	23.8
Debt/assets, real estate	14.5	15.9	18.3	19.1	17.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	48.0	49.9	47.2	44.0	40.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.1	24.3	25.9	29.6	36.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000	78,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	68,728.6	62,519.4	57,349.2	50,828.7	49,910.2
Real estate 2/	59,810.0	53,531.1	48,605.8	42,160.5	41,161.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8	3,078.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,852.8	3,682.9	3,457.5	3,255.5	2,973.6
Crops 5/	375.2	510.6	423.5	462.2	541.2
Financial assets	1,971.0	2,041.7	2,119.9	2,202.7	2,155.7
Farm debt	16,644.0	16,615.7	15,374.3	13,465.6	12,468.3
Real estate 6/	8,643.5	8,711.3	8,338.8	7,738.5	7,224.6
Nonreal estate 7/	8,000.5	7,904.4	7,035.4	5,727.1	5,243.8
Equity	52,084.6	45,903.7	41,974.9	37,363.1	37,441.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.8	73.4	73.2	73.5	75.0
Debt/equity	32.0	36.2	36.6	36.0	33.3
Debt/assets, total	24.2	26.6	26.8	26.5	25.0
Debt/assets, real estate	14.5	16.3	17.2	18.4	17.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	89.7	87.9	80.5	66.1	59.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.8	21.5	24.2	30.3	42.2
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,222.0	18,017.0	15,120.5	15,069.9	15,437.7
Real estate 2/	15,331.5	14,184.6	11,580.4	11,745.5	11,683.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,632.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,420.0	1,392.2	1,276.1	1,197.1	1,130.3
Crops 5/	546.7	476.1	372.8	331.7	387.2
Financial assets	552.5	578.2	587.4	602.8	604.7
Farm debt	4,408.2	4,333.8	3,934.6	3,378.9	3,060.5
Real estate 6/	2,430.3	2,403.1	2,239.2	1,980.2	1,730.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,977.9	1,930.7	1,695.3	1,398.7	1,330.0
Equity	14,813.8	13,683.2	11,185.9	11,691.0	12,377.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.1	75.9	74.0	77.6	80.2
Debt/equity	29.8	31.7	35.2	28.9	24.7
Debt/assets, total	22.9	24.1	26.0	22.4	19.8
Debt/assets, real estate	15.9	16.9	19.3	16.9	14.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	50.8	50.4	47.9	42.1	35.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	5.6	9.0	9.9	13.6	22.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,460.1	1,620.5	1,751.1	1,762.2	2,032.5
Real estate 2/	1,143.9	1,307.1	1,458.7	1,494.1	1,773.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	76.0	79.0	72.2	64.4	66.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	149.7	139.9	126.5	113.2	103.3
Crops 5/	25.2	28.4	28.4	22.9	22.1
Financial assets	65.3	66.2	65.3	67.7	66.9
Farm debt	224.6	221.9	212.8	186.1	169.6
Real estate 6/	105.8	104.4	100.4	83.1	77.9
Nonreal estate 7/	118.9	117.6	112.5	103.0	91.7
Equity	1,235.5	1,398.6	1,538.3	1,576.1	1,862.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.6	86.3	87.8	89.4	91.7
Debt/equity	18.2	15.9	13.8	11.8	9.1
Debt/assets, total	15.4	13.7	12.2	10.6	8.3
Debt/assets, real estate	9.2	8.0	6.9	5.6	4.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.6	37.5	38.5	38.4	35.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	21.5	45.3	44.4	61.8	72.5
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,372.6	1,259.1	1,308.4	1,305.6	1,343.8
Real estate 2/	1,120.7	1,002.3	1,057.2	1,052.6	1,107.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	24.0	21.1	24.1	27.3	27.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	165.1	166.5	150.1	129.2	117.3
Crops 5/	23.6	25.2	19.6	36.6	29.3
Financial assets	39.2	44.0	57.4	59.9	62.6
Farm debt	354.7	348.7	293.5	267.6	264.7
Real estate 6/	154.0	151.1	142.4	137.7	139.6
Nonreal estate 7/	200.7	197.6	151.1	129.9	125.0
Equity	1,017.9	910.4	1,015.0	1,037.9	1,079.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.2	72.3	77.6	79.5	80.3
Debt/equity	34.8	38.3	28.9	25.8	24.5
Debt/assets, total	25.8	27.7	22.4	20.5	19.7
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	15.1	13.5	13.1	12.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	79.7	76.9	60.1	51.3	52.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	20.1	35.5	33.4	56.3	51.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985	:	1986	:	1987
<hr/>										
FLORIDA	:					Number				
Farms	:	40,000	:	40,000	:	39,000	:	39,000	:	39,000
	:		:		:	Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	22,630.9	:	21,582.9	:	20,383.6	:	20,771.0	:	22,482.7
Real estate 2/	:	19,679.8	:	18,701.5	:	17,574.8	:	17,942.5	:	19,573.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	885.1	:	779.4	:	760.1	:	776.8	:	974.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	1,223.7	:	1,199.8	:	1,084.3	:	1,020.9	:	956.8
Crops 5/	:	49.0	:	43.4	:	41.6	:	48.0	:	44.8
Financial assets	:	793.2	:	858.9	:	922.8	:	982.8	:	933.1
Farm debt	:	4,066.7	:	4,114.1	:	3,863.8	:	3,650.4	:	3,415.3
Real estate 6/	:	2,704.3	:	2,802.4	:	2,725.1	:	2,580.2	:	2,430.6
Nonreal estate 7/	:	1,362.4	:	1,311.7	:	1,138.8	:	1,070.2	:	984.7
Equity	:	18,564.2	:	17,468.9	:	16,519.8	:	17,120.6	:	19,067.4
	:		:		:	Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	82.0	:	80.9	:	81.0	:	82.4	:	84.8
Debt/equity	:	21.9	:	23.6	:	23.4	:	21.3	:	17.9
Debt/assets, total	:	18.0	:	19.1	:	19.0	:	17.6	:	15.2
Debt/assets, real estate	:	13.7	:	15.0	:	15.5	:	14.4	:	12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	46.2	:	45.5	:	40.5	:	37.8	:	33.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	:	35.9	:	41.4	:	41.6	:	50.5	:	62.9
GEORGIA	:					Number				
Farms	:	55,000	:	51,000	:	50,000	:	49,000	:	48,000
	:		:		:	Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	14,869.9	:	14,090.1	:	13,368.0	:	13,545.6	:	13,665.7
Real estate 2/	:	11,238.0	:	10,541.2	:	10,024.2	:	10,178.4	:	10,179.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	672.8	:	684.7	:	637.7	:	678.8	:	815.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	1,745.2	:	1,586.6	:	1,441.8	:	1,330.4	:	1,221.3
Crops 5/	:	215.0	:	232.9	:	166.1	:	166.6	:	173.5
Financial assets	:	998.9	:	1,044.8	:	1,098.1	:	1,191.5	:	1,276.2
Farm debt	:	4,318.7	:	4,095.3	:	3,770.5	:	3,232.7	:	3,049.0
Real estate 6/	:	2,230.9	:	2,139.0	:	2,010.4	:	1,749.1	:	1,633.9
Nonreal estate 7/	:	2,087.7	:	1,956.2	:	1,760.1	:	1,483.6	:	1,415.0
Equity	:	10,551.2	:	9,994.9	:	9,597.5	:	10,312.8	:	10,616.7
	:		:		:	Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	71.0	:	70.9	:	71.8	:	76.1	:	77.7
Debt/equity	:	40.9	:	41.0	:	39.3	:	31.3	:	28.7
Debt/assets, total	:	29.0	:	29.1	:	28.2	:	23.9	:	22.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	19.9	:	20.3	:	20.1	:	17.2	:	16.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	57.5	:	55.1	:	52.6	:	44.1	:	40.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	:	8.5	:	23.9	:	20.6	:	28.0	:	35.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400	4,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,770.5	3,916.9	4,005.9	3,997.6	3,993.1
Real estate 2/	3,440.0	3,595.5	3,597.9	3,600.3	3,602.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	97.2	83.5	79.4	79.9	91.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	191.0	191.4	177.4	159.8	143.0
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Financial assets	42.3	46.6	151.2	157.6	156.2
Farm debt	305.7	362.5	362.7	358.3	340.7
Real estate 6/	193.9	239.7	250.2	245.7	238.6
Nonreal estate 7/	111.8	122.8	112.5	112.6	102.0
Equity	3,464.8	3,554.4	3,643.2	3,639.3	3,652.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	91.9	90.7	90.9	91.0	91.5
Debt/equity	8.8	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.3
Debt/assets, total	8.1	9.3	9.1	9.0	8.5
Debt/assets, real estate	5.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.8	38.2	27.6	28.3	26.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	52.9	41.8	32.1	48.5	47.4
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,471.9	13,292.8	11,385.9	10,185.3	10,404.6
Real estate 2/	11,185.7	10,167.5	8,628.8	7,444.7	7,558.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	806.1	761.8	735.7	677.0	937.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,478.1	1,455.0	1,348.7	1,238.9	1,112.7
Crops 5/	696.6	606.6	372.8	517.8	500.2
Financial assets	305.3	301.9	300.0	306.9	295.0
Farm debt	3,295.3	3,270.5	3,078.4	2,714.6	2,460.8
Real estate 6/	1,877.9	1,870.6	1,793.7	1,630.1	1,449.7
Nonreal estate 7/	1,417.4	1,399.9	1,284.6	1,084.5	1,011.1
Equity	11,176.6	10,022.3	8,307.6	7,470.8	7,943.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.2	75.4	73.0	73.3	76.3
Debt/equity	29.5	32.6	37.1	36.3	31.0
Debt/assets, total	22.8	24.6	27.0	26.7	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	16.8	18.4	20.8	21.9	19.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	43.1	44.8	46.6	39.6	35.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.7	10.3	9.6	13.8	22.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000	84,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	60,825.2	47,498.8	41,653.5	37,708.7	39,425.7
Real estate 2/	49,476.6	36,138.1	31,452.7	28,634.4	30,582.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2	1,563.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,343.5	5,846.0	5,188.2	4,668.0	4,272.8
Crops 5/	2,103.2	2,536.5	2,167.5	1,477.9	1,534.9
Financial assets	1,532.1	1,509.7	1,451.3	1,490.2	1,472.5
Farm debt	10,378.3	10,293.5	9,284.8	8,197.8	7,365.7
Real estate 6/	6,195.4	6,102.1	5,788.3	5,220.7	4,752.7
Nonreal estate 7/	4,182.9	4,191.4	3,496.5	2,977.1	2,612.9
Equity	50,446.9	37,205.3	32,368.7	29,510.9	32,060.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.9	78.3	77.7	78.3	81.3
Debt/equity	20.6	27.7	28.7	27.8	23.0
Debt/assets, total	17.1	21.7	22.3	21.7	18.7
Debt/assets, real estate	12.5	16.9	18.4	18.2	15.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.9	36.9	34.3	32.8	29.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-7.9	9.6	14.3	16.0	19.0
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	31,444.1	29,470.0	22,679.0	20,126.5	20,607.0
Real estate 2/	24,495.0	19,137.4	16,091.9	14,168.9	14,786.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	967.5	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3	1,064.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,865.8	3,699.8	3,345.8	3,032.2	2,657.1
Crops 5/	987.9	4,470.1	1,118.1	731.3	894.4
Financial assets	1,127.8	1,120.7	1,146.6	1,178.8	1,204.3
Farm debt	6,936.5	6,806.5	6,093.3	5,315.5	4,770.9
Real estate 6/	4,435.4	4,317.6	3,954.4	3,539.3	3,184.8
Nonreal estate 7/	2,501.1	2,488.9	2,139.0	1,776.2	1,586.0
Equity	24,507.6	22,663.6	16,585.7	14,811.0	15,836.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	76.9	73.1	73.6	76.8
Debt/equity	28.3	30.0	36.7	35.9	30.1
Debt/assets, total	22.1	23.1	26.9	26.4	23.2
Debt/assets, real estate	18.1	22.6	24.6	25.0	21.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.0	24.1	32.5	29.8	27.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-9.2	8.5	7.8	11.2	16.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	62,805.9	48,834.1	40,483.3	36,466.2	40,964.5
Real estate 2/	48,023.3	34,002.9	26,889.6	23,927.9	28,399.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,202.2	3,643.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,877.0	6,625.0	6,032.1	5,577.4	5,130.9
Crops 5/	2,646.4	2,649.3	2,572.8	1,801.6	1,836.0
Financial assets	1,921.1	1,952.2	1,925.3	1,957.1	1,954.2
Farm debt	14,937.8	14,516.6	12,790.0	10,902.2	9,700.3
Real estate 6/	8,631.1	8,393.0	7,715.5	6,817.6	6,043.1
Nonreal estate 7/	6,306.8	6,123.6	5,074.5	4,084.6	3,657.3
Equity	47,868.1	34,317.6	27,693.3	25,564.0	31,264.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.2	70.3	68.4	70.1	76.3
Debt/equity	31.2	42.3	46.2	42.6	31.0
Debt/assets, total	23.8	29.7	31.6	29.9	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	18.0	24.7	28.7	28.5	21.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.7	41.3	37.3	32.6	29.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-3.1	7.2	11.0	18.8	26.3
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	34,587.6	29,142.6	24,930.4	22,579.4	24,284.8
Real estate 2/	26,544.6	21,098.9	17,533.1	15,381.2	16,658.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,334.7	2,910.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,017.9	3,886.7	3,505.2	3,208.8	3,007.1
Crops 5/	748.9	760.1	739.0	728.0	812.8
Financial assets	1,071.0	1,130.5	949.4	926.7	896.0
Farm debt	7,393.9	7,306.8	6,627.8	5,763.2	5,364.3
Real estate 6/	3,638.9	3,551.1	3,319.9	2,876.7	2,615.8
Nonreal estate 7/	3,755.1	3,755.7	3,307.8	2,886.5	2,748.5
Equity	27,193.7	21,835.8	18,302.7	16,816.2	18,920.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.6	74.9	73.4	74.5	77.9
Debt/equity	27.2	33.5	36.2	34.3	28.4
Debt/assets, total	21.4	25.1	26.6	25.5	22.1
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	16.8	18.9	18.7	15.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	46.7	46.7	44.7	40.1	36.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.7	9.0	14.8	22.2	29.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,485.4	16,528.3	15,633.1	14,405.8	14,423.9
Real estate 2/	12,812.2	11,550.5	11,106.4	10,111.5	10,061.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,013.1	992.3	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,320.3	2,230.7	2,047.2	1,908.3	1,788.3
Crops 5/	643.3	985.2	700.2	539.1	564.8
Financial assets	696.5	769.6	811.9	833.2	778.1
Farm debt	3,680.3	3,570.8	3,304.2	3,015.2	2,654.4
Real estate 6/	2,062.2	2,029.7	1,920.1	1,787.7	1,679.7
Nonreal estate 7/	1,618.1	1,541.1	1,384.2	1,227.5	974.8
Equity	13,805.1	12,957.5	12,328.8	11,390.6	11,769.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.0	78.4	78.9	79.1	81.6
Debt/equity	26.7	27.6	26.8	26.5	22.6
Debt/assets, total	21.0	21.6	21.1	20.9	18.4
Debt/assets, real estate	16.1	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	34.6	31.0	30.6	28.6	22.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.5	24.5	19.6	16.0	26.4
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,194.8	14,339.7	11,868.2	9,278.6	8,837.2
Real estate 2/	12,482.1	11,614.0	9,300.8	6,731.2	6,303.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	462.1	454.1	425.3	410.5	521.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,625.1	1,571.4	1,456.6	1,371.5	1,285.3
Crops 5/	177.7	212.2	143.3	189.1	234.7
Financial assets	447.8	488.0	542.2	576.4	492.5
Farm debt	2,987.5	2,954.6	2,695.3	2,367.0	2,210.1
Real estate 6/	1,684.5	1,582.6	1,392.8	1,142.4	1,031.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,303.0	1,372.0	1,302.5	1,224.6	1,178.9
Equity	12,207.3	11,385.1	9,172.8	6,911.7	6,627.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.3	79.4	77.3	74.5	75.0
Debt/equity	24.5	26.0	29.4	34.2	33.4
Debt/assets, total	19.7	20.6	22.7	25.5	25.0
Debt/assets, real estate	13.5	13.6	15.0	17.0	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	48.0	50.3	50.7	48.1	46.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.4	7.1	2.7	3.6	14.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800	7,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,535.1	1,609.7	1,713.7	1,835.0	2,009.2
Real estate 2/	958.1	1,096.3	1,241.5	1,355.4	1,551.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	101.2	97.0	84.7	79.6	81.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	280.5	271.6	245.5	231.1	216.6
Crops 5/	143.8	90.8	75.0	97.8	88.6
Financial assets	51.5	54.0	67.0	71.1	71.2
Farm debt	364.4	362.4	352.7	327.5	319.2
Real estate 6/	149.2	142.6	135.5	123.2	115.2
Nonreal estate 7/	215.2	219.8	217.2	204.4	204.0
Equity	1,170.7	1,247.3	1,361.1	1,507.5	1,690.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.3	77.5	79.4	82.2	84.1
Debt/equity	31.1	29.1	25.9	21.7	18.9
Debt/assets, total	23.7	22.5	20.6	17.8	15.9
Debt/assets, real estate	15.6	13.0	10.9	9.1	7.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.3	42.8	46.0	42.6	44.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	1.2	20.4	14.0	11.8	35.0
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,599.5	6,410.2	5,642.4	5,285.6	5,511.6
Real estate 2/	5,216.2	5,012.7	4,349.4	4,063.4	4,296.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	256.5	249.8	242.5	224.4	240.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	753.3	730.3	665.5	608.8	570.5
Crops 5/	146.5	175.8	142.6	131.8	139.1
Financial assets	227.0	241.6	242.4	257.2	265.2
Farm debt	1,080.6	1,076.2	1,005.0	917.5	861.6
Real estate 6/	677.6	659.2	625.0	557.8	527.5
Nonreal estate 7/	403.0	417.0	379.9	359.7	334.1
Equity	5,518.8	5,334.0	4,637.4	4,368.1	4,650.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.6	83.2	82.2	82.6	84.4
Debt/equity	19.6	20.2	21.7	21.0	18.5
Debt/assets, total	16.4	16.8	17.8	17.4	15.6
Debt/assets, real estate	13.0	13.2	14.4	13.7	12.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.1	29.8	29.4	29.4	27.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.8	23.9	23.7	33.1	37.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,391.6	1,559.6	1,795.9	1,908.7	2,180.5
Real estate 2/	1,049.1	1,217.9	1,417.9	1,549.3	1,832.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	66.1	64.9	64.1	55.5	50.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	177.6	174.1	158.7	149.5	140.1
Crops 5/	26.1	26.4	24.2	18.1	19.3
Financial assets	72.7	76.3	130.8	136.4	138.4
Farm debt	210.9	214.4	205.2	212.7	212.4
Real estate 6/	84.2	81.4	77.4	92.9	66.9
Nonreal estate 7/	126.7	133.0	127.8	119.8	145.5
Equity	1,180.7	1,345.2	1,590.7	1,696.0	1,968.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.8	86.3	88.6	88.9	90.3
Debt/equity	17.9	15.9	12.9	12.5	10.8
Debt/assets, total	15.2	13.7	11.4	11.1	9.7
Debt/assets, real estate	8.0	6.7	5.5	6.0	3.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.0	38.9	33.8	33.3	41.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	42.7	71.3	34.2	79.4	66.8
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	58,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,247.6	15,480.3	14,073.0	12,511.5	12,531.6
Real estate 2/	12,142.1	10,458.6	9,318.1	8,231.2	8,440.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	835.5	855.7	773.2	798.3	875.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,993.9	2,889.4	2,635.7	2,401.6	2,175.6
Crops 5/	601.9	557.7	686.1	392.6	362.6
Financial assets	674.3	719.0	659.9	687.8	677.9
Farm debt	3,898.2	3,991.9	3,806.4	3,373.9	2,998.7
Real estate 6/	2,242.0	2,294.0	2,202.8	1,941.4	1,712.6
Nonreal estate 7/	1,656.3	1,697.8	1,603.7	1,432.5	1,286.1
Equity	13,349.4	11,488.5	10,266.5	9,137.5	9,532.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.4	74.2	73.0	73.0	76.1
Debt/equity	29.2	34.7	37.1	36.9	31.5
Debt/assets, total	22.6	25.8	27.0	27.0	23.9
Debt/assets, real estate	18.5	21.9	23.6	23.6	20.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	32.4	33.8	33.7	33.5	31.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	.9	10.6	12.7	13.0	20.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	102,000	101,000	96,000	93,000	92,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	42,624.7	35,309.8	28,120.7	23,776.6	25,660.3
Real estate 2/	30,546.9	23,225.7	17,204.6	13,751.6	15,712.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,011.1	1,996.4	1,762.7	1,898.6	2,071.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,337.1	6,152.0	5,420.1	4,944.0	4,583.4
Crops 5/	1,877.5	2,034.4	1,879.9	1,291.2	1,389.2
Financial assets	1,852.1	1,901.3	1,853.3	1,891.2	1,904.0
Farm debt	10,123.6	10,044.0	9,053.7	7,756.1	6,971.9
Real estate 6/	5,542.8	5,438.0	5,042.8	4,511.0	4,029.9
Nonreal estate 7/	4,580.8	4,606.0	4,010.9	3,245.1	2,942.0
Equity	32,501.1	25,265.8	19,067.0	16,020.5	18,688.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.2	71.6	67.8	67.4	72.8
Debt/equity	31.1	39.8	47.5	48.4	37.3
Debt/assets, total	23.8	28.4	32.2	32.6	27.2
Debt/assets, real estate	18.1	23.4	29.3	32.8	25.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.9	38.1	36.7	32.4	29.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-.3	10.0	11.6	18.8	26.3
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	51,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	45,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,506.0	13,996.6	12,652.5	11,218.7	11,311.4
Real estate 2/	12,153.5	10,739.8	9,618.4	8,311.8	8,249.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	553.3	492.5	464.5	459.6	613.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,831.4	1,760.3	1,566.4	1,413.4	1,295.8
Crops 5/	301.2	308.5	262.3	267.5	365.1
Financial assets	666.5	695.4	740.8	766.4	787.6
Farm debt	3,854.9	3,916.4	3,553.7	3,210.8	2,967.8
Real estate 6/	2,012.8	2,006.0	1,834.6	1,636.8	1,509.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,842.1	1,910.4	1,719.1	1,574.0	1,457.9
Equity	11,651.1	10,080.2	9,098.8	8,007.9	8,343.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.1	72.0	71.9	71.4	73.8
Debt/equity	33.1	38.9	39.1	40.1	35.6
Debt/assets, total	24.9	28.0	28.1	28.6	26.2
Debt/assets, real estate	16.6	18.7	19.1	19.7	18.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	54.9	58.7	56.7	54.1	47.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	.8	11.9	9.9	8.4	21.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000	114,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	31,952.9	26,356.0	24,366.5	22,806.4	23,320.2
Real estate 2/	24,263.3	18,572.8	16,993.1	15,439.6	15,958.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,071.3	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,068.2	2,337.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,677.9	3,575.3	3,257.3	3,067.1	2,849.2
Crops 5/	744.7	889.7	960.8	887.5	827.6
Financial assets	1,195.8	1,266.5	1,258.7	1,344.0	1,347.3
Farm debt	6,432.4	6,402.9	5,790.1	5,092.9	4,644.3
Real estate 6/	3,644.2	3,601.3	3,392.0	3,046.4	2,812.0
Nonreal estate 7/	2,788.3	2,801.6	2,398.1	2,046.4	1,832.3
Equity	25,520.5	19,953.1	18,576.4	17,713.5	18,675.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.9	75.7	76.2	77.7	80.1
Debt/equity	25.2	32.1	31.2	28.8	24.9
Debt/assets, total	20.1	24.3	23.8	22.3	19.9
Debt/assets, real estate	15.0	19.4	20.0	19.7	17.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.3	36.0	32.5	27.8	24.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-4.3	3.8	9.8	11.1	17.8
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600	23,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,237.4	16,562.3	14,950.4	12,843.6	13,074.9
Real estate 2/	15,421.5	12,933.5	11,872.6	9,709.1	9,524.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,285.6	1,166.8	959.0	1,020.6	1,470.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,636.8	1,598.1	1,475.1	1,377.2	1,274.2
Crops 5/	524.1	487.8	275.6	349.8	425.2
Financial assets	369.3	376.0	368.1	386.9	379.9
Farm debt	3,874.0	3,784.8	3,527.1	3,173.1	2,870.7
Real estate 6/	2,471.2	2,446.3	2,312.6	2,088.3	1,865.6
Nonreal estate 7/	1,402.9	1,338.5	1,214.5	1,084.9	1,005.1
Equity	15,363.3	12,777.5	11,423.3	9,670.5	10,204.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.9	77.1	76.4	75.3	78.0
Debt/equity	25.2	29.6	30.9	32.8	28.1
Debt/assets, total	20.1	22.9	23.6	24.7	22.0
Debt/assets, real estate	16.0	18.9	19.5	21.5	19.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.8	36.9	39.5	34.6	28.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-2.0	-4.5	-8.9	6.2	10.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000	56,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	37,529.7	29,386.3	25,054.0	23,151.4	24,727.6
Real estate 2/	27,980.8	20,061.5	16,456.0	15,153.4	16,564.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,645.3	3,117.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,314.6	4,093.6	3,731.2	3,394.1	3,125.0
Crops 5/	1,360.7	1,563.5	1,438.0	1,127.3	1,111.2
Financial assets	840.3	851.0	830.7	831.3	809.4
Farm debt	9,208.5	9,007.9	7,834.9	6,747.2	6,196.9
Real estate 6/	4,232.0	4,190.8	3,833.8	3,510.4	3,152.8
Nonreal estate 7/	4,976.5	4,817.1	4,001.1	3,236.9	3,044.1
Equity	28,321.1	20,378.4	17,219.1	16,404.2	18,530.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.5	69.3	68.7	70.9	74.9
Debt/equity	32.5	44.2	45.5	41.1	33.4
Debt/assets, total	24.5	30.7	31.3	29.1	25.1
Debt/assets, real estate	15.1	20.9	23.3	23.2	19.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	52.1	51.7	46.5	40.5	37.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.4	11.8	16.5	23.6	31.1
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,400
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,639.2	2,386.3	2,136.1	2,186.3	2,080.7
Real estate 2/	2,117.9	1,910.5	1,642.5	1,742.6	1,594.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	262.2	228.9	227.9	215.4	263.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	146.3	138.1	123.1	111.2	104.2
Crops 5/	75.1	64.9	92.6	62.4	61.4
Financial assets	37.7	43.9	49.9	54.7	56.5
Farm debt	408.6	410.7	394.7	364.7	320.5
Real estate 6/	297.3	296.6	284.7	272.9	233.3
Nonreal estate 7/	111.3	114.2	110.0	91.8	87.2
Equity	2,230.5	1,975.5	1,741.4	1,821.6	1,760.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.5	82.8	81.5	83.3	84.6
Debt/equity	18.3	20.8	22.7	20.0	18.2
Debt/assets, total	15.5	17.2	18.5	16.7	15.4
Debt/assets, real estate	14.0	15.5	17.3	15.7	14.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	21.4	24.0	22.3	20.7	18.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-1.0	3.8	.6	4.8	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	732.2	824.7	900.8	926.7	1,014.4
Real estate 2/	544.3	633.9	723.6	761.2	866.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	44.0	44.1	40.6	37.2	35.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	97.7	95.8	88.8	78.7	73.7
Crops 5/	17.1	16.8	15.8	13.2	13.2
Financial assets	29.1	34.1	32.1	36.6	26.2
Farm debt	80.1	78.1	70.8	67.2	61.8
Real estate 6/	47.0	44.8	40.1	36.4	32.2
Nonreal estate 7/	33.0	33.2	30.7	30.8	29.6
Equity	652.1	746.7	830.0	859.6	952.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.1	90.5	92.1	92.8	93.9
Debt/equity	12.3	10.5	8.5	7.8	6.5
Debt/assets, total	10.9	9.5	7.9	7.2	6.1
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	7.1	5.5	4.8	3.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	17.6	17.4	17.3	18.6	20.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.3	19.5	19.5	29.7	28.1
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200	7,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,303.2	3,446.8	3,630.1	4,531.5	4,893.1
Real estate 2/	2,689.2	2,848.4	3,072.5	4,007.4	4,410.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	77.4	72.4	65.0	64.1	63.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	353.2	331.7	294.0	260.9	226.6
Crops 5/	33.2	40.8	39.2	31.1	31.3
Financial assets	150.2	153.5	159.4	167.9	162.0
Farm debt	425.9	423.0	409.6	363.7	344.8
Real estate 6/	275.4	272.5	261.5	230.0	214.1
Nonreal estate 7/	150.5	150.5	148.1	133.8	130.7
Equity	2,877.3	3,023.8	3,220.6	4,167.7	4,548.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.1	87.7	88.7	92.0	93.0
Debt/equity	14.8	14.0	12.7	8.7	7.6
Debt/assets, total	12.9	12.3	11.3	8.0	7.0
Debt/assets, real estate	10.2	9.6	8.5	5.7	4.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	24.5	25.1	26.6	25.5	27.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	25.9	39.5	48.6	57.9	61.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,119.2	8,283.8	6,923.4	6,358.1	6,917.7
Real estate 2/	7,860.8	7,014.3	5,669.5	5,119.4	5,542.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	532.0	529.2	525.0	521.9	679.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	458.8	449.8	411.0	381.4	354.8
Crops 5/	50.1	65.2	73.3	74.9	73.9
Financial assets	217.5	225.2	244.6	260.5	266.5
Farm debt	1,294.3	1,280.9	1,208.4	1,123.9	1,045.8
Real estate 6/	761.3	737.8	689.0	652.8	637.8
Nonreal estate 7/	532.9	543.1	519.4	471.1	407.9
Equity	7,824.9	7,002.8	5,714.9	5,234.2	5,871.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.8	84.5	82.5	82.3	84.9
Debt/equity	16.5	18.3	21.1	21.5	17.8
Debt/assets, total	14.2	15.5	17.5	17.7	15.1
Debt/assets, real estate	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.8	11.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.4	42.8	41.4	38.0	29.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.0	6.7	12.8	15.9	24.4
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000	40,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,500.1	11,088.6	10,564.0	10,820.9	10,882.4
Real estate 2/	6,829.8	6,495.7	6,423.5	6,950.0	7,066.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,111.9	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,065.9	1,158.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,388.9	2,246.5	1,949.4	1,752.1	1,583.3
Crops 5/	489.3	507.4	484.5	382.8	404.5
Financial assets	680.2	695.7	651.9	670.1	669.6
Farm debt	3,071.0	2,730.7	2,545.2	2,373.3	2,194.6
Real estate 6/	1,163.4	1,104.6	1,049.9	946.1	898.7
Nonreal estate 7/	1,907.6	1,626.2	1,495.3	1,427.2	1,295.9
Equity	8,429.1	8,357.8	8,018.8	8,447.6	8,687.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	73.3	75.4	75.9	78.1	79.8
Debt/equity	36.4	32.7	31.7	28.1	25.3
Debt/assets, total	26.7	24.6	24.1	21.9	20.2
Debt/assets, real estate	17.0	17.0	16.3	13.6	12.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	40.8	35.4	36.1	36.9	34.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	1.5	9.0	12.9	19.5	22.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,358.7	16,008.0	14,427.1	13,966.3	13,473.7
Real estate 2/	13,294.2	11,981.3	10,717.5	10,409.4	10,100.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	592.4	625.6	594.0	585.9	608.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,452.4	2,288.5	2,040.6	1,845.6	1,705.9
Crops 5/	286.0	340.6	277.1	272.3	173.2
Financial assets	733.7	772.0	797.9	853.3	885.6
Farm debt	3,836.6	3,703.4	3,394.8	2,912.8	2,660.1
Real estate 6/	2,017.2	1,979.1	1,901.9	1,666.6	1,499.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,819.4	1,724.3	1,492.9	1,246.2	1,161.0
Equity	13,522.1	12,304.6	11,032.4	11,053.6	10,813.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	76.9	76.5	79.1	80.3
Debt/equity	28.4	30.1	30.8	26.4	24.6
Debt/assets, total	22.1	23.1	23.5	20.9	19.7
Debt/assets, real estate	15.2	16.5	17.7	16.0	14.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	44.8	42.8	40.2	35.0	34.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.0	29.9	25.7	32.9	46.2
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000	32,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,002.4	20,018.9	17,738.1	16,108.3	16,564.9
Real estate 2/	17,125.9	14,051.2	12,349.1	10,937.5	11,275.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	910.4	883.2	822.5	837.7	1,112.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,147.4	3,001.2	2,664.3	2,434.9	2,247.2
Crops 5/	755.5	819.2	761.4	720.9	749.6
Financial assets	1,063.2	1,264.1	1,140.8	1,177.3	1,180.1
Farm debt	4,594.1	4,567.1	4,257.9	3,873.3	3,622.1
Real estate 6/	2,321.6	2,330.7	2,208.9	2,030.4	1,853.2
Nonreal estate 7/	2,272.5	2,236.4	2,049.0	1,842.8	1,768.9
Equity	18,408.3	15,451.8	13,480.2	12,235.0	12,942.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.0	77.2	76.0	76.0	78.1
Debt/equity	25.0	29.6	31.6	31.7	28.0
Debt/assets, total	20.0	22.8	24.0	24.0	21.9
Debt/assets, real estate	13.6	16.6	17.9	18.6	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.7	37.5	38.0	35.6	33.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.1	11.0	13.6	15.7	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>OHIO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	27,707.9	23,049.9	20,909.0	19,538.8	20,012.6
Real estate 2/	20,913.3	16,225.7	14,606.5	13,599.9	14,135.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	975.6	1,007.6	985.2	1,047.9	1,225.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,710.8	3,559.0	3,262.3	3,037.2	2,716.9
Crops 5/	1,014.5	1,133.3	920.5	651.5	723.7
Financial assets	1,093.7	1,124.3	1,134.5	1,202.3	1,211.5
Farm debt	4,751.3	4,577.0	4,037.0	3,624.9	3,276.9
Real estate 6/	2,869.9	2,794.7	2,531.7	2,272.4	2,041.0
Nonreal estate 7/	1,881.3	1,782.4	1,505.3	1,352.5	1,235.9
Equity	22,956.7	18,472.9	16,872.0	15,913.9	16,735.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.9	80.1	80.7	81.4	83.6
Debt/equity	20.7	24.8	23.9	22.8	19.6
Debt/assets, total	17.1	19.9	19.3	18.6	16.4
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	17.2	17.3	16.7	14.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	27.7	26.1	23.9	22.8	21.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-5.7	14.1	16.9	18.0	24.6
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	26,817.2	22,446.9	19,520.2	17,947.0	18,051.0
Real estate 2/	21,529.9	17,186.5	14,616.8	13,016.3	12,813.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6	2,288.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,398.5	2,351.5	2,119.9	1,996.1	1,844.3
Crops 5/	356.7	311.1	297.2	371.7	305.7
Financial assets	815.8	844.4	763.4	807.3	799.5
Farm debt	5,311.2	5,152.1	4,895.5	4,292.9	4,042.2
Real estate 6/	2,628.8	2,626.8	2,477.5	2,263.3	2,024.4
Nonreal estate 7/	2,682.3	2,525.3	2,418.0	2,029.6	2,017.8
Equity	21,506.1	17,294.8	14,624.7	13,654.1	14,008.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	77.0	74.9	76.1	77.6
Debt/equity	24.7	29.8	33.5	31.4	28.9
Debt/assets, total	19.8	23.0	25.1	23.9	22.4
Debt/assets, real estate	12.2	15.3	16.9	17.4	15.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	50.7	48.0	49.3	41.2	38.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.7	7.1	9.4	16.4	19.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,087.6	12,170.0	11,024.1	10,273.9	10,124.5
Real estate 2/	11,204.7	9,307.6	8,381.1	7,673.5	7,475.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	725.1	718.6	657.0	633.7	788.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,417.4	1,371.1	1,270.9	1,196.7	1,121.5
Crops 5/	247.7	274.7	198.4	222.4	188.9
Financial assets	492.7	497.9	516.7	547.7	549.9
Farm debt	3,125.6	3,014.1	2,747.4	2,673.6	2,404.4
Real estate 6/	2,058.8	2,008.1	1,872.7	1,931.2	1,713.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,066.8	1,006.0	874.7	742.3	691.0
Equity	10,962.0	9,155.8	8,276.7	7,600.3	7,720.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.8	75.2	75.1	74.0	76.3
Debt/equity	28.5	32.9	33.2	35.2	31.1
Debt/assets, total	22.2	24.8	24.9	26.0	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	21.6	22.3	25.2	22.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.0	35.1	33.1	28.5	26.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	4.8	10.6	13.6	21.3	28.1
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,871.9	15,987.4	15,240.2	16,926.0	17,776.6
Real estate 2/	12,328.7	11,357.8	10,919.5	12,714.3	13,431.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,275.1	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3	1,392.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,090.6	2,014.9	1,867.6	1,713.0	1,605.3
Crops 5/	622.3	787.0	646.5	579.5	618.7
Financial assets	555.2	581.0	673.4	709.9	729.3
Farm debt	2,664.0	2,675.1	2,472.8	2,288.1	2,180.8
Real estate 6/	1,476.1	1,450.1	1,367.9	1,249.1	1,245.0
Nonreal estate 7/	1,187.9	1,225.0	1,105.0	1,039.1	935.8
Equity	14,207.8	13,312.3	12,767.4	14,637.8	15,595.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.2	83.3	83.8	86.5	87.7
Debt/equity	18.8	20.1	19.4	15.6	14.0
Debt/assets, total	15.8	16.7	16.2	13.5	12.3
Debt/assets, real estate	12.0	12.8	12.5	9.8	9.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.1	26.5	25.6	24.7	21.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	4.6	24.4	24.5	32.6	39.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	800	750	750	750	750
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	226.2	247.3	279.7	301.4	430.8
Real estate 2/	188.4	209.5	243.3	265.6	393.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	5.8	7.3	5.2	5.0	5.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	21.2	19.5	18.1	17.0	15.9
Crops 5/	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.3
Financial assets	8.5	8.6	10.9	12.0	14.5
Farm debt	25.8	26.1	31.0	24.3	24.5
Real estate 6/	13.7	13.1	15.2	12.1	13.2
Nonreal estate 7/	12.1	13.0	15.8	12.2	11.3
Equity	200.4	221.2	248.7	277.1	406.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.6	89.5	88.9	91.9	94.3
Debt/equity	12.9	11.8	12.5	8.8	6.0
Debt/assets, total	11.4	10.5	11.1	8.1	5.7
Debt/assets, real estate	7.3	6.3	6.2	4.6	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.9	34.2	43.5	34.0	30.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	96.1	122.1	152.4	165.8	181.8
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,395.5	6,156.3	5,886.6	5,397.3	5,660.1
Real estate 2/	4,805.0	4,505.3	4,297.8	3,844.9	4,081.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	242.6	276.7	252.8	266.1	315.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	907.7	859.3	782.2	723.1	652.6
Crops 5/	104.1	144.1	114.1	96.1	121.0
Financial assets	336.1	370.9	439.6	467.1	489.6
Farm debt	1,570.3	1,506.9	1,383.5	1,163.4	1,050.6
Real estate 6/	881.8	868.8	822.7	686.0	607.7
Nonreal estate 7/	688.5	638.1	560.8	477.3	442.9
Equity	4,825.2	4,649.4	4,503.1	4,234.0	4,609.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.4	75.5	76.5	78.4	81.4
Debt/equity	32.5	32.4	30.7	27.5	22.8
Debt/assets, total	24.6	24.5	23.5	21.6	18.6
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	19.3	19.1	17.8	14.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	43.3	38.6	35.3	30.7	28.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-4.0	13.7	9.0	5.8	22.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,732.2	16,206.1	14,100.9	12,212.8	13,278.9
Real estate 2/	14,181.6	10,495.3	9,031.1	7,485.3	7,868.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,801.8	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2	2,114.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,296.4	2,251.4	2,058.6	1,911.8	1,741.9
Crops 5/	935.0	1,094.0	880.8	559.3	929.8
Financial assets	517.5	540.7	602.3	610.2	624.5
Farm debt	4,735.1	4,762.1	4,300.7	3,693.3	3,332.1
Real estate 6/	2,087.5	2,089.7	1,944.4	1,730.9	1,525.0
Nonreal estate 7/	2,647.6	2,672.4	2,356.3	1,962.4	1,807.1
Equity	14,997.1	11,444.0	9,800.2	8,519.5	9,946.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.0	70.6	69.5	69.8	74.9
Debt/equity	31.6	41.6	43.9	43.4	33.5
Debt/assets, total	24.0	29.4	30.5	30.2	25.1
Debt/assets, real estate	14.7	19.9	21.5	23.1	19.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	47.7	46.8	46.5	41.5	33.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.2	10.2	12.4	17.0	26.4
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000	96,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,737.7	15,213.0	15,103.8	14,867.5	15,755.2
Real estate 2/	11,714.1	11,037.8	11,169.8	11,083.9	11,739.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	924.2	910.1	872.3	881.0	1,138.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,012.2	2,014.3	1,886.3	1,739.9	1,630.5
Crops 5/	331.6	462.9	367.1	295.6	335.2
Financial assets	755.6	787.8	808.3	867.2	911.1
Farm debt	2,751.1	2,710.2	2,430.3	2,176.6	2,009.2
Real estate 6/	1,424.5	1,394.5	1,268.2	1,155.8	1,080.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,326.6	1,315.8	1,162.1	1,020.8	928.9
Equity	12,986.6	12,502.7	12,673.6	12,690.9	13,746.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.5	82.2	83.9	85.4	87.2
Debt/equity	21.2	21.7	19.2	17.2	14.6
Debt/assets, total	17.5	17.8	16.1	14.6	12.8
Debt/assets, real estate	12.2	12.6	11.4	10.4	9.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.0	31.5	29.5	27.0	23.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-2.9	14.0	11.3	8.8	21.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000	160,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	89,999.3	97,512.4	81,655.2	73,240.9	72,624.0
Real estate 2/	76,329.3	83,801.1	68,925.1	60,773.9	58,449.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6	6,567.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,806.9	5,693.1	4,994.8	4,304.5	3,984.1
Crops 5/	635.5	674.4	644.4	907.7	1,166.2
Financial assets	2,269.8	2,447.1	2,364.2	2,501.2	2,456.5
Farm debt	12,151.1	12,583.6	12,351.9	11,276.4	10,721.3
Real estate 6/	5,963.8	6,053.3	6,099.0	5,712.9	5,347.1
Nonreal estate 7/	6,187.2	6,530.3	6,252.9	5,563.5	5,374.1
Equity	77,848.3	84,928.8	69,303.3	61,964.5	61,902.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.5	87.1	84.9	84.6	85.2
Debt/equity	15.6	14.8	17.8	18.2	17.3
Debt/assets, total	13.5	12.9	15.1	15.4	14.8
Debt/assets, real estate	7.8	7.2	8.8	9.4	9.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	45.3	47.6	49.1	44.6	37.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.5	15.2	15.0	16.5	30.4
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,394.6	6,654.9	6,111.1	5,752.3	5,500.0
Real estate 2/	6,235.0	5,523.1	5,052.9	4,723.4	4,417.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	385.8	356.9	352.2	360.6	466.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	485.3	475.8	437.9	406.4	378.1
Crops 5/	124.5	115.5	114.1	96.0	100.7
Financial assets	164.0	183.6	154.0	165.9	137.6
Farm debt	1,002.0	1,011.4	952.9	834.7	741.1
Real estate 6/	595.0	588.9	549.0	487.6	438.5
Nonreal estate 7/	407.0	422.4	403.9	347.2	302.5
Equity	6,392.5	5,643.6	5,158.3	4,917.5	4,758.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.4	84.8	84.4	85.5	86.5
Debt/equity	15.7	17.9	18.5	17.0	15.6
Debt/assets, total	13.6	15.2	15.6	14.5	13.5
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	10.7	10.9	10.3	9.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.1	37.3	38.2	33.7	27.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-3.9	2.0	1.2	8.4	16.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100	7,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,992.7	2,148.1	2,260.6	2,375.6	2,443.4
Real estate 2/	1,287.5	1,468.9	1,606.9	1,754.3	1,838.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	222.1	207.8	202.1	201.0	192.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	334.7	319.4	283.9	271.1	257.6
Crops 5/	68.6	69.3	70.5	48.6	55.4
Financial assets	79.8	82.7	97.2	100.5	99.9
Farm debt	345.5	345.1	334.1	313.7	294.7
Real estate 6/	190.6	184.8	187.2	180.0	165.8
Nonreal estate 7/	154.9	160.3	146.9	133.7	128.9
Equity	1,647.2	1,803.0	1,926.5	2,061.9	2,148.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.7	83.9	85.2	86.8	87.9
Debt/equity	21.0	19.1	17.3	15.2	13.7
Debt/assets, total	17.3	16.1	14.8	13.2	12.1
Debt/assets, real estate	14.8	12.6	11.7	10.3	9.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.0	23.6	22.5	21.5	21.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.1	16.2	18.7	23.7	31.5
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,604.4	12,318.6	12,516.7	12,073.5	12,505.4
Real estate 2/	9,525.4	9,246.4	9,625.9	9,344.9	9,627.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	780.5	706.2	707.3	736.5	848.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,601.1	1,515.6	1,354.6	1,181.0	1,106.8
Crops 5/	206.0	317.1	256.5	196.4	272.8
Financial assets	491.5	533.3	572.5	614.6	649.7
Farm debt	2,078.3	2,095.8	2,014.6	1,854.2	1,799.4
Real estate 6/	1,185.4	1,194.0	1,165.9	1,082.0	1,060.2
Nonreal estate 7/	892.9	901.8	848.7	772.2	739.2
Equity	10,526.1	10,222.8	10,502.2	10,219.2	10,706.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.5	83.0	83.9	84.6	85.6
Debt/equity	19.7	20.5	19.2	18.1	16.8
Debt/assets, total	16.5	17.0	16.1	15.4	14.4
Debt/assets, real estate	12.4	12.9	12.1	11.6	11.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.0	29.4	29.4	28.3	25.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-6.8	13.1	9.0	14.4	20.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,569.5	16,748.9	14,932.9	13,492.2	13,029.9
Real estate 2/	14,092.9	13,378.8	11,786.3	10,436.5	9,977.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	744.1	713.8	662.5	649.6	806.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,785.0	1,750.0	1,622.1	1,527.3	1,393.7
Crops 5/	409.0	352.8	293.0	288.2	278.1
Financial assets	538.5	553.5	569.0	590.6	573.5
Farm debt	3,475.2	3,478.6	3,363.6	3,013.8	2,832.7
Real estate 6/	2,132.2	2,132.5	2,017.4	1,819.9	1,661.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,343.0	1,346.1	1,346.3	1,193.9	1,170.8
Equity	14,094.3	13,270.3	11,569.2	10,478.4	10,197.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	79.2	77.5	77.7	78.3
Debt/equity	24.7	26.2	29.1	28.8	27.8
Debt/assets, total	19.8	20.8	22.5	22.3	21.7
Debt/assets, real estate	15.1	15.9	17.1	17.4	16.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.6	39.9	42.8	39.1	38.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	19.9	24.9	19.2	34.2	41.4
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,031.9	2,537.6	2,322.4	2,308.0	2,370.5
Real estate 2/	2,255.3	1,782.3	1,640.4	1,657.1	1,706.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	238.2	227.6	205.8	210.3	227.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	375.8	355.5	314.6	296.2	277.6
Crops 5/	77.4	86.8	74.1	47.9	60.8
Financial assets	85.2	85.4	87.5	96.5	97.4
Farm debt	325.5	310.3	287.3	264.1	267.1
Real estate 6/	208.5	196.8	187.9	172.2	179.6
Nonreal estate 7/	117.0	113.4	99.5	91.9	87.5
Equity	2,706.4	2,227.4	2,035.1	2,043.9	2,103.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.3	87.8	87.6	88.6	88.7
Debt/equity	12.0	13.9	14.1	12.9	12.7
Debt/assets, total	10.7	12.2	12.4	11.4	11.3
Debt/assets, real estate	9.2	11.0	11.5	10.4	10.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	15.1	15.0	14.6	14.1	13.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-13.3	2.3	.2	6.3	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	26,818.0	23,582.1	20,509.3	18,510.8	18,250.9
Real estate 2/	16,719.2	13,409.6	11,085.4	9,719.5	9,740.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,585.0	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,708.7	2,880.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,841.6	4,638.8	4,149.8	3,860.3	3,529.4
Crops 5/	1,470.8	1,532.8	1,541.9	996.7	881.3
Financial assets	1,201.4	1,222.9	1,196.2	1,225.6	1,219.1
Farm debt	6,708.2	6,698.5	6,272.1	5,576.8	5,129.1
Real estate 6/	3,532.5	3,512.2	3,345.5	2,956.6	2,733.9
Nonreal estate 7/	3,175.7	3,186.3	2,926.6	2,620.2	2,395.2
Equity	20,109.8	16,883.5	14,237.2	12,934.0	13,121.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.0	71.6	69.4	69.9	71.9
Debt/equity	33.4	39.7	44.1	43.1	39.1
Debt/assets, total	25.0	28.4	30.6	30.1	28.1
Debt/assets, real estate	21.1	26.2	30.2	30.4	28.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.4	31.3	31.1	29.8	28.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.6	13.6	14.4	22.3	30.7
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800	8,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,930.0	7,223.8	6,389.7	6,283.8	6,130.5
Real estate 2/	6,547.4	5,852.5	5,095.0	4,995.7	4,634.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	582.7	574.0	517.7	589.0	823.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	494.0	479.0	439.2	404.3	374.6
Crops 5/	142.6	144.1	156.8	111.4	117.1
Financial assets	163.3	174.1	181.1	183.4	180.8
Farm debt	1,169.9	1,137.6	998.1	885.3	803.3
Real estate 6/	637.3	614.7	546.2	485.5	421.0
Nonreal estate 7/	532.6	522.9	451.9	399.8	382.3
Equity	6,760.1	6,086.2	5,391.6	5,398.5	5,327.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.2	84.3	84.4	85.9	86.9
Debt/equity	17.3	18.7	18.5	16.4	15.1
Debt/assets, total	14.8	15.7	15.6	14.1	13.1
Debt/assets, real estate	9.7	10.5	10.7	9.7	9.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.5	38.1	34.9	31.0	25.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-10.2	-9.0	-8.0	-1.7	4.2

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000	49,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,677.6	12,250.8	12,180.2	11,463.3	11,599.1
Real estate	9,384.4	8,843.5	8,751.5	8,041.0	8,041.0
Livestock and poultry	622.7	598.8	567.6	616.2	738.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,405.6	1,386.0	1,277.9	1,132.5	1,032.7
Crops 2/	136.3	159.3	141.9	108.4	134.9
Household equip. and furnishings	525.3	601.4	709.9	769.1	819.6
Deposits and currency	283.4	313.7	341.6	391.1	406.8
U.S. savings bonds	34.8	36.1	39.7	44.9	48.0
Investments in cooperatives	285.0	312.0	350.1	360.1	378.2
Farm debt	2,511.0	2,462.0	2,247.5	1,933.8	1,722.5
Real estate 3/	1,436.1	1,422.6	1,312.2	1,104.1	974.5
Nonreal estate 4/	1,075.0	1,039.4	935.3	829.7	748.0
Equity	10,166.6	9,788.8	9,932.7	9,529.5	9,876.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	79.9	81.5	83.1	85.1
Debt/equity	24.7	25.2	22.6	20.3	17.4
Debt/assets, total	19.8	20.1	18.5	16.9	14.9
Debt/assets, real estate	15.3	16.1	15.0	13.7	12.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	32.6	30.5	27.3	24.2	21.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.8	27.5	24.5	33.3	44.2
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	600	650	680	670	660
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	425.6	487.6	504.7	446.3	447.9
Real estate	315.7	327.6	304.5	225.6	205.8
Livestock and poultry	6.2	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	21.1	22.6	21.8	20.1	18.8
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.3	.4
Household equip. and furnishings	11.8	14.8	16.4	14.3	13.9
Deposits and currency	7.4	8.8	10.1	11.7	12.6
U.S. savings bonds	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3
Investments in cooperatives	63.3	107.5	145.3	167.5	189.4
Farm debt	38.0	39.1	43.9	36.7	30.6
Real estate 3/	27.2	25.9	32.4	25.5	20.7
Nonreal estate 4/	10.8	13.1	11.5	11.2	9.9
Equity	387.6	448.6	460.9	409.6	417.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	91.1	92.0	91.3	91.8	93.2
Debt/equity	9.8	8.7	9.5	9.0	7.3
Debt/assets, total	8.9	8.0	8.7	8.2	6.8
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	7.9	10.6	11.3	10.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	9.8	8.2	5.7	5.1	4.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.5	15.6	14.8	35.5	44.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985	:	1986	:	1987
-----										
ARIZONA	:					Number				
Farms	:	8,200		8,300		8,500		8,600		8,400
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	12,447.3		11,392.2		10,090.7		10,540.4		9,494.5
Real estate	:	11,062.5		9,937.5		8,662.5		9,002.4		7,918.0
Livestock and poultry	:	411.0		447.9		426.9		422.8		518.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	492.0		491.1		463.7		440.2		408.1
Crops 2/	:	79.3		82.4		69.3		88.4		116.8
Household equip. and furnishings	:	186.1		202.6		210.2		256.9		240.1
Deposits and currency	:	108.8		122.1		136.1		167.7		177.1
U.S. savings bonds	:	4.8		5.0		5.6		6.8		7.4
Investments in cooperatives	:	102.7		103.6		116.5		155.2		108.2
Farm debt	:	1,852.8		1,938.2		1,792.9		1,782.6		1,729.0
Real estate 3/	:	753.9		732.0		680.6		705.2		672.6
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,098.8		1,206.2		1,112.3		1,077.4		1,056.3
Equity	:	10,594.6		9,454.0		8,297.7		8,757.9		7,765.6
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	85.1		83.0		82.2		83.1		81.8
Debt/equity	:	17.5		20.5		21.6		20.4		22.3
Debt/assets, total	:	14.9		17.0		17.8		16.9		18.2
Debt/assets, real estate	:	6.8		7.4		7.9		7.8		8.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	79.3		82.9		77.9		70.1		67.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	9.2		25.2		18.4		22.4		34.2
ARKANSAS	:					Number				
Farms	:	56,000		55,000		53,000		50,000		49,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	19,673.7		18,270.4		15,623.2		14,220.8		14,410.6
Real estate	:	15,114.6		13,668.9		11,280.0		9,953.8		9,933.0
Livestock and poultry	:	722.8		693.7		660.2		696.0		894.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	2,143.9		2,076.3		1,844.8		1,633.0		1,518.9
Crops 2/	:	280.9		316.7		318.4		298.9		313.2
Household equip. and furnishings	:	483.5		532.8		526.0		544.9		581.3
Deposits and currency	:	405.0		440.5		462.1		529.6		561.6
U.S. savings bonds	:	60.3		61.4		65.0		73.5		80.1
Investments in cooperatives	:	462.7		480.1		466.6		491.1		527.7
Farm debt	:	4,075.0		4,107.4		3,779.5		3,442.0		3,220.7
Real estate 3/	:	2,191.0		2,171.0		2,061.8		1,900.8		1,766.9
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,884.0		1,936.3		1,717.7		1,541.2		1,453.7
Equity	:	15,598.7		14,163.1		11,843.7		10,778.8		11,190.0
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	79.3		77.5		75.8		75.8		77.7
Debt/equity	:	26.1		29.0		31.9		31.9		28.8
Debt/assets, total	:	20.7		22.5		24.2		24.2		22.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	14.5		15.9		18.3		19.1		17.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	41.3		42.1		39.5		36.1		32.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	10.4		25.4		26.7		29.7		35.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000	78,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	75,271.5	68,872.4	63,559.6	56,911.8	56,160.0
Real estate	63,677.6	56,958.0	51,685.9	44,804.8	43,716.6
Livestock and poultry	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8	3,078.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,060.1	3,903.3	3,645.2	3,420.4	3,164.0
Crops 2/	375.2	510.6	423.5	462.2	541.2
Household equip. and furnishings	1,519.7	1,653.0	1,790.9	1,832.5	1,907.5
Deposits and currency	1,442.3	1,557.9	1,717.7	2,089.1	2,202.7
U.S. savings bonds	121.2	122.6	136.5	163.4	177.1
Investments in cooperatives	1,355.8	1,413.8	1,417.4	1,391.6	1,372.8
Farm debt	17,593.8	17,568.8	16,261.3	14,252.2	13,198.3
Real estate 3/	9,202.4	9,268.9	8,867.2	8,223.9	7,673.0
Nonreal estate 4/	8,391.4	8,300.0	7,394.0	6,028.4	5,525.3
Equity	57,677.7	51,303.5	47,298.3	42,659.6	42,961.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.6	74.5	74.4	75.0	76.5
Debt/equity	30.5	34.2	34.4	33.4	30.7
Debt/assets, total	23.4	25.5	25.6	25.0	23.5
Debt/assets, real estate	14.5	16.3	17.2	18.4	17.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	72.4	69.7	62.3	49.8	44.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.9	22.2	24.6	30.3	41.4
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,801.8	19,582.0	16,508.2	16,584.1	17,020.7
Real estate	16,286.4	15,051.0	12,280.8	12,448.8	12,376.0
Livestock and poultry	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,632.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,496.4	1,475.5	1,345.4	1,257.7	1,202.6
Crops 2/	546.7	476.1	372.8	331.7	387.2
Household equip. and furnishings	375.2	417.9	407.2	487.4	517.1
Deposits and currency	266.7	295.4	318.0	384.8	419.5
U.S. savings bonds	22.8	23.6	25.7	30.6	34.3
Investments in cooperatives	436.4	456.5	454.5	450.2	451.7
Farm debt	4,647.2	4,566.7	4,148.9	3,564.8	3,228.5
Real estate 3/	2,580.9	2,549.4	2,374.4	2,098.7	1,833.0
Nonreal estate 4/	2,066.3	2,017.4	1,774.5	1,466.1	1,395.4
Equity	16,154.6	15,015.2	12,359.3	13,019.3	13,792.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.7	76.7	74.9	78.5	81.0
Debt/equity	28.8	30.4	33.6	27.4	23.4
Debt/assets, total	22.3	23.3	25.1	21.5	19.0
Debt/assets, real estate	15.8	16.9	19.3	16.9	14.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	45.8	44.5	42.0	35.5	30.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.1	10.4	11.4	14.1	22.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
			Number		
Farms	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,881.7	2,119.4	2,328.9	2,391.4	2,786.7
Real estate	1,407.0	1,604.0	1,786.1	1,825.2	2,162.2
Livestock and poultry	76.0	79.0	72.2	64.4	66.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	157.7	148.3	133.4	118.9	109.9
Crops 2/	25.2	28.4	28.4	22.9	22.1
Household equip. and furnishings	103.4	143.2	190.3	229.5	289.9
Deposits and currency	59.9	63.3	67.2	77.7	81.9
U.S. savings bonds	12.2	12.1	13.0	14.8	16.0
Investments in cooperatives	40.2	41.2	38.3	38.1	38.5
Farm debt	255.1	251.7	241.5	209.7	191.3
Real estate 3/	130.0	128.0	122.9	101.5	95.0
Nonreal estate 4/	125.1	123.7	118.6	108.2	96.3
Equity	1,626.5	1,867.7	2,087.5	2,181.8	2,595.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.4	88.1	89.6	91.2	93.1
Debt/equity	15.7	13.5	11.6	9.6	7.4
Debt/assets, total	13.6	11.9	10.4	8.8	6.9
Debt/assets, real estate	9.2	8.0	6.9	5.6	4.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.4	24.0	21.8	19.1	15.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	28.3	50.7	47.0	67.3	77.3
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
			Number		
Farms	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,535.0	1,418.7	1,481.2	1,487.9	1,540.6
Real estate	1,212.9	1,083.7	1,142.1	1,136.0	1,193.9
Livestock and poultry	24.0	21.1	24.1	27.3	27.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	174.0	176.5	158.2	135.7	124.8
Crops 2/	23.6	25.2	19.6	36.6	29.3
Household equip. and furnishings	36.2	39.3	49.3	57.8	64.7
Deposits and currency	31.6	36.0	38.2	42.3	44.4
U.S. savings bonds	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.2	9.9
Investments in cooperatives	25.3	29.1	41.4	43.0	46.3
Farm debt	376.0	369.4	311.1	283.9	280.9
Real estate 3/	166.6	163.4	153.8	148.7	150.5
Nonreal estate 4/	209.4	206.1	157.3	135.2	130.3
Equity	1,158.9	1,049.3	1,170.1	1,204.0	1,259.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.5	74.0	79.0	80.9	81.8
Debt/equity	32.4	35.2	26.6	23.6	22.3
Debt/assets, total	24.5	26.0	21.0	19.1	18.2
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	15.1	13.5	13.1	12.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	65.0	61.5	46.4	38.4	37.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	21.3	35.9	33.2	55.4	51.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	40,000	40,000	39,000	39,000	39,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	24,679.1	23,671.1	22,480.4	23,077.9	25,060.3
Real estate	20,904.0	19,851.0	18,655.0	19,032.0	20,748.0
Livestock and poultry	885.1	779.4	760.1	776.8	974.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,289.6	1,271.6	1,143.1	1,072.6	1,018.0
Crops 2/	49.0	43.4	41.6	48.0	44.8
Household equip. and furnishings	481.0	554.5	628.1	755.0	876.5
Deposits and currency	378.3	419.0	444.7	540.2	584.6
U.S. savings bonds	63.2	65.6	70.3	84.1	93.6
Investments in cooperatives	629.0	686.8	737.5	769.1	720.8
Farm debt	4,309.1	4,358.7	4,096.3	3,870.6	3,621.7
Real estate 3/	2,872.3	2,974.5	2,892.5	2,736.8	2,576.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,436.7	1,384.2	1,203.8	1,133.8	1,045.4
Equity	20,370.1	19,312.4	18,384.0	19,207.3	21,438.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.5	81.6	81.8	83.2	85.5
Debt/equity	21.2	22.6	22.3	20.2	16.9
Debt/assets, total	17.5	18.4	18.2	16.8	14.5
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	15.0	15.5	14.4	12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.1	36.2	31.5	28.0	24.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	36.6	41.7	41.5	49.5	61.6
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	55,000	51,000	50,000	49,000	48,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,955.0	16,163.5	15,454.3	15,811.8	16,029.6
Real estate	12,467.0	11,677.5	11,097.0	11,251.8	11,245.0
Livestock and poultry	672.8	684.7	637.7	678.8	815.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,839.1	1,681.5	1,520.0	1,397.8	1,299.5
Crops 2/	215.0	232.9	166.1	166.6	173.5
Household equip. and furnishings	482.9	548.1	623.8	743.9	795.5
Deposits and currency	429.1	440.5	470.2	558.4	592.3
U.S. savings bonds	43.7	42.0	45.3	53.1	57.9
Investments in cooperatives	805.4	856.3	894.2	961.6	1,050.7
Farm debt	4,725.9	4,481.9	4,133.3	3,547.8	3,349.4
Real estate 3/	2,473.7	2,368.8	2,225.1	1,933.4	1,804.9
Nonreal estate 4/	2,252.2	2,113.1	1,908.2	1,614.4	1,544.5
Equity	12,229.1	11,681.6	11,321.1	12,264.1	12,680.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	72.1	72.3	73.3	77.6	79.1
Debt/equity	38.6	38.4	36.5	28.9	26.4
Debt/assets, total	27.9	27.7	26.7	22.4	20.9
Debt/assets, real estate	19.8	20.3	20.1	17.2	16.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	50.2	47.1	43.8	35.4	32.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.3	24.5	20.9	27.7	35.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400	4,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	4,012.8	4,184.7	4,285.8	4,297.0	4,301.6
Real estate	3,579.0	3,738.2	3,738.2	3,738.2	3,738.2
Livestock and poultry	97.2	83.5	79.4	79.9	91.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	201.3	202.9	187.1	167.9	152.1
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Household equip. and furnishings	54.6	68.8	81.6	95.5	101.1
Deposits and currency	59.5	67.4	73.4	85.2	88.0
U.S. savings bonds	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.8	7.3
Investments in cooperatives	16.1	18.5	120.3	123.5	123.8
Farm debt	318.1	377.3	377.5	373.0	354.7
Real estate 3/	201.7	249.2	260.0	255.1	247.6
Nonreal estate 4/	116.4	128.1	117.6	117.9	107.1
Equity	3,694.7	3,807.4	3,908.3	3,924.1	3,946.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	92.1	91.0	91.2	91.3	91.8
Debt/equity	8.6	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.0
Debt/assets, total	7.9	9.0	8.8	8.7	8.2
Debt/assets, real estate	5.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.8	28.7	21.5	21.1	19.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	55.4	44.0	33.7	49.3	48.8
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,993.9	14,776.3	12,739.7	11,469.0	11,753.4
Real estate	12,128.6	11,010.3	9,338.0	8,051.4	8,169.6
Livestock and poultry	806.1	761.8	735.7	677.0	937.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,557.6	1,542.1	1,421.9	1,301.6	1,183.9
Crops 2/	696.6	606.6	372.8	517.8	500.2
Household equip. and furnishings	370.5	406.5	412.4	420.4	455.9
Deposits and currency	192.1	213.6	232.5	275.5	285.7
U.S. savings bonds	20.9	21.7	23.9	27.9	29.7
Investments in cooperatives	221.6	213.7	202.6	197.4	190.6
Farm debt	3,530.9	3,502.8	3,300.3	2,915.3	2,642.6
Real estate 3/	2,035.3	2,025.0	1,940.8	1,762.7	1,566.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,495.6	1,477.8	1,359.5	1,152.6	1,076.0
Equity	12,463.0	11,273.5	9,439.4	8,553.6	9,110.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	76.3	74.1	74.6	77.5
Debt/equity	28.3	31.1	35.0	34.1	29.0
Debt/assets, total	22.1	23.7	25.9	25.4	22.5
Debt/assets, real estate	16.8	18.4	20.8	21.9	19.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.7	39.2	40.0	33.7	30.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.3	11.9	11.2	14.9	22.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000	84,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	64,819.2	50,825.5	44,740.2	40,792.6	42,809.2
Real estate	51,660.0	37,711.8	32,804.1	29,848.0	31,860.4
Livestock and poultry	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2	1,563.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,684.7	6,195.9	5,469.8	4,904.3	4,546.3
Crops 2/	2,103.2	2,536.5	2,167.5	1,477.9	1,534.9
Household equip. and furnishings	857.9	759.1	785.8	841.0	954.4
Deposits and currency	806.8	839.4	875.2	1,012.3	1,070.9
U.S. savings bonds	173.7	169.4	178.2	203.9	221.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,163.1	1,144.9	1,065.8	1,067.0	1,057.5
Farm debt	10,856.4	10,777.0	9,723.8	8,586.2	7,711.1
Real estate 3/	6,466.0	6,365.9	6,036.1	5,441.6	4,951.3
Nonreal estate 4/	4,390.4	4,411.1	3,687.7	3,144.6	2,759.8
Equity	53,962.8	40,048.5	35,016.4	32,206.4	35,098.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.3	78.8	78.3	79.0	82.0
Debt/equity	20.1	26.9	27.8	26.7	22.0
Debt/assets, total	16.7	21.2	21.7	21.0	18.0
Debt/assets, real estate	12.5	16.9	18.4	18.2	15.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.4	33.6	30.9	28.7	25.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	-5.4	11.1	15.1	16.3	19.4
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	34,748.9	32,326.8	25,270.6	22,644.0	23,297.5
Real estate	26,460.4	20,647.6	17,351.2	15,268.4	15,924.6
Livestock and poultry	967.5	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3	1,064.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,073.7	3,921.3	3,527.4	3,185.7	2,827.1
Crops 2/	987.9	4,470.1	1,118.1	731.3	894.4
Household equip. and furnishings	772.3	728.5	732.2	761.9	849.3
Deposits and currency	534.1	577.1	613.1	714.3	723.4
U.S. savings bonds	69.3	70.1	75.2	86.7	90.1
Investments in cooperatives	883.7	870.1	876.8	880.4	924.2
Farm debt	7,420.4	7,280.0	6,522.7	5,694.6	5,111.9
Real estate 3/	4,788.1	4,656.1	4,262.8	3,813.6	3,429.7
Nonreal estate 4/	2,632.3	2,623.9	2,259.9	1,881.0	1,682.2
Equity	27,328.5	25,046.7	18,747.9	16,949.4	18,185.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.6	77.5	74.2	74.9	78.1
Debt/equity	27.2	29.1	34.8	33.6	28.1
Debt/assets, total	21.4	22.5	25.8	25.1	21.9
Debt/assets, real estate	18.1	22.6	24.6	25.0	21.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.8	22.5	28.5	25.5	22.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	-5.9	10.6	9.3	12.2	17.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	67,389.4	52,625.1	43,831.9	39,828.0	44,917.1
Real estate	50,516.3	35,750.4	28,257.6	25,132.8	29,815.0
Livestock and poultry	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,202.2	3,643.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,246.9	7,021.5	6,359.5	5,859.8	5,459.3
Crops 2/	2,646.4	2,649.3	2,572.8	1,801.6	1,836.0
Household equip. and furnishings	979.5	842.9	795.4	835.0	1,056.6
Deposits and currency	752.6	819.1	876.0	1,045.2	1,110.2
U.S. savings bonds	313.9	320.0	345.4	406.0	443.3
Investments in cooperatives	1,595.7	1,617.1	1,561.9	1,545.4	1,552.8
Farm debt	15,690.7	15,262.8	13,468.7	11,490.2	10,220.3
Real estate 3/	9,071.2	8,818.7	8,105.3	7,159.9	6,343.9
Nonreal estate 4/	6,619.6	6,444.0	5,363.4	4,330.3	3,876.3
Equity	51,698.7	37,362.3	30,363.3	28,337.8	34,696.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.7	71.0	69.3	71.2	77.2
Debt/equity	30.4	40.9	44.4	40.5	29.5
Debt/assets, total	23.3	29.0	30.7	28.8	22.8
Debt/assets, real estate	18.0	24.7	28.7	28.5	21.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	39.2	38.2	34.4	29.5	25.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	-1.3	8.4	11.6	18.6	25.6
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	37,549.4	31,798.2	27,342.6	24,960.6	26,945.1
Real estate	28,158.9	22,368.0	18,576.0	16,286.0	17,627.2
Livestock and poultry	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,334.7	2,910.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,234.0	4,119.3	3,695.5	3,371.3	3,199.5
Crops 2/	748.9	760.1	739.0	728.0	812.8
Household equip. and furnishings	634.3	612.2	606.4	627.0	723.3
Deposits and currency	504.0	550.9	583.5	689.7	746.1
U.S. savings bonds	209.3	214.2	229.0	266.6	296.5
Investments in cooperatives	854.9	907.2	709.4	657.4	629.1
Farm debt	7,793.9	7,701.5	6,992.2	6,081.8	5,659.7
Real estate 3/	3,859.0	3,764.0	3,517.1	3,045.8	2,767.9
Nonreal estate 4/	3,934.9	3,937.5	3,475.2	3,036.0	2,891.9
Equity	29,755.5	24,096.6	20,350.3	18,878.8	21,285.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.2	75.8	74.4	75.6	79.0
Debt/equity	26.2	32.0	34.4	32.2	26.6
Debt/assets, total	20.8	24.2	25.6	24.4	21.0
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	16.8	18.9	18.7	15.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.9	41.8	39.6	35.0	31.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.7	10.5	15.7	22.3	28.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,500.9	19,451.0	18,599.1	17,378.5	17,525.0
Real estate	14,601.5	13,137.0	12,615.0	11,469.5	11,397.0
Livestock and poultry	1,013.1	992.3	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,445.1	2,364.2	2,158.3	2,004.9	1,902.8
Crops 2/	643.3	985.2	700.2	539.1	564.8
Household equip. and furnishings	703.1	765.3	877.2	941.1	997.3
Deposits and currency	519.2	563.5	607.6	728.4	788.8
U.S. savings bonds	115.2	117.2	127.5	151.1	168.1
Investments in cooperatives	460.4	526.3	546.0	530.7	474.7
Farm debt	4,062.2	3,946.8	3,656.2	3,338.6	2,946.1
Real estate 3/	2,348.8	2,307.5	2,180.4	2,027.6	1,902.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,713.5	1,639.3	1,475.8	1,311.0	1,043.5
Equity	16,438.7	15,504.2	14,942.9	14,039.9	14,579.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	79.7	80.3	80.8	83.2
Debt/equity	24.7	25.5	24.5	23.8	20.2
Debt/assets, total	19.8	20.3	19.7	19.2	16.8
Debt/assets, real estate	16.1	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.0	26.0	24.7	22.2	17.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.7	26.8	21.2	18.5	27.7
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,079.7	16,221.6	13,506.4	10,648.6	10,211.9
Real estate	13,645.1	12,685.6	10,150.5	7,340.0	6,867.6
Livestock and poultry	462.1	454.1	425.3	410.5	521.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,712.5	1,665.5	1,535.6	1,440.9	1,367.5
Crops 2/	177.7	212.2	143.3	189.1	234.7
Household equip. and furnishings	457.0	516.9	494.1	421.9	421.4
Deposits and currency	277.7	303.3	330.3	401.0	434.0
U.S. savings bonds	21.2	21.7	23.8	28.5	31.7
Investments in cooperatives	326.4	362.4	403.5	416.6	333.4
Farm debt	3,247.5	3,210.8	2,935.4	2,584.5	2,418.3
Real estate 3/	1,841.1	1,728.3	1,519.9	1,245.6	1,123.5
Nonreal estate 4/	1,406.4	1,482.5	1,415.5	1,339.0	1,294.8
Equity	13,832.1	13,010.8	10,571.0	8,064.0	7,793.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.0	80.2	78.3	75.7	76.3
Debt/equity	23.5	24.7	27.8	32.1	31.0
Debt/assets, total	19.0	19.8	21.7	24.3	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	13.5	13.6	15.0	17.0	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	40.9	41.9	42.2	40.5	38.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.6	10.2	6.1	6.7	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800	7,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,881.7	2,020.4	2,193.0	2,389.1	2,654.6
Real estate	1,170.0	1,335.4	1,509.4	1,644.6	1,878.7
Livestock and poultry	101.2	97.0	84.7	79.6	81.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	295.6	287.9	258.8	242.8	230.5
Crops 2/	143.8	90.8	75.0	97.8	88.6
Household equip. and furnishings	83.3	115.3	155.7	200.5	244.5
Deposits and currency	46.5	50.9	54.0	65.4	70.8
U.S. savings bonds	10.9	11.1	11.9	14.3	15.9
Investments in cooperatives	30.5	32.2	43.4	44.1	44.1
Farm debt	414.1	410.1	399.3	370.8	360.7
Real estate 3/	182.1	173.6	164.7	149.4	139.5
Nonreal estate 4/	232.0	236.5	234.7	221.4	221.2
Equity	1,467.6	1,610.3	1,793.7	2,018.2	2,293.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.0	79.7	81.8	84.5	86.4
Debt/equity	28.2	25.5	22.3	18.4	15.7
Debt/assets, total	22.0	20.3	18.2	15.5	13.6
Debt/assets, real estate	15.6	13.0	10.9	9.1	7.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	32.6	34.5	34.3	29.7	28.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.3	22.0	16.2	16.0	37.4
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,691.1	7,526.9	6,676.8	6,329.4	6,648.1
Real estate	5,899.5	5,661.9	4,906.2	4,577.5	4,833.6
Livestock and poultry	256.5	249.8	242.5	224.4	240.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	793.8	774.0	701.7	639.6	607.0
Crops 2/	146.5	175.8	142.6	131.8	139.1
Household equip. and furnishings	268.5	313.1	323.8	356.3	401.1
Deposits and currency	141.4	154.8	165.7	194.9	211.1
U.S. savings bonds	22.0	22.6	24.4	28.3	31.5
Investments in cooperatives	162.9	175.0	170.1	176.5	184.2
Farm debt	1,186.9	1,180.2	1,102.2	1,004.8	943.3
Real estate 3/	766.1	744.4	705.0	628.3	593.5
Nonreal estate 4/	420.7	435.8	397.2	376.5	349.8
Equity	6,504.2	6,346.8	5,574.7	5,324.6	5,704.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.6	84.3	83.5	84.1	85.8
Debt/equity	18.2	18.6	19.8	18.9	16.5
Debt/assets, total	15.4	15.7	16.5	15.9	14.2
Debt/assets, real estate	13.0	13.1	14.4	13.7	12.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.5	23.4	22.4	21.5	19.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.0	27.1	26.8	35.1	38.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,914.1	2,192.2	2,560.4	2,794.4	3,242.0
Real estate	1,394.3	1,613.0	1,871.4	2,039.3	2,403.1
Livestock and poultry	66.1	64.9	64.1	55.5	50.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	187.1	184.5	167.3	157.0	149.0
Crops 2/	26.1	26.4	24.2	18.1	19.3
Household equip. and furnishings	135.6	190.6	263.6	339.6	426.4
Deposits and currency	50.9	56.3	60.3	72.8	78.9
U.S. savings bonds	5.6	5.8	6.3	7.5	8.3
Investments in cooperatives	48.4	50.7	103.1	104.6	106.2
Farm debt	244.9	247.4	236.4	248.1	240.7
Real estate 3/	111.9	107.8	102.2	122.3	87.7
Nonreal estate 4/	133.0	139.6	134.3	125.8	153.0
Equity	1,669.3	1,944.8	2,324.0	2,546.3	3,001.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.2	88.7	90.8	91.1	92.6
Debt/equity	14.7	12.7	10.2	9.7	8.0
Debt/assets, total	12.8	11.3	9.2	8.9	7.4
Debt/assets, real estate	8.0	6.7	5.5	6.0	3.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	25.6	24.1	19.5	16.7	18.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	48.5	71.7	41.7	84.2	74.5
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	58,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,269.6	18,317.4	16,770.4	15,133.7	15,311.7
Real estate	13,942.2	11,992.8	10,670.4	9,412.9	9,638.9
Livestock and poultry	835.5	855.7	773.2	798.3	875.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,154.9	3,062.3	2,778.7	2,523.3	2,314.9
Crops 2/	601.9	557.7	686.1	392.6	362.6
Household equip. and furnishings	707.3	740.0	786.3	819.0	894.8
Deposits and currency	457.1	498.2	533.9	626.6	655.7
U.S. savings bonds	99.9	102.0	110.3	127.9	137.5
Investments in cooperatives	470.8	508.7	431.4	433.3	432.2
Farm debt	4,321.9	4,424.7	4,226.6	3,746.2	3,328.8
Real estate 3/	2,571.1	2,628.2	2,521.2	2,219.6	1,955.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,750.8	1,796.5	1,705.4	1,526.6	1,373.2
Equity	15,947.8	13,892.8	12,543.9	11,387.5	11,983.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	75.8	74.8	75.2	78.3
Debt/equity	27.1	31.8	33.7	32.9	27.8
Debt/assets, total	21.3	24.2	25.2	24.8	21.7
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	21.9	23.6	23.6	20.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	27.7	28.4	28.0	26.7	24.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.5	13.4	14.6	14.9	20.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985	:	1986	:	1987
-----										
MINNESOTA	:					Number				
Farms	:	102,000		101,000		96,000		93,000		92,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	46,674.2		38,785.1		30,945.7		26,343.1		28,637.7
Real estate	:	32,923.2		25,019.2		18,513.6		14,790.0		16,890.0
Livestock and poultry	:	2,011.1		1,996.4		1,762.7		1,898.6		2,071.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	6,678.0		6,520.2		5,714.3		5,194.3		4,876.7
Crops 2/	:	1,877.5		2,034.4		1,879.9		1,291.2		1,389.2
Household equip. and furnishings	:	933.7		865.1		761.1		719.7		879.1
Deposits and currency	:	610.2		669.0		692.4		813.6		871.3
U.S. savings bonds	:	59.2		60.8		63.5		73.6		81.0
Investments in cooperatives	:	1,581.5		1,620.0		1,558.1		1,562.0		1,579.0
Farm debt	:	10,778.2		10,697.9		9,658.4		8,291.8		7,456.2
Real estate 3/	:	5,963.8		5,850.8		5,423.0		4,850.3		4,331.5
Nonreal estate 4/	:	4,814.4		4,847.1		4,235.3		3,441.4		3,124.7
Equity	:	35,896.0		28,087.3		21,287.3		18,051.3		21,181.5
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	76.9		72.4		68.8		68.5		74.0
Debt/equity	:	30.0		38.1		45.4		45.9		35.2
Debt/assets, total	:	23.1		27.6		31.2		31.5		26.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	18.1		23.4		29.3		32.8		25.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	35.0		35.2		34.1		29.8		26.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	1.9		11.4		12.7		18.9		25.4
MISSISSIPPI										
Farms	:	51,000		50,000		48,000		46,000		45,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	17,625.8		16,029.2		14,576.8		13,055.5		13,218.3
Real estate	:	13,427.7		11,857.0		10,603.2		9,156.0		9,080.4
Livestock and poultry	:	553.3		492.5		464.5		459.6		613.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	1,929.9		1,865.7		1,651.4		1,485.0		1,378.7
Crops 2/	:	301.2		308.5		262.3		267.5		365.1
Household equip. and furnishings	:	500.7		538.9		572.6		585.0		620.5
Deposits and currency	:	332.3		360.6		377.0		437.3		463.3
U.S. savings bonds	:	66.2		67.3		71.0		81.5		88.7
Investments in cooperatives	:	514.4		538.7		574.7		583.5		607.9
Farm debt	:	4,223.1		4,289.0		3,898.7		3,526.1		3,264.6
Real estate 3/	:	2,223.2		2,214.1		2,022.1		1,802.9		1,661.9
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,999.9		2,074.9		1,876.5		1,723.2		1,602.7
Equity	:	13,402.8		11,740.2		10,678.2		9,529.3		9,953.7
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	76.0		73.2		73.3		73.0		75.3
Debt/equity	:	31.5		36.5		36.5		37.0		32.8
Debt/assets, total	:	24.0		26.8		26.7		27.0		24.7
Debt/assets, real estate	:	16.6		18.7		19.1		19.7		18.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	:	47.6		49.7		47.2		44.2		38.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	3.4		13.8		11.5		10.2		21.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000	114,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	36,229.3	30,066.1	27,980.7	26,496.0	27,303.6
Real estate	26,707.2	20,429.0	18,664.8	16,946.4	17,503.2
Livestock and poultry	2,071.3	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,068.2	2,337.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,875.7	3,789.3	3,434.2	3,222.4	3,031.6
Crops 2/	744.7	889.7	960.8	887.5	827.6
Household equip. and furnishings	960.3	895.4	972.0	1,044.2	1,153.3
Deposits and currency	775.1	851.4	911.0	1,107.8	1,188.0
U.S. savings bonds	230.2	236.8	255.7	306.2	337.6
Investments in cooperatives	864.9	923.0	885.8	913.4	924.5
Farm debt	6,957.8	6,928.9	6,279.0	5,528.6	5,042.5
Real estate 3/	4,008.3	3,959.2	3,724.9	3,343.4	3,084.1
Nonreal estate 4/	2,949.5	2,969.7	2,554.2	2,185.2	1,958.4
Equity	29,271.5	23,137.2	21,701.6	20,967.4	22,261.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.8	77.0	77.6	79.1	81.5
Debt/equity	23.8	29.9	28.9	26.4	22.7
Debt/assets, total	19.2	23.0	22.4	20.9	18.5
Debt/assets, real estate	15.0	19.4	20.0	19.7	17.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.0	30.8	27.4	22.9	20.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	-.7	6.9	11.6	12.8	18.8
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600	23,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,547.6	17,772.6	16,128.1	13,933.1	14,203.5
Real estate	16,183.2	13,564.2	12,444.0	10,170.3	9,971.2
Livestock and poultry	1,285.6	1,166.8	959.0	1,020.6	1,470.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,724.8	1,693.7	1,555.1	1,447.0	1,355.8
Crops 2/	524.1	487.8	275.6	349.8	425.2
Household equip. and furnishings	299.3	304.2	332.3	319.6	333.3
Deposits and currency	207.7	229.0	248.3	298.7	319.2
U.S. savings bonds	45.5	47.0	51.5	61.1	67.1
Investments in cooperatives	277.2	279.8	262.3	266.1	260.8
Farm debt	4,076.7	3,983.5	3,717.6	3,350.7	3,033.7
Real estate 3/	2,592.7	2,565.2	2,423.8	2,187.4	1,953.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,484.0	1,418.3	1,293.8	1,163.3	1,080.7
Equity	16,470.9	13,789.0	12,410.5	10,582.4	11,169.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	77.6	76.9	76.0	78.6
Debt/equity	24.8	28.9	30.0	31.7	27.2
Debt/assets, total	19.8	22.4	23.1	24.0	21.4
Debt/assets, real estate	16.0	18.9	19.5	21.5	19.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	34.0	33.7	35.1	30.9	25.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	-.4	-2.6	-7.0	7.3	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000	56,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	39,908.5	31,377.0	26,848.4	24,974.0	26,764.8
Real estate	29,245.8	20,956.8	17,180.8	15,812.0	17,275.2
Livestock and poultry	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,645.3	3,117.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,546.7	4,338.6	3,933.7	3,566.0	3,325.0
Crops 2/	1,360.7	1,563.5	1,438.0	1,127.3	1,111.2
Household equip. and furnishings	497.0	431.8	421.4	456.4	530.3
Deposits and currency	507.9	544.4	582.8	684.1	727.3
U.S. savings bonds	96.8	97.2	105.0	121.5	132.7
Investments in cooperatives	620.4	628.0	588.5	561.5	546.0
Farm debt	9,642.8	9,434.9	8,213.2	7,076.3	6,497.3
Real estate 3/	4,419.2	4,375.0	4,001.4	3,662.5	3,287.9
Nonreal estate 4/	5,223.5	5,059.9	4,211.8	3,413.7	3,209.4
Equity	30,265.8	21,942.1	18,635.2	17,897.7	20,267.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.8	69.9	69.4	71.7	75.7
Debt/equity	31.9	43.0	44.1	39.5	32.1
Debt/assets, total	24.2	30.1	30.6	28.3	24.3
Debt/assets, real estate	15.1	20.9	23.3	23.2	19.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	49.0	48.6	43.6	37.3	33.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	3.7	12.5	16.7	23.1	30.4
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,400
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,872.1	2,612.4	2,344.5	2,421.2	2,309.0
Real estate	2,260.6	2,038.1	1,751.2	1,856.8	1,698.4
Livestock and poultry	262.2	228.9	227.9	215.4	263.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	154.1	146.3	129.7	116.9	110.9
Crops 2/	75.1	64.9	92.6	62.4	61.4
Household equip. and furnishings	56.1	61.5	63.2	79.2	77.3
Deposits and currency	40.8	43.5	45.5	53.0	57.4
U.S. savings bonds	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.6	5.1
Investments in cooperatives	19.4	25.3	30.3	32.9	34.8
Farm debt	434.1	436.1	418.9	387.3	340.3
Real estate 3/	317.3	316.3	303.5	290.8	248.4
Nonreal estate 4/	116.7	119.7	115.4	96.5	91.9
Equity	2,438.0	2,176.3	1,925.6	2,033.9	1,968.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.9	83.3	82.1	84.0	85.3
Debt/equity	17.8	20.0	21.8	19.0	17.3
Debt/assets, total	15.1	16.7	17.9	16.0	14.7
Debt/assets, real estate	14.0	15.5	17.3	15.7	14.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	19.1	20.8	19.5	17.1	15.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	1.6	6.3	3.3	6.4	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	928.8	1,063.4	1,183.9	1,241.3	1,378.8
Real estate	671.8	780.5	888.8	932.9	1,059.2
Livestock and poultry	44.0	44.1	40.6	37.2	35.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	102.9	101.5	93.6	82.6	78.4
Crops 2/	17.1	16.8	15.8	13.2	13.2
Household equip. and furnishings	50.1	70.7	96.1	119.0	144.1
Deposits and currency	19.4	21.5	23.4	26.8	29.0
U.S. savings bonds	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.9
Investments in cooperatives	20.8	25.5	22.5	26.2	16.0
Farm debt	92.4	89.8	81.3	76.8	70.3
Real estate 3/	58.0	55.2	49.2	44.6	39.3
Nonreal estate 4/	34.4	34.6	32.1	32.2	31.0
Equity	836.4	973.6	1,102.6	1,164.5	1,308.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.1	91.6	93.1	93.8	94.9
Debt/equity	11.0	9.2	7.4	6.6	5.4
Debt/assets, total	9.9	8.4	6.9	6.2	5.1
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	7.1	5.5	4.8	3.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	13.4	12.2	10.9	10.4	9.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	18.4	27.7	29.6	44.4	44.9
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200	7,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	4,202.1	4,445.2	4,740.7	6,029.0	6,563.1
Real estate	3,234.0	3,419.3	3,678.2	4,788.9	5,260.7
Livestock and poultry	77.4	72.4	65.0	64.1	63.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	372.2	351.6	309.9	274.1	241.1
Crops 2/	33.2	40.8	39.2	31.1	31.3
Household equip. and furnishings	214.0	275.3	352.2	541.6	635.0
Deposits and currency	183.1	194.4	202.3	232.5	233.0
U.S. savings bonds	13.0	12.9	13.6	15.3	15.8
Investments in cooperatives	75.2	78.5	80.2	81.4	83.3
Farm debt	489.8	486.1	469.7	416.6	394.0
Real estate 3/	331.0	327.0	312.9	274.8	255.4
Nonreal estate 4/	158.9	159.1	156.8	141.8	138.6
Equity	3,712.3	3,959.0	4,270.9	5,612.4	6,169.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.3	89.1	90.1	93.1	94.0
Debt/equity	13.2	12.3	11.0	7.4	6.4
Debt/assets, total	11.7	10.9	9.9	6.9	6.0
Debt/assets, real estate	10.2	9.6	8.5	5.7	4.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	16.4	15.5	14.8	11.4	10.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	32.9	44.4	51.0	58.6	71.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
			Number		
Farms	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600	13,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	9,932.1	9,066.1	7,608.2	7,036.3	7,670.8
Real estate	8,372.0	7,465.4	6,030.0	5,441.2	5,887.2
Livestock and poultry	532.0	529.2	525.0	521.9	679.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	483.5	476.7	433.3	400.7	377.5
Crops 2/	50.1	65.2	73.3	74.9	73.9
Household equip. and furnishings	200.8	217.6	209.6	223.0	257.2
Deposits and currency	119.5	132.4	142.1	170.0	182.6
U.S. savings bonds	9.0	9.4	10.1	12.0	13.2
Investments in cooperatives	165.1	170.3	184.9	192.6	199.4
Farm debt	1,370.8	1,356.4	1,280.3	1,190.8	1,108.0
Real estate 3/	810.8	785.2	732.8	693.8	677.5
Nonreal estate 4/	560.0	571.2	547.5	497.0	430.5
Equity	8,561.3	7,709.7	6,328.0	5,845.5	6,562.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.2	85.0	83.2	83.1	85.6
Debt/equity	16.0	17.6	20.2	20.4	16.9
Debt/assets, total	13.8	15.0	16.8	16.9	14.4
Debt/assets, real estate	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.8	11.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.9	35.7	34.7	31.2	24.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.7	9.5	15.6	17.6	25.4
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
			Number		
Farms	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000	40,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,530.4	13,148.4	12,669.1	13,212.2	13,391.3
Real estate	7,999.0	7,595.2	7,498.4	8,099.7	8,221.6
Livestock and poultry	1,111.9	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,065.9	1,158.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,517.4	2,381.0	2,055.2	1,840.8	1,684.6
Crops 2/	489.3	507.4	484.5	382.8	404.5
Household equip. and furnishings	459.4	530.4	625.0	796.7	862.5
Deposits and currency	384.0	407.8	415.7	481.3	502.4
U.S. savings bonds	59.9	59.6	61.3	70.0	75.1
Investments in cooperatives	509.5	523.9	474.3	474.9	481.7
Farm debt	3,376.7	3,009.3	2,809.9	2,617.3	2,422.9
Real estate 3/	1,360.1	1,289.8	1,224.6	1,102.1	1,045.4
Nonreal estate 4/	2,016.5	1,719.5	1,585.4	1,515.1	1,377.4
Equity	10,153.7	10,139.2	9,859.2	10,594.9	10,968.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.0	77.1	77.8	80.2	81.9
Debt/equity	33.3	29.7	28.5	24.7	22.1
Debt/assets, total	25.0	22.9	22.2	19.8	18.1
Debt/assets, real estate	17.0	17.0	16.3	13.6	12.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.5	31.0	30.7	29.6	26.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.3	11.5	14.5	20.7	24.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,475.0	19,023.2	17,290.9	16,959.6	16,515.9
Real estate	15,180.0	13,662.0	12,204.0	11,836.8	11,469.6
Livestock and poultry	592.4	625.6	594.0	585.9	608.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,584.3	2,425.4	2,151.4	1,939.0	1,815.1
Crops 2/	286.0	340.6	277.1	272.3	173.2
Household equip. and furnishings	741.0	810.7	864.4	989.2	1,022.2
Deposits and currency	537.4	566.6	593.4	692.9	739.4
U.S. savings bonds	51.0	50.4	53.2	61.2	67.2
Investments in cooperatives	502.9	541.9	553.4	582.3	620.5
Farm debt	4,225.0	4,078.4	3,746.4	3,217.7	2,936.5
Real estate 3/	2,302.5	2,256.2	2,165.4	1,895.0	1,702.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,922.5	1,822.2	1,580.9	1,322.6	1,234.2
Equity	16,250.0	14,944.8	13,544.6	13,741.9	13,579.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.4	78.6	78.3	81.0	82.2
Debt/equity	26.0	27.3	27.7	23.4	21.6
Debt/assets, total	20.6	21.4	21.7	19.0	17.8
Debt/assets, real estate	15.2	16.5	17.7	16.0	14.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.3	34.0	31.1	25.8	24.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.2	31.7	27.0	33.5	46.1
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000	32,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	24,696.5	21,580.4	19,201.8	17,558.1	18,128.8
Real estate	17,999.0	14,760.0	12,965.3	11,477.4	11,826.0
Livestock and poultry	910.4	883.2	822.5	837.7	1,112.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,316.7	3,180.8	2,808.9	2,558.2	2,391.1
Crops 2/	755.5	819.2	761.4	720.9	749.6
Household equip. and furnishings	343.1	341.9	358.3	374.2	411.0
Deposits and currency	317.0	341.4	356.0	418.9	446.7
U.S. savings bonds	133.4	134.6	141.6	164.5	180.2
Investments in cooperatives	921.4	1,119.4	987.8	1,006.3	1,011.8
Farm debt	4,851.3	4,825.9	4,508.2	4,108.0	3,845.1
Real estate 3/	2,438.0	2,447.0	2,318.6	2,130.5	1,943.7
Nonreal estate 4/	2,413.3	2,378.9	2,189.6	1,977.5	1,901.4
Equity	19,845.3	16,754.4	14,693.6	13,450.1	14,283.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.4	77.6	76.5	76.6	78.8
Debt/equity	24.4	28.8	30.7	30.5	26.9
Debt/assets, total	19.6	22.4	23.5	23.4	21.2
Debt/assets, real estate	13.5	16.6	17.9	18.6	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.0	34.9	35.1	32.5	30.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.6	12.1	14.3	16.0	19.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<hr/>					
OHIO			Number		
Farms	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	31,246.0	26,121.4	23,874.5	22,575.7	23,268.4
Real estate	22,959.6	17,790.8	16,005.4	14,883.6	15,459.6
Livestock and poultry	975.6	1,007.6	985.2	1,047.9	1,225.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,910.4	3,772.1	3,439.3	3,191.0	2,890.8
Crops 2/	1,014.5	1,133.3	920.5	651.5	723.7
Household equip. and furnishings	804.0	755.0	813.4	889.6	988.8
Deposits and currency	704.1	762.2	820.9	981.8	1,015.2
U.S. savings bonds	108.9	110.5	120.1	142.1	150.9
Investments in cooperatives	768.8	790.0	769.7	788.1	813.9
Farm debt	5,122.6	4,938.9	4,365.6	3,920.5	3,543.9
Real estate 3/	3,148.2	3,062.5	2,773.3	2,486.6	2,232.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,974.4	1,876.4	1,592.3	1,433.9	1,311.8
Equity	26,123.4	21,182.5	19,508.8	18,655.2	19,724.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.6	81.1	81.7	82.6	84.8
Debt/equity	19.6	23.3	22.4	21.0	18.0
Debt/assets, total	16.4	18.9	18.3	17.4	15.2
Debt/assets, real estate	13.7	17.2	17.3	16.7	14.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.8	22.5	20.2	18.6	16.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	- .9	17.3	18.7	19.6	25.6
<hr/>					
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000	70,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	29,944.7	25,218.0	22,063.0	20,474.0	20,671.0
Real estate	23,416.5	18,678.0	15,873.0	14,124.0	13,893.0
Livestock and poultry	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6	2,288.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,527.5	2,492.3	2,235.0	2,097.2	1,962.3
Crops 2/	356.7	311.1	297.2	371.7	305.7
Household equip. and furnishings	741.3	719.5	730.5	767.7	806.1
Deposits and currency	543.0	601.2	636.6	772.2	824.2
U.S. savings bonds	68.6	71.1	76.0	91.0	99.8
Investments in cooperatives	574.8	591.5	491.8	494.6	491.8
Farm debt	5,698.7	5,533.9	5,266.1	4,626.3	4,356.0
Real estate 3/	2,858.6	2,854.4	2,690.2	2,455.8	2,195.0
Nonreal estate 4/	2,840.1	2,679.5	2,575.9	2,170.5	2,161.1
Equity	24,246.0	19,684.1	16,796.9	15,847.7	16,315.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.0	78.1	76.1	77.4	78.9
Debt/equity	23.5	28.1	31.4	29.2	26.7
Debt/assets, total	19.0	21.9	23.9	22.6	21.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.2	15.3	16.9	17.4	15.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	43.5	41.0	41.6	34.2	31.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.5	9.8	11.5	17.6	20.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,316.8	14,188.7	12,978.4	12,241.5	12,140.4
Real estate	12,564.0	10,422.0	9,378.0	8,574.1	8,341.4
Livestock and poultry	725.1	718.6	657.0	633.7	788.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,493.7	1,453.2	1,339.9	1,257.3	1,193.2
Crops 2/	247.7	274.7	198.4	222.4	188.9
Household equip. and furnishings	534.1	537.6	579.7	624.2	646.3
Deposits and currency	309.7	338.1	368.2	445.1	482.2
U.S. savings bonds	94.1	96.3	105.8	126.6	140.9
Investments in cooperatives	348.6	348.2	351.6	358.1	358.9
Farm debt	3,429.8	3,307.0	3,018.5	2,943.4	2,644.4
Real estate 3/	2,308.2	2,248.3	2,095.3	2,157.8	1,911.8
Nonreal estate 4/	1,121.7	1,058.7	923.2	785.6	732.6
Equity	12,887.0	10,881.6	9,959.9	9,298.1	9,496.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.0	76.7	76.7	76.0	78.2
Debt/equity	26.6	30.4	30.3	31.7	27.8
Debt/assets, total	21.0	23.3	23.3	24.0	21.8
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	21.6	22.3	25.2	22.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.9	28.1	25.6	21.4	19.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.6	13.1	15.4	22.3	28.2
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,950.5	19,010.8	18,310.5	20,659.1	21,820.2
Real estate	14,285.4	13,137.0	12,615.0	14,662.5	15,461.5
Livestock and poultry	1,275.1	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3	1,392.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,203.0	2,135.4	1,969.0	1,799.8	1,708.1
Crops 2/	622.3	787.0	646.5	579.5	618.7
Household equip. and furnishings	768.8	858.2	985.9	1,350.1	1,515.9
Deposits and currency	331.0	360.0	392.1	461.4	500.0
U.S. savings bonds	65.5	66.8	73.4	85.7	95.3
Investments in cooperatives	399.3	419.5	495.3	510.9	528.5
Farm debt	2,953.6	2,960.6	2,741.1	2,533.3	2,418.5
Real estate 3/	1,708.7	1,676.1	1,579.6	1,440.2	1,433.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,244.9	1,284.5	1,161.4	1,093.1	985.3
Equity	16,996.9	16,050.2	15,569.4	18,125.7	19,401.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.2	84.4	85.0	87.7	88.9
Debt/equity	17.4	18.4	17.6	14.0	12.5
Debt/assets, total	14.8	15.6	15.0	12.3	11.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.0	12.8	12.5	9.8	9.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.0	21.9	20.4	18.2	15.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.5	28.5	27.6	34.0	42.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	800	750	750	750	750
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	276.3	305.0	349.1	382.0	549.4
Real estate	219.5	243.5	282.4	307.8	455.5
Livestock and poultry	5.8	7.3	5.2	5.0	5.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.4	20.7	19.1	17.9	17.0
Crops 2/	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.3
Household equip. and furnishings	12.2	16.4	22.7	29.3	46.2
Deposits and currency	9.1	9.4	10.3	12.5	13.5
U.S. savings bonds	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6
Investments in cooperatives	4.7	4.9	6.8	7.2	9.8
Farm debt	28.7	28.8	34.2	26.9	27.1
Real estate 3/	16.0	15.2	17.6	14.0	15.3
Nonreal estate 4/	12.7	13.6	16.6	12.8	11.8
Equity	247.6	276.1	314.9	355.1	522.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.6	90.5	90.2	93.0	95.1
Debt/equity	11.6	10.4	10.9	7.6	5.2
Debt/assets, total	10.4	9.5	9.8	7.0	4.9
Debt/assets, real estate	7.3	6.3	6.2	4.6	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.3	22.1	24.9	17.3	12.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	96.6	116.8	146.1	160.7	172.2
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,361.3	7,124.4	6,857.5	6,356.1	6,700.7
Real estate	5,376.6	5,034.4	4,796.0	4,287.6	4,544.8
Livestock and poultry	242.6	276.7	252.8	266.1	315.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	956.6	910.7	824.7	759.8	694.4
Crops 2/	104.1	144.1	114.1	96.1	121.0
Household equip. and furnishings	224.6	255.2	289.7	306.8	346.2
Deposits and currency	189.7	202.7	216.8	257.8	268.8
U.S. savings bonds	17.3	17.3	18.7	21.9	23.5
Investments in cooperatives	249.8	283.3	344.7	360.0	386.2
Farm debt	1,723.8	1,656.2	1,523.9	1,283.6	1,159.6
Real estate 3/	986.3	970.6	917.9	765.0	676.7
Nonreal estate 4/	737.5	685.7	606.0	518.7	482.9
Equity	5,637.5	5,468.2	5,333.6	5,072.5	5,541.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.6	76.8	77.8	79.8	82.7
Debt/equity	30.6	30.3	28.6	25.3	20.9
Debt/assets, total	23.4	23.2	22.2	20.2	17.3
Debt/assets, real estate	18.3	19.3	19.1	17.8	14.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.2	32.8	29.4	25.1	22.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	-.5	15.8	10.8	8.5	23.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	21,222.0	17,463.0	15,262.8	13,293.9	14,479.0
Real estate	15,041.0	11,125.0	9,567.5	7,921.0	8,321.5
Livestock and poultry	1,801.8	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2	2,114.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,419.9	2,386.1	2,170.4	2,008.6	1,853.4
Crops 2/	935.0	1,094.0	880.8	559.3	929.8
Household equip. and furnishings	337.7	303.8	311.9	301.9	338.4
Deposits and currency	224.8	248.5	267.1	317.0	370.9
U.S. savings bonds	55.5	57.6	62.4	73.7	79.7
Investments in cooperatives	406.3	423.3	474.6	466.2	470.9
Farm debt	5,038.9	5,068.0	4,585.8	3,944.3	3,559.4
Real estate 3/	2,211.6	2,213.4	2,059.2	1,831.4	1,612.8
Nonreal estate 4/	2,827.3	2,854.6	2,526.6	2,112.9	1,946.6
Equity	16,183.1	12,395.0	10,677.0	9,349.6	10,919.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.3	71.0	70.0	70.3	75.4
Debt/equity	31.1	40.9	43.0	42.2	32.6
Debt/assets, total	23.7	29.0	30.0	29.7	24.6
Debt/assets, real estate	14.7	19.9	21.5	23.1	19.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	45.7	45.0	44.4	39.3	31.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	3.7	11.1	12.8	17.1	25.7
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000	96,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,439.6	18,965.7	19,097.4	19,115.1	20,389.2
Real estate	13,989.6	13,158.8	13,292.8	13,156.0	13,910.4
Livestock and poultry	924.2	910.1	872.3	881.0	1,138.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,120.4	2,134.9	1,988.7	1,828.0	1,734.9
Crops 2/	331.6	462.9	367.1	295.6	335.2
Household equip. and furnishings	894.1	1,023.1	1,234.5	1,436.0	1,620.3
Deposits and currency	589.6	666.6	733.2	871.5	943.4
U.S. savings bonds	95.0	100.7	111.7	131.0	145.7
Investments in cooperatives	495.1	508.7	497.0	516.0	560.9
Farm debt	3,111.6	3,065.0	2,752.3	2,467.1	2,278.7
Real estate 3/	1,699.3	1,661.1	1,508.6	1,371.5	1,279.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,412.2	1,403.9	1,243.7	1,095.6	998.8
Equity	16,328.0	15,900.8	16,345.1	16,648.0	18,110.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.0	83.8	85.6	87.1	88.8
Debt/equity	19.1	19.3	16.8	14.8	12.6
Debt/assets, total	16.0	16.2	14.4	12.9	11.2
Debt/assets, real estate	12.1	12.6	11.3	10.4	9.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	25.9	24.2	21.4	18.4	15.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.3	20.0	16.1	15.3	27.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000	160,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	98,602.4	107,470.9	90,519.1	81,810.1	81,323.8
Real estate	81,241.0	89,193.6	73,305.5	64,588.0	62,071.2
Livestock and poultry	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6	6,567.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,119.2	6,033.9	5,266.0	4,522.4	4,239.1
Crops 2/	635.5	674.4	644.4	907.7	1,166.2
Household equip. and furnishings	1,929.9	2,601.1	2,547.0	2,643.2	2,703.8
Deposits and currency	1,889.3	2,091.6	2,155.7	2,391.7	2,557.5
U.S. savings bonds	406.2	421.4	438.3	480.2	527.6
Investments in cooperatives	1,423.5	1,558.3	1,435.5	1,523.4	1,490.6
Farm debt	12,870.9	13,334.5	13,101.4	11,974.0	11,390.2
Real estate 3/	6,347.2	6,442.5	6,486.4	6,071.4	5,678.4
Nonreal estate 4/	6,523.7	6,892.1	6,615.0	5,902.6	5,711.8
Equity	85,731.6	94,136.4	77,417.7	69,836.1	69,933.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.9	87.6	85.5	85.4	86.0
Debt/equity	15.0	14.2	16.9	17.1	16.3
Debt/assets, total	13.1	12.4	14.5	14.6	14.0
Debt/assets, real estate	7.8	7.2	8.8	9.4	9.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.6	37.7	38.4	34.3	29.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.8	17.5	18.4	18.9	31.9
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	8,341.6	7,556.9	7,009.3	6,630.9	6,360.8
Real estate	6,852.0	6,065.2	5,544.8	5,175.6	4,836.4
Livestock and poultry	385.8	356.9	352.2	360.6	466.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	511.4	504.3	461.7	427.0	402.3
Crops 2/	124.5	115.5	114.1	96.0	100.7
Household equip. and furnishings	242.4	261.5	307.6	313.4	313.1
Deposits and currency	94.7	104.8	113.3	135.3	145.5
U.S. savings bonds	9.6	10.0	10.9	12.8	14.2
Investments in cooperatives	121.3	138.7	104.8	110.1	82.1
Farm debt	1,079.4	1,088.4	1,025.6	898.9	798.6
Real estate 3/	653.7	646.6	602.3	534.2	480.1
Nonreal estate 4/	425.7	441.8	423.2	364.7	318.5
Equity	7,262.2	6,468.4	5,983.8	5,732.0	5,562.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.1	85.6	85.4	86.4	87.4
Debt/equity	14.9	16.8	17.1	15.7	14.4
Debt/assets, total	12.9	14.4	14.6	13.6	12.6
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	10.7	10.9	10.3	9.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.6	29.6	28.9	25.1	20.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	1.1	6.8	5.8	13.4	20.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100	7,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,363.9	2,588.1	2,757.3	2,949.5	3,062.2
Real estate	1,518.1	1,728.9	1,888.0	2,057.6	2,152.0
Livestock and poultry	222.1	207.8	202.1	201.0	192.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	352.7	338.5	299.3	284.8	274.1
Crops 2/	68.6	69.3	70.5	48.6	55.4
Household equip. and furnishings	90.6	125.4	163.5	210.2	234.4
Deposits and currency	50.9	54.9	57.3	70.5	77.4
U.S. savings bonds	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.7	5.3
Investments in cooperatives	57.1	59.6	72.7	72.0	71.0
Farm debt	387.1	385.5	374.5	352.0	330.1
Real estate 3/	224.5	217.4	219.9	211.1	194.1
Nonreal estate 4/	162.6	168.2	154.6	140.9	136.0
Equity	1,976.8	2,202.6	2,382.8	2,597.6	2,732.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.6	85.1	86.4	88.1	89.2
Debt/equity	19.6	17.5	15.7	13.5	12.1
Debt/assets, total	16.4	14.9	13.6	11.9	10.8
Debt/assets, real estate	14.8	12.6	11.6	10.3	9.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	19.2	19.6	17.8	15.8	14.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	17.4	20.0	20.9	27.4	36.2
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,101.8	14,891.1	15,291.1	14,967.7	15,600.8
Real estate	10,917.2	10,582.7	11,001.6	10,665.6	10,972.8
Livestock and poultry	780.5	706.2	707.3	736.5	848.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,687.2	1,606.3	1,428.2	1,240.8	1,177.6
Crops 2/	206.0	317.1	256.5	196.4	272.8
Household equip. and furnishings	546.9	644.6	799.9	915.3	1,004.4
Deposits and currency	447.2	478.0	501.9	563.3	609.8
U.S. savings bonds	226.1	226.4	239.9	266.0	295.8
Investments in cooperatives	290.8	329.8	355.8	383.8	418.8
Farm debt	2,303.8	2,321.9	2,234.0	2,056.3	1,994.8
Real estate 3/	1,357.6	1,365.9	1,332.1	1,234.8	1,208.3
Nonreal estate 4/	946.2	956.0	901.8	821.5	786.5
Equity	12,798.0	12,569.2	13,057.1	12,911.4	13,606.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.7	84.4	85.4	86.3	87.2
Debt/equity	18.0	18.5	17.1	15.9	14.7
Debt/assets, total	15.3	15.6	14.6	13.7	12.8
Debt/assets, real estate	12.4	12.9	12.1	11.6	11.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.6	22.2	21.0	19.1	17.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	.9	17.7	12.7	18.8	24.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,087.9	19,314.1	17,342.0	15,842.1	15,376.2
Real estate	15,664.3	14,860.3	13,073.2	11,568.0	11,044.2
Livestock and poultry	744.1	713.8	662.5	649.6	806.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,881.0	1,854.7	1,710.2	1,604.7	1,482.9
Crops 2/	409.0	352.8	293.0	288.2	278.1
Household equip. and furnishings	617.5	714.6	748.3	784.1	796.1
Deposits and currency	335.8	372.0	404.9	492.2	518.5
U.S. savings bonds	42.2	43.8	48.1	57.6	62.4
Investments in cooperatives	394.0	402.1	401.8	397.7	387.2
Farm debt	3,778.8	3,782.1	3,654.6	3,277.2	3,076.2
Real estate 3/	2,369.3	2,368.2	2,237.4	2,017.0	1,839.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,409.5	1,413.9	1,417.2	1,260.1	1,236.8
Equity	16,309.1	15,532.0	13,687.4	12,564.9	12,300.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.2	80.4	78.9	79.3	80.0
Debt/equity	23.2	24.4	26.7	26.1	25.0
Debt/assets, total	18.8	19.6	21.1	20.7	20.0
Debt/assets, real estate	15.1	15.9	17.1	17.4	16.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.9	31.7	33.2	29.5	28.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	21.7	26.6	21.3	34.9	41.4
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,760.2	3,178.3	2,948.7	2,998.3	3,112.0
Real estate	2,668.0	2,105.2	1,933.2	1,949.9	2,005.4
Livestock and poultry	238.2	227.6	205.8	210.3	227.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	396.1	376.8	331.7	311.2	295.4
Crops 2/	77.4	86.8	74.1	47.9	60.8
Household equip. and furnishings	162.2	155.8	170.2	202.9	222.8
Deposits and currency	120.3	128.5	133.5	161.8	175.2
U.S. savings bonds	67.4	67.4	70.7	84.7	94.2
Investments in cooperatives	30.8	30.2	29.4	29.7	30.4
Farm debt	370.3	352.5	327.2	300.6	304.4
Real estate 3/	246.6	232.4	221.4	202.6	211.0
Nonreal estate 4/	123.8	120.1	105.8	98.0	93.4
Equity	3,389.9	2,825.8	2,621.4	2,697.7	2,807.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.2	88.9	88.9	90.0	90.2
Debt/equity	10.9	12.5	12.5	11.1	10.8
Debt/assets, total	9.8	11.1	11.1	10.0	9.8
Debt/assets, real estate	9.2	11.0	11.5	10.4	10.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	11.3	11.2	10.4	9.4	8.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	-7	12.6	8.1	13.9	9.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	30,687.9	26,998.9	23,541.5	21,439.2	21,311.8
Real estate	19,037.2	15,246.0	12,584.7	11,017.6	11,025.0
Livestock and poultry	2,585.0	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,708.7	2,880.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,102.0	4,916.5	4,375.1	4,055.8	3,755.3
Crops 2/	1,470.8	1,532.8	1,541.9	996.7	881.3
Household equip. and furnishings	910.8	885.8	871.8	899.6	958.9
Deposits and currency	496.6	537.3	564.7	676.3	714.4
U.S. savings bonds	106.2	107.6	114.1	135.0	146.5
Investments in cooperatives	979.3	994.9	953.3	949.5	949.8
Farm debt	7,345.5	7,334.5	6,890.2	6,131.2	5,640.2
Real estate 3/	4,013.4	3,986.7	3,794.3	3,499.7	3,093.7
Nonreal estate 4/	3,332.1	3,347.9	3,095.9	2,781.5	2,546.5
Equity	23,342.4	19,664.3	16,651.3	15,308.0	15,671.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.1	72.8	70.7	71.4	73.5
Debt/equity	31.5	37.3	41.4	40.1	36.0
Debt/assets, total	23.9	27.2	29.3	28.6	26.5
Debt/assets, real estate	21.1	26.1	30.1	30.4	28.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.6	28.5	28.3	26.7	24.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.9	15.3	15.3	22.4	29.6
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800	8,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	8,491.2	7,764.1	6,891.8	6,816.5	6,651.9
Real estate	6,895.0	6,159.6	5,359.2	5,254.8	4,872.0
Livestock and poultry	582.7	574.0	517.7	589.0	823.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	520.6	507.7	463.0	424.8	398.6
Crops 2/	142.6	144.1	156.8	111.4	117.1
Household equip. and furnishings	136.6	148.1	153.6	179.6	177.3
Deposits and currency	75.7	82.8	89.2	105.4	112.9
U.S. savings bonds	10.3	10.5	11.4	13.4	14.7
Investments in cooperatives	127.9	137.2	140.8	138.3	135.8
Farm debt	1,231.9	1,197.9	1,051.6	933.5	847.2
Real estate 3/	671.0	646.9	574.5	510.7	442.5
Nonreal estate 4/	560.9	551.0	477.1	422.8	404.6
Equity	7,259.2	6,566.3	5,840.2	5,883.0	5,804.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.5	84.6	84.7	86.3	87.3
Debt/equity	17.0	18.2	18.0	15.9	14.6
Debt/assets, total	14.5	15.4	15.3	13.7	12.7
Debt/assets, real estate	9.7	10.5	10.7	9.7	9.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.1	34.3	31.1	27.1	22.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	-7.5	-6.0	-4.9	.5	6.9

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. These crops are included as assets. 5/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.



Table 32--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	792	138	112	164	224	6	1,436
Alaska	12	1	5	2	9	0	27
Arizona	162	81	239	14	258	0	754
Arkansas	839	320	388	251	380	13	2,191
California	3,833	199	1,991	623	2,554	1	9,202
Colorado	1,292	130	376	60	711	12	2,581
Connecticut	69	19	2	8	32	0	130
Delaware	84	19	1	19	43	0	167
Florida	1,418	125	514	177	635	2	2,872
Georgia	1,405	218	217	304	319	11	2,474
Hawaii	126	15	15	28	19	0	202
Idaho	815	301	265	11	633	10	2,035
Illinois	3,019	329	781	588	1,686	64	6,466
Indiana	1,872	322	499	544	1,512	40	4,788
Iowa	3,252	439	986	410	3,831	153	9,071
Kansas	2,101	295	387	246	811	18	3,859
Kentucky	859	311	175	433	561	10	2,349
Louisiana	1,018	159	235	238	187	4	1,841
Maine	49	93	1	6	33	1	182
Maryland	364	63	22	77	239	2	766
Massachusetts	42	26	1	8	34	0	112
Michigan	1,283	227	82	197	760	22	2,571
Minnesota	2,627	369	436	328	2,072	131	5,964
Mississippi	998	342	321	249	306	7	2,223
Missouri	1,282	439	459	616	1,183	29	4,008
Montana	901	186	405	25	1,065	11	2,593
Nebraska	1,828	417	690	178	1,215	91	4,419
Nevada	99	22	92	1	102	0	317
New Hampshire	21	9	6	5	17	0	58
New Jersey	148	28	3	10	141	1	331
New Mexico	319	75	117	28	271	1	811
New York	536	199	28	113	470	14	1,360
North Carolina	1,397	338	113	122	327	6	2,302
North Dakota	1,331	346	62	80	580	39	2,438
Ohio	1,376	170	294	459	823	26	3,148
Oklahoma	1,320	385	187	277	683	7	2,859
Oregon	859	137	214	19	1,077	3	2,308
Pennsylvania	669	161	32	373	463	11	1,709
Rhode Island	7	4	0	2	3	0	16
South Carolina	693	112	27	38	113	3	986
South Dakota	837	438	142	59	696	39	2,212
Tennessee	668	290	71	345	315	10	1,699
Texas	2,322	381	940	706	1,991	7	6,347
Utah	281	66	14	19	272	2	654
Vermont	75	59	2	25	62	1	225
Virginia	754	112	46	142	297	6	1,358
Washington	924	173	432	97	738	6	2,369
West Virginia	71	56	12	59	48	1	247
Wisconsin	1,669	343	146	518	1,273	64	4,013
Wyoming	209	63	138	16	244	1	671
United States	48,929	9,550	12,718	9,317	32,320	888	113,722

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 33--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	241	212	0	313	309	1,075	18
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	462	191	7	220	218	1,099	33
Arkansas	439	382	7	626	430	1,884	161
California	4,136	2,035	38	590	1,592	8,391	72
Colorado	882	454	83	131	516	2,066	238
Connecticut	18	46	0	22	38	125	0
Delaware	72	52	0	13	73	209	1
Florida	226	489	1	290	431	1,437	2
Georgia	301	492	1	1,005	452	2,252	26
Hawaii	16	40	0	10	50	116	0
Idaho	542	420	4	236	293	1,496	162
Illinois	2,586	535	13	317	940	4,390	484
Indiana	1,065	616	0	343	608	2,632	223
Iowa	3,842	1,024	13	449	1,292	6,620	1,094
Kansas	2,408	334	22	227	945	3,935	1,011
Kentucky	651	471	0	322	270	1,713	20
Louisiana	295	271	11	612	218	1,406	49
Maine	12	46	0	108	65	232	1
Maryland	71	129	1	46	173	421	3
Massachusetts	42	37	0	17	38	133	0
Michigan	515	518	0	337	381	1,751	134
Minnesota	2,356	1,085	64	462	847	4,814	1,008
Mississippi	398	238	50	1,022	292	2,000	88
Missouri	1,501	439	0	485	525	2,950	152
Montana	669	393	5	236	181	1,484	342
Nebraska	3,065	693	13	370	1,083	5,224	1,193
Nevada	14	59	0	15	29	117	1
New Hampshire	3	13	0	3	16	34	0
New Jersey	10	52	0	39	59	159	3
New Mexico	211	121	4	72	151	560	42
New York	977	383	1	317	338	2,017	42
North Carolina	310	674	0	419	520	1,923	27
North Dakota	959	596	33	525	301	2,413	910
Ohio	591	628	13	235	508	1,974	110
Oklahoma	1,368	380	123	548	421	2,840	397
Oregon	343	401	14	144	218	1,122	108
Pennsylvania	334	316	15	160	419	1,245	13
Rhode Island	0	6	0	2	5	13	0
South Carolina	82	230	0	271	153	737	10
South Dakota	1,366	393	2	743	322	2,827	435
Tennessee	356	416	0	384	256	1,412	24
Texas	2,810	989	178	1,055	1,492	6,524	793
Utah	102	191	20	37	77	426	8
Vermont	31	53	0	24	54	163	0
Virginia	228	211	25	238	244	946	11
Washington	662	249	2	135	362	1,410	281
West Virginia	30	22	0	30	42	124	1
Wisconsin	1,148	1,160	78	337	610	3,332	171
Wyoming	272	128	8	65	88	561	12
United States	39,026	19,314	850	14,608	18,945	92,744	9,911

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 34--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	805	144	101	161	207	4	1,423
Alaska	12	1	4	2	8	0	26
Arizona	174	78	224	18	239	0	732
Arkansas	830	335	376	270	351	10	2,171
California	4,006	216	1,997	687	2,363	1	9,269
Colorado	1,294	134	368	87	658	8	2,549
Connecticut	65	21	2	10	29	0	128
Delaware	84	19	1	19	40	0	163
Florida	1,402	127	623	233	588	2	2,975
Georgia	1,335	233	215	283	295	8	2,369
Hawaii	148	23	36	26	17	0	249
Idaho	844	302	263	22	585	7	2,025
Illinois	2,973	359	758	672	1,560	45	6,366
Indiana	1,856	339	474	561	1,398	28	4,656
Iowa	3,224	481	949	512	3,544	108	8,819
Kansas	2,063	308	359	271	751	12	3,764
Kentucky	811	337	174	460	519	7	2,308
Louisiana	940	171	214	226	173	3	1,728
Maine	47	91	1	5	30	0	174
Maryland	372	63	22	64	221	1	744
Massachusetts	39	28	1	9	32	0	108
Michigan	1,366	241	76	226	703	16	2,628
Minnesota	2,657	397	415	372	1,917	93	5,851
Mississippi	997	359	296	274	283	5	2,214
Missouri	1,285	467	424	669	1,095	20	3,959
Montana	925	195	413	39	985	7	2,565
Nebraska	1,836	436	672	244	1,124	64	4,375
Nevada	107	23	88	4	95	0	316
New Hampshire	19	9	5	5	16	0	55
New Jersey	145	30	3	19	131	1	327
New Mexico	319	78	105	31	251	1	785
New York	519	204	28	93	435	10	1,290
North Carolina	1,376	348	80	145	303	4	2,256
North Dakota	1,355	371	58	100	537	25	2,447
Ohio	1,345	196	277	464	762	18	3,062
Oklahoma	1,333	400	175	310	632	4	2,854
Oregon	868	143	217	22	996	2	2,248
Pennsylvania	673	171	30	366	428	7	1,676
Rhode Island	8	4	0	0	3	0	15
South Carolina	676	119	26	44	105	2	971
South Dakota	879	460	133	69	644	27	2,213
Tennessee	640	306	72	345	291	7	1,661
Texas	2,495	395	915	791	1,842	5	6,442
Utah	285	69	17	23	252	1	647
Vermont	73	61	2	24	57	1	217
Virginia	786	115	43	142	275	5	1,366
Washington	939	179	434	129	683	4	2,368
West Virginia	63	58	11	56	45	0	232
Wisconsin	1,706	364	134	558	1,177	47	3,987
Wyoming	197	63	137	23	226	1	647
United States	49,197	10,073	12,443	10,186	29,900	623	112,423

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 35--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	228	201	0	311	299	1,039	7
Alaska	10	0	0	0	3	13	0
Arizona	556	210	9	213	218	1,206	2
Arkansas	480	368	15	654	420	1,936	92
California	3,935	2,157	46	692	1,469	8,300	35
Colorado	888	408	82	131	508	2,017	192
Connecticut	16	46	0	22	39	124	0
Delaware	72	48	0	12	75	206	2
Florida	247	445	0	285	406	1,384	1
Georgia	304	394	1	977	437	2,113	18
Hawaii	25	46	0	10	47	128	0
Idaho	622	347	4	228	277	1,478	163
Illinois	2,646	483	9	426	847	4,411	365
Indiana	1,139	526	0	379	580	2,624	189
Iowa	3,871	829	10	590	1,144	6,444	955
Kansas	2,470	276	11	237	943	3,938	659
Kentucky	591	395	0	398	256	1,639	18
Louisiana	358	243	19	656	207	1,482	25
Maine	19	49	0	105	64	237	0
Maryland	72	131	3	53	177	436	5
Massachusetts	42	44	0	17	37	140	0
Michigan	561	512	0	357	366	1,797	99
Minnesota	2,408	1,065	56	518	801	4,847	1,005
Mississippi	432	211	81	1,074	277	2,075	52
Missouri	1,465	415	0	565	526	2,970	117
Montana	706	282	4	247	179	1,418	294
Nebraska	3,062	595	6	380	1,017	5,060	939
Nevada	11	63	0	15	30	120	1
New Hampshire	2	13	0	3	16	35	0
New Jersey	10	55	0	41	53	159	2
New Mexico	227	115	2	76	151	571	31
New York	694	373	1	307	344	1,719	21
North Carolina	296	603	0	406	518	1,822	23
North Dakota	960	550	29	558	282	2,379	876
Ohio	624	475	16	286	475	1,876	108
Oklahoma	1,266	330	104	581	398	2,679	219
Oregon	356	345	9	141	208	1,059	127
Pennsylvania	363	306	14	171	431	1,285	7
Rhode Island	1	6	0	2	5	14	0
South Carolina	87	176	0	277	145	686	11
South Dakota	1,433	355	2	750	315	2,855	419
Tennessee	367	368	0	416	252	1,404	21
Texas	3,109	1,123	223	1,126	1,311	6,892	449
Utah	104	198	24	39	76	442	6
Vermont	30	56	0	25	58	168	0
Virginia	228	224	25	242	236	956	11
Washington	731	207	2	135	339	1,414	331
West Virginia	29	17	0	31	43	120	0
Wisconsin	1,166	1,134	63	382	604	3,348	102
Wyoming	278	111	5	66	92	551	11
United States	39,599	17,928	875	15,613	18,000	92,015	8,319

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 36--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	717	151	98	155	189	2	1,312
Alaska	11	1	10	4	7	0	32
Arizona	169	77	159	58	217	0	681
Arkansas	754	347	350	286	319	5	2,062
California	3,788	234	2,040	655	2,150	1	8,867
Colorado	1,188	140	337	107	598	4	2,374
Connecticut	60	22	3	11	27	0	123
Delaware	77	21	1	18	36	0	154
Florida	1,311	132	597	316	535	1	2,893
Georgia	1,199	243	211	299	269	4	2,225
Hawaii	155	26	34	29	16	0	260
Idaho	816	299	262	27	533	5	1,941
Illinois	2,689	382	712	815	1,419	20	6,036
Indiana	1,567	347	441	623	1,272	13	4,263
Iowa	2,675	507	932	713	3,224	54	8,105
Kansas	1,855	315	327	331	683	6	3,517
Kentucky	652	347	180	527	472	3	2,180
Louisiana	760	177	210	213	158	2	1,520
Maine	43	88	1	5	27	0	165
Maryland	356	62	22	63	201	1	705
Massachusetts	34	29	1	10	29	0	102
Michigan	1,313	246	75	239	639	8	2,521
Minnesota	2,430	419	396	389	1,744	45	5,423
Mississippi	875	362	256	269	258	3	2,022
Missouri	1,183	479	365	694	996	9	3,725
Montana	886	203	375	61	896	3	2,424
Nebraska	1,544	454	638	314	1,023	29	4,001
Nevada	103	24	87	3	86	0	304
New Hampshire	17	9	4	5	14	0	49
New Jersey	137	32	2	22	119	0	313
New Mexico	292	81	84	47	228	0	733
New York	489	209	29	96	396	6	1,225
North Carolina	1,283	356	74	176	275	2	2,165
North Dakota	1,248	388	56	128	488	10	2,319
Ohio	1,119	213	239	500	693	9	2,773
Oklahoma	1,233	410	162	307	575	2	2,690
Oregon	819	148	198	22	906	1	2,095
Pennsylvania	632	177	28	350	389	4	1,580
Rhode Island	9	4	0	2	3	0	18
South Carolina	623	124	27	47	95	1	918
South Dakota	772	466	127	98	586	12	2,059
Tennessee	521	318	58	343	265	4	1,509
Texas	2,524	413	884	986	1,676	3	6,486
Utah	262	70	15	25	229	1	602
Vermont	69	62	2	35	52	0	220
Virginia	766	124	37	153	250	2	1,332
Washington	890	184	436	105	621	2	2,237
West Virginia	51	60	11	59	41	0	221
Wisconsin	1,576	378	126	616	1,071	27	3,794
Wyoming	154	65	120	29	205	0	575
United States	44,695	10,427	11,836	11,385	27,200	307	105,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 37--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	: All : operating : banks	: Production : credit : association : 2/	: Federal : intermediate : credit : banks	: Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration	: Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others	: Total	: CCC : crop : loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	: 218	: 159	: 0	: 300	: 258	: 935	: 49
Alaska	: 9	: 0	: 0	: 0	: 2	: 11	: 0
Arizona	: 512	: 202	: 8	: 207	: 184	: 1,112	: 49
Arkansas	: 405	: 260	: 19	: 669	: 364	: 1,718	: 243
California	: 3,377	: 2,008	: 38	: 700	: 1,270	: 7,394	: 135
Colorado	: 819	: 327	: 55	: 137	: 438	: 1,774	: 335
Connecticut	: 20	: 43	: 0	: 23	: 32	: 119	: 0
Delaware	: 36	: 42	: 0	: 12	: 68	: 157	: 7
Florida	: 246	: 358	: 1	: 265	: 335	: 1,204	: 3
Georgia	: 312	: 277	: 1	: 950	: 367	: 1,908	: 77
Hawaii	: 22	: 46	: 0	: 11	: 38	: 118	: 0
Idaho	: 667	: 222	: 1	: 233	: 237	: 1,360	: 205
Illinois	: 2,192	: 321	: 2	: 453	: 720	: 3,688	: 1,799
Indiana	: 1,017	: 376	: 0	: 376	: 490	: 2,260	: 735
Iowa	: 3,143	: 474	: 5	: 780	: 963	: 5,363	: 2,148
Kansas	: 2,221	: 203	: 3	: 272	: 776	: 3,475	: 1,227
Kentucky	: 587	: 278	: 0	: 389	: 222	: 1,476	: 115
Louisiana	: 329	: 182	: 13	: 714	: 177	: 1,416	: 86
Maine	: 27	: 49	: 0	: 110	: 48	: 235	: 0
Maryland	: 69	: 127	: 0	: 47	: 154	: 397	: 37
Massachusetts	: 37	: 49	: 0	: 17	: 32	: 134	: 0
Michigan	: 551	: 413	: 0	: 428	: 314	: 1,705	: 270
Minnesota	: 2,051	: 851	: 22	: 617	: 695	: 4,235	: 1,661
Mississippi	: 367	: 155	: 50	: 1,068	: 236	: 1,877	: 220
Missouri	: 1,225	: 288	: 0	: 625	: 415	: 2,554	: 420
Montana	: 693	: 156	: 1	: 296	: 148	: 1,294	: 263
Nebraska	: 2,548	: 361	: 1	: 429	: 874	: 4,212	: 1,650
Nevada	: 13	: 60	: 0	: 15	: 27	: 115	: 1
New Hampshire	: 3	: 12	: 0	: 4	: 13	: 32	: 0
New Jersey	: 12	: 55	: 0	: 41	: 49	: 157	: 6
New Mexico	: 224	: 97	: 0	: 84	: 142	: 547	: 71
New York	: 629	: 344	: 1	: 326	: 286	: 1,585	: 45
North Carolina	: 269	: 476	: 0	: 388	: 447	: 1,581	: 96
North Dakota	: 894	: 413	: 12	: 620	: 251	: 2,190	: 1,234
Ohio	: 554	: 299	: 10	: 328	: 401	: 1,592	: 468
Oklahoma	: 1,297	: 256	: 64	: 636	: 323	: 2,576	: 435
Oregon	: 370	: 230	: 1	: 144	: 179	: 923	: 161
Pennsylvania	: 350	: 284	: 1	: 171	: 355	: 1,161	: 28
Rhode Island	: 5	: 6	: 0	: 2	: 4	: 17	: 0
South Carolina	: 82	: 118	: 0	: 282	: 124	: 606	: 40
South Dakota	: 1,244	: 226	: 1	: 779	: 277	: 2,527	: 578
Tennessee	: 324	: 272	: 0	: 416	: 231	: 1,244	: 99
Texas	: 2,983	: 1,071	: 183	: 1,225	: 1,153	: 6,615	: 944
Utah	: 110	: 180	: 20	: 44	: 69	: 423	: 10
Vermont	: 25	: 55	: 0	: 28	: 47	: 155	: 0
Virginia	: 224	: 228	: 2	: 239	: 209	: 902	: 39
Washington	: 857	: 133	: 1	: 142	: 284	: 1,417	: 404
West Virginia	: 26	: 12	: 0	: 33	: 36	: 106	: 3
Wisconsin	: 1,065	: 903	: 23	: 579	: 527	: 3,096	: 209
Wyoming	: 252	: 68	: 2	: 68	: 88	: 477	: 13
United States	: 35,513	: 14,026	: 537	: 16,721	: 15,378	: 82,175	: 17,029

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 38--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	533	144	87	172	166	1	1,104
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	157	72	161	122	192	0	705
Arkansas	638	343	315	321	282	3	1,901
California	3,588	240	1,918	581	1,897	0	8,224
Colorado	1,005	141	312	111	528	2	2,099
Connecticut	44	20	3	10	24	0	101
Delaware	73	20	1	22	32	0	149
Florida	1,127	129	601	407	472	1	2,737
Georgia	937	234	181	342	237	2	1,933
Hawaii	156	29	33	23	14	0	255
Idaho	719	298	250	23	470	2	1,763
Illinois	2,219	386	627	950	1,252	7	5,442
Indiana	1,276	345	387	679	1,122	5	3,814
Iowa	2,176	510	789	821	2,845	20	7,160
Kansas	1,414	316	303	408	603	2	3,046
Kentucky	505	345	187	573	416	1	2,028
Louisiana	533	181	196	196	139	1	1,246
Maine	37	83	0	5	24	0	149
Maryland	304	59	19	68	178	0	628
Massachusetts	30	27	0	40	25	0	122
Michigan	1,100	242	66	244	564	4	2,220
Minnesota	2,073	421	351	450	1,539	17	4,850
Mississippi	710	349	232	282	227	2	1,803
Missouri	978	467	300	716	879	4	3,343
Montana	811	208	309	67	791	1	2,187
Nebraska	1,322	452	559	417	902	10	3,663
Nevada	101	24	87	3	76	0	291
New Hampshire	15	9	4	5	13	0	45
New Jersey	118	30	2	19	105	0	275
New Mexico	278	80	79	57	201	0	694
New York	429	205	19	97	349	3	1,102
North Carolina	1,026	340	56	230	243	1	1,895
North Dakota	1,083	388	52	173	431	3	2,131
Ohio	894	220	198	559	611	4	2,487
Oklahoma	1,054	409	154	331	507	1	2,456
Oregon	752	150	425	31	800	1	2,158
Pennsylvania	530	170	24	371	344	2	1,440
Rhode Island	7	4	0	0	2	0	14
South Carolina	481	122	25	53	84	1	765
South Dakota	640	458	97	117	517	4	1,831
Tennessee	407	309	52	368	234	2	1,372
Texas	2,286	429	794	1,083	1,479	1	6,071
Utah	215	70	14	33	202	0	534
Vermont	59	59	1	46	46	0	211
Virginia	674	121	32	186	221	1	1,235
Washington	724	187	404	153	548	1	2,017
West Virginia	44	59	9	55	36	0	203
Wisconsin	1,243	381	104	664	945	13	3,350
Wyoming	128	63	111	28	181	0	511
United States	37,660	10,349	10,940	12,711	24,000	123	95,782

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 39--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	192	158	0	268	211	830	34
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	550	183	4	197	144	1,077	39
Arkansas	401	197	9	639	295	1,541	192
California	2,686	1,598	22	686	1,036	6,028	145
Colorado	712	205	34	133	381	1,466	290
Connecticut	30	38	0	14	27	108	0
Delaware	27	42	0	10	56	135	5
Florida	348	266	0	252	267	1,134	4
Georgia	278	182	0	865	288	1,614	49
Hawaii	25	51	0	12	30	118	0
Idaho	574	148	1	249	181	1,153	199
Illinois	1,920	243	1	421	559	3,145	2,132
Indiana	946	204	0	347	384	1,881	846
Iowa	2,543	224	2	783	778	4,330	3,138
Kansas	1,945	157	1	273	660	3,036	887
Kentucky	562	207	0	362	180	1,311	115
Louisiana	274	156	7	764	138	1,339	97
Maine	24	49	0	109	39	221	1
Maryland	79	138	0	41	119	376	22
Massachusetts	37	49	0	14	26	126	0
Michigan	511	363	0	410	243	1,527	358
Minnesota	1,663	564	6	664	544	3,441	2,123
Mississippi	333	142	39	1,027	182	1,723	146
Missouri	1,066	200	0	591	328	2,185	475
Montana	584	109	0	355	116	1,163	324
Nebraska	2,099	149	0	427	739	3,414	2,111
Nevada	14	47	0	14	21	96	1
New Hampshire	1	16	0	4	11	32	0
New Jersey	17	49	0	37	39	142	7
New Mexico	219	84	0	77	117	497	58
New York	685	286	0	314	231	1,515	65
North Carolina	248	364	0	353	358	1,323	97
North Dakota	791	343	3	646	195	1,977	1,129
Ohio	515	275	0	318	326	1,434	482
Oklahoma	1,083	157	35	626	270	2,171	196
Oregon	332	168	1	142	143	786	127
Pennsylvania	359	282	0	158	294	1,093	36
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	74	77	0	272	95	519	22
South Dakota	1,024	138	0	747	204	2,113	681
Tennessee	281	225	0	399	190	1,096	115
Texas	2,791	889	85	1,213	925	5,903	722
Utah	105	144	12	44	60	365	10
Vermont	27	49	0	26	39	141	0
Virginia	201	230	0	223	168	821	25
Washington	812	69	0	152	226	1,260	311
West Virginia	26	11	0	31	30	98	2
Wisconsin	992	745	10	612	422	2,781	358
Wyoming	222	63	1	66	71	423	14
United States	31,240	10,735	275	16,392	12,391	71,033	18,682

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 40--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	442	133	69	187	143	1	974
Alaska	9	1	4	2	6	0	21
Arizona	144	72	156	136	165	0	673
Arkansas	526	338	282	377	242	1	1,767
California	3,278	247	1,852	667	1,628	0	7,673
Colorado	843	140	262	135	453	1	1,833
Connecticut	41	18	3	13	20	0	95
Delaware	70	18	1	33	28	0	151
Florida	965	135	582	490	405	0	2,576
Georgia	802	235	159	405	204	1	1,805
Hawaii	143	31	31	32	12	0	248
Idaho	617	293	224	28	403	1	1,567
Illinois	1,831	366	542	1,135	1,074	3	4,951
Indiana	1,042	345	333	745	963	2	3,430
Iowa	1,760	485	668	984	2,442	6	6,344
Kansas	1,186	303	256	505	517	1	2,768
Kentucky	413	328	181	623	357	1	1,903
Louisiana	442	187	188	187	119	1	1,123
Maine	34	79	0	5	21	0	139
Maryland	292	56	15	77	153	0	593
Massachusetts	27	27	1	11	22	0	88
Michigan	949	237	53	231	484	2	1,956
Minnesota	1,789	410	280	526	1,321	6	4,331
Mississippi	589	339	217	320	195	1	1,662
Missouri	807	451	267	803	754	1	3,084
Montana	696	208	279	91	679	1	1,953
Nebraska	1,070	428	480	533	774	2	3,288
Nevada	92	23	65	3	65	0	248
New Hampshire	14	8	4	3	11	0	39
New Jersey	109	29	2	25	90	0	255
New Mexico	233	78	77	117	173	0	677
New York	396	197	18	134	300	1	1,045
North Carolina	878	326	46	245	208	0	1,702
North Dakota	935	383	46	209	370	1	1,944
Ohio	730	218	165	593	525	1	2,232
Oklahoma	884	406	140	330	435	0	2,195
Oregon	645	147	389	44	686	0	1,912
Pennsylvania	510	163	20	445	295	0	1,433
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	411	117	23	54	72	0	677
South Dakota	518	443	75	132	444	1	1,613
Tennessee	332	299	50	397	201	1	1,280
Texas	2,093	425	777	1,113	1,269	1	5,678
Utah	197	68	12	29	173	0	480
Vermont	55	55	0	45	39	0	194
Virginia	649	117	27	226	190	0	1,208
Washington	621	184	378	185	470	1	1,839
West Virginia	42	56	22	60	31	0	211
Wisconsin	1,073	366	80	758	811	5	3,094
Wyoming	104	61	96	26	155	0	443
United States	32,332	10,083	9,896	14,455	20,600	46	87,412

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 41--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	179	146	0	237	186	748	18
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	572	161	3	183	138	1,056	21
Arkansas	393	153	5	630	273	1,454	113
California	2,475	1,417	13	687	933	5,525	120
Colorado	701	163	21	136	375	1,395	277
Connecticut	23	39	0	12	22	96	0
Delaware	29	44	0	9	49	130	4
Florida	314	230	0	258	244	1,045	2
Georgia	263	157	0	875	249	1,544	39
Hawaii	23	46	0	13	26	107	0
Idaho	543	113	0	248	171	1,076	185
Illinois	1,729	195	1	359	476	2,760	1,909
Indiana	836	175	0	339	332	1,682	672
Iowa	2,297	169	1	693	716	3,876	2,555
Kansas	1,885	140	1	262	604	2,892	557
Kentucky	379	177	0	329	158	1,043	88
Louisiana	227	140	4	805	118	1,295	63
Maine	29	50	0	109	33	221	0
Maryland	68	142	0	39	101	350	14
Massachusetts	67	50	0	14	22	153	0
Michigan	441	328	0	398	207	1,373	246
Minnesota	1,474	506	3	659	482	3,125	1,767
Mississippi	289	108	23	1,024	159	1,603	94
Missouri	959	161	0	549	290	1,958	381
Montana	525	83	0	366	106	1,081	294
Nebraska	2,001	113	0	388	706	3,209	1,869
Nevada	19	42	0	14	17	92	0
New Hampshire	2	17	0	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	21	50	0	35	32	139	5
New Mexico	169	75	0	73	113	430	52
New York	589	295	0	304	189	1,377	51
North Carolina	266	315	0	342	311	1,234	55
North Dakota	765	307	2	655	173	1,901	844
Ohio	499	236	0	299	278	1,312	325
Oklahoma	1,127	119	21	643	251	2,161	84
Oregon	334	128	0	143	126	733	110
Pennsylvania	288	291	0	154	252	985	22
Rhode Island	2	6	0	1	3	12	0
South Carolina	64	66	0	271	82	483	16
South Dakota	934	105	0	705	203	1,947	558
Tennessee	242	193	0	388	176	999	74
Texas	2,680	847	51	1,271	862	5,712	513
Utah	95	122	7	44	51	318	10
Vermont	28	50	0	25	32	136	0
Virginia	194	237	0	210	145	787	17
Washington	832	53	0	152	200	1,237	267
West Virginia	26	12	0	30	25	93	2
Wisconsin	915	667	6	597	361	2,547	346
Wyoming	222	48	0	66	68	405	12
United States	29,041	9,486	165	16,049	11,139	65,880	14,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 42--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	679	119	96	140	192	6	1,232
Alaska	11	1	4	1	8	0	25
Arizona	155	78	228	13	247	0	722
Arkansas	771	293	357	231	349	13	2,014
California	3,600	187	1,870	585	2,399	1	8,644
Colorado	1,216	122	354	56	669	12	2,430
Connecticut	56	16	2	6	26	0	106
Delaware	78	17	1	17	40	0	154
Florida	1,335	118	484	167	598	2	2,704
Georgia	1,267	196	195	274	288	11	2,231
Hawaii	121	14	14	27	18	0	194
Idaho	752	278	244	10	584	10	1,878
Illinois	2,891	315	748	563	1,615	64	6,195
Indiana	1,733	298	462	504	1,399	40	4,435
Iowa	3,092	417	937	390	3,642	153	8,631
Kansas	1,981	278	365	232	765	18	3,639
Kentucky	754	273	153	380	492	10	2,062
Louisiana	931	145	215	218	171	4	1,685
Maine	40	76	1	5	27	1	149
Maryland	322	56	19	68	212	2	678
Massachusetts	32	20	0	6	26	0	84
Michigan	1,117	198	72	172	662	22	2,242
Minnesota	2,438	343	404	304	1,922	131	5,543
Mississippi	903	310	290	226	277	7	2,013
Missouri	1,165	399	417	560	1,075	29	3,644
Montana	859	177	386	24	1,014	11	2,471
Nebraska	1,749	399	660	170	1,163	91	4,232
Nevada	93	21	86	1	96	0	297
New Hampshire	17	7	5	4	14	0	47
New Jersey	123	23	2	8	117	1	275
New Mexico	300	71	109	26	254	1	761
New York	457	170	24	97	401	14	1,163
North Carolina	1,223	296	99	107	286	6	2,017
North Dakota	1,266	329	59	76	552	39	2,322
Ohio	1,254	155	268	418	750	26	2,870
Oklahoma	1,213	354	172	254	628	7	2,629
Oregon	766	122	191	17	961	3	2,059
Pennsylvania	578	139	27	322	399	11	1,476
Rhode Island	6	3	0	2	3	0	14
South Carolina	619	100	24	34	101	3	882
South Dakota	789	413	134	56	656	39	2,087
Tennessee	560	243	59	289	264	10	1,425
Texas	2,182	358	883	663	1,871	7	5,964
Utah	256	60	13	18	248	2	595
Vermont	64	50	1	22	52	1	191
Virginia	658	98	40	124	259	6	1,185
Washington	832	155	388	87	664	6	2,132
West Virginia	60	47	10	50	41	1	209
Wisconsin	1,466	302	128	455	1,118	64	3,533
Wyoming	199	60	131	15	232	1	637
United States	45,026	8,718	11,834	8,494	29,847	888	104,806

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 43--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	229	203	0	276	303	1,011	18
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	439	184	7	194	213	1,037	33
Arkansas	417	367	7	551	421	1,763	161
California	3,929	1,954	38	519	1,560	8,001	72
Colorado	838	436	83	116	506	1,978	238
Connecticut	17	45	0	20	38	119	0
Delaware	68	50	0	12	72	201	1
Florida	215	469	1	256	422	1,362	2
Georgia	286	473	1	885	443	2,088	26
Hawaii	16	38	0	9	49	112	0
Idaho	515	404	4	208	287	1,417	162
Illinois	2,456	514	13	279	921	4,183	484
Indiana	1,012	591	0	302	596	2,501	223
Iowa	3,650	983	13	395	1,266	6,307	1,094
Kansas	2,287	321	22	200	926	3,755	1,011
Kentucky	618	452	0	284	264	1,618	20
Louisiana	280	260	11	539	213	1,303	49
Maine	12	44	0	95	64	215	1
Maryland	67	124	1	41	170	403	3
Massachusetts	39	35	0	15	37	127	0
Michigan	489	497	0	296	373	1,656	134
Minnesota	2,238	1,041	64	407	830	4,581	1,008
Mississippi	378	229	50	899	286	1,842	88
Missouri	1,426	421	0	427	514	2,788	152
Montana	636	377	5	208	177	1,403	342
Nebraska	2,911	665	13	326	1,061	4,977	1,193
Nevada	14	56	0	13	28	111	1
New Hampshire	2	12	0	3	15	33	0
New Jersey	9	50	0	34	58	151	3
New Mexico	201	117	4	63	148	533	42
New York	928	368	1	279	331	1,908	42
North Carolina	294	647	0	369	509	1,819	27
North Dakota	911	572	33	462	295	2,273	910
Ohio	561	603	13	207	498	1,881	110
Oklahoma	1,300	365	123	482	412	2,682	397
Oregon	326	385	14	127	214	1,067	108
Pennsylvania	318	303	15	141	411	1,188	13
Rhode Island	0	5	0	2	5	12	0
South Carolina	78	221	0	239	150	688	10
South Dakota	1,298	378	2	654	316	2,648	435
Tennessee	338	400	0	338	250	1,327	24
Texas	2,670	950	178	928	1,462	6,187	793
Utah	96	183	20	32	75	407	8
Vermont	30	51	0	21	53	155	0
Virginia	217	202	25	209	239	893	11
Washington	629	239	2	119	354	1,343	281
West Virginia	28	21	0	26	42	117	1
Wisconsin	1,090	1,114	78	297	597	3,176	171
Wyoming	258	123	8	57	86	533	12
United States	37,075	18,542	850	12,855	18,566	87,888	9,911

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 44--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	691	124	87	138	178	4	1,223
Alaska	11	1	3	1	7	0	23
Arizona	166	75	214	17	229	0	701
Arkansas	763	308	345	248	323	10	1,996
California	3,765	203	1,876	645	2,221	1	8,711
Colorado	1,220	126	347	82	620	8	2,403
Connecticut	53	17	2	8	24	0	104
Delaware	77	18	1	18	37	0	151
Florida	1,321	120	587	220	554	2	2,802
Georgia	1,205	210	194	255	267	8	2,139
Hawaii	142	22	34	25	17	0	240
Idaho	780	279	243	21	541	7	1,871
Illinois	2,849	344	726	644	1,494	45	6,102
Indiana	1,721	314	439	520	1,296	28	4,318
Iowa	3,067	458	903	487	3,371	108	8,393
Kansas	1,946	291	339	256	708	12	3,551
Kentucky	713	296	153	404	456	7	2,030
Louisiana	860	157	196	207	159	3	1,583
Maine	38	75	1	4	25	0	143
Maryland	329	56	20	57	196	1	659
Massachusetts	29	21	0	7	24	0	81
Michigan	1,191	210	66	197	613	16	2,294
Minnesota	2,467	369	385	345	1,779	93	5,438
Mississippi	903	325	268	248	257	5	2,006
Missouri	1,168	425	385	609	995	20	3,601
Montana	882	186	394	37	939	7	2,446
Nebraska	1,757	417	643	233	1,076	64	4,191
Nevada	100	22	82	4	89	0	297
New Hampshire	16	7	4	4	13	0	45
New Jersey	121	25	2	16	109	1	273
New Mexico	300	73	99	30	236	1	738
New York	444	175	24	80	372	10	1,105
North Carolina	1,207	305	70	127	265	4	1,979
North Dakota	1,290	354	55	96	511	25	2,331
Ohio	1,227	179	252	424	695	18	2,795
Oklahoma	1,227	368	161	285	581	4	2,627
Oregon	775	128	194	19	890	2	2,008
Pennsylvania	582	148	26	317	370	7	1,450
Rhode Island	7	3	0	0	3	0	13
South Carolina	605	106	23	39	94	2	869
South Dakota	830	434	126	65	607	27	2,090
Tennessee	536	257	61	289	244	7	1,394
Texas	2,344	371	859	744	1,731	5	6,053
Utah	260	63	15	21	229	1	589
Vermont	62	52	1	20	49	1	185
Virginia	687	101	37	124	240	5	1,194
Washington	845	161	391	116	615	4	2,132
West Virginia	53	49	9	47	38	0	197
Wisconsin	1,500	320	118	491	1,036	47	3,512
Wyoming	187	60	130	22	214	1	615
United States	45,321	9,206	11,592	9,313	27,635	623	103,690

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 45--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	217	193	0	274	293	977	7
Alaska	10	0	0	0	2	13	0
Arizona	528	201	9	187	214	1,140	2
Arkansas	456	353	15	576	411	1,811	92
California	3,739	2,071	46	609	1,440	7,904	35
Colorado	843	392	82	116	498	1,931	192
Connecticut	16	44	0	19	39	118	0
Delaware	68	46	0	11	73	198	2
Florida	235	427	0	251	398	1,312	1
Georgia	289	378	1	860	428	1,956	18
Hawaii	23	44	0	9	46	123	0
Idaho	591	333	4	200	271	1,400	163
Illinois	2,513	464	9	375	831	4,191	365
Indiana	1,082	505	0	333	569	2,489	189
Iowa	3,677	796	10	520	1,121	6,124	955
Kansas	2,346	265	11	209	925	3,756	659
Kentucky	561	379	0	350	250	1,541	18
Louisiana	340	233	19	577	202	1,372	25
Maine	18	47	0	92	62	220	0
Maryland	69	126	3	47	173	417	5
Massachusetts	40	42	0	15	36	133	0
Michigan	533	492	0	314	359	1,698	99
Minnesota	2,287	1,022	56	455	785	4,606	1,005
Mississippi	411	202	81	945	272	1,910	52
Missouri	1,392	398	0	497	515	2,802	117
Montana	671	271	4	218	175	1,338	294
Nebraska	2,909	571	6	334	996	4,817	939
Nevada	10	61	0	14	29	114	1
New Hampshire	2	12	0	3	16	33	0
New Jersey	10	53	0	36	52	150	2
New Mexico	216	111	2	67	148	543	31
New York	659	358	1	270	337	1,626	21
North Carolina	282	578	0	357	507	1,724	23
North Dakota	912	528	29	491	276	2,236	876
Ohio	592	456	16	252	465	1,782	108
Oklahoma	1,203	317	104	511	390	2,525	219
Oregon	338	331	9	124	204	1,006	127
Pennsylvania	345	293	14	150	423	1,225	7
Rhode Island	1	6	0	2	4	13	0
South Carolina	83	169	0	244	142	638	11
South Dakota	1,361	341	2	660	309	2,672	419
Tennessee	349	354	0	366	247	1,316	21
Texas	2,953	1,078	223	991	1,285	6,530	449
Utah	99	190	24	35	75	422	6
Vermont	28	53	0	22	57	160	0
Virginia	217	215	25	213	232	902	11
Washington	695	198	2	119	332	1,346	331
West Virginia	28	16	0	27	42	113	0
Wisconsin	1,108	1,089	63	336	592	3,186	102
Wyoming	264	106	5	58	90	523	11
United States	37,619	17,211	875	13,740	17,640	87,084	8,319

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 46--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	617	130	84	133	162	2	1,130
Alaska	10	1	9	3	7	0	29
Arizona	162	74	153	55	208	0	652
Arkansas	694	319	322	263	294	5	1,897
California	3,562	220	1,919	616	2,022	1	8,339
Colorado	1,120	132	318	101	564	4	2,239
Connecticut	49	18	3	9	22	0	100
Delaware	71	20	1	16	34	0	142
Florida	1,235	125	563	298	504	1	2,725
Georgia	1,083	220	191	270	243	4	2,010
Hawaii	150	25	32	28	15	0	250
Idaho	754	276	242	25	492	5	1,794
Illinois	2,578	366	683	781	1,360	20	5,788
Indiana	1,453	322	409	578	1,180	13	3,954
Iowa	2,546	483	887	678	3,068	54	7,716
Kansas	1,751	298	308	313	645	6	3,320
Kentucky	574	305	158	464	415	3	1,920
Louisiana	696	162	193	195	145	2	1,393
Maine	35	72	1	4	23	0	136
Maryland	315	55	20	56	179	1	625
Massachusetts	26	22	0	7	22	0	77
Michigan	1,147	215	65	208	558	8	2,203
Minnesota	2,258	390	368	362	1,621	45	5,043
Mississippi	794	328	232	244	234	3	1,835
Missouri	1,077	436	332	632	907	9	3,392
Montana	846	194	357	58	855	3	2,313
Nebraska	1,478	435	611	301	979	29	3,834
Nevada	97	23	82	3	81	0	285
New Hampshire	14	7	3	4	12	0	40
New Jersey	115	26	2	19	99	0	261
New Mexico	275	76	79	44	214	0	689
New York	419	179	24	82	339	6	1,050
North Carolina	1,126	312	65	155	242	2	1,902
North Dakota	1,188	370	53	122	465	10	2,209
Ohio	1,021	195	218	456	632	9	2,532
Oklahoma	1,136	378	149	283	529	2	2,478
Oregon	732	132	177	20	810	1	1,873
Pennsylvania	547	153	24	303	337	4	1,368
Rhode Island	7	3	0	2	2	0	15
South Carolina	558	111	24	42	85	1	823
South Dakota	729	439	120	92	553	12	1,944
Tennessee	438	267	49	288	223	4	1,268
Texas	2,374	388	832	927	1,576	3	6,099
Utah	239	64	14	23	209	1	549
Vermont	58	53	1	30	44	0	187
Virginia	670	108	33	133	219	2	1,166
Washington	802	166	393	94	560	2	2,017
West Virginia	43	51	9	50	34	0	188
Wisconsin	1,388	333	111	543	943	27	3,346
Wyoming	147	62	114	28	195	0	546
United States	41,204	9,540	11,035	10,443	25,160	307	97,690

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 47--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	: All : : operating : : banks :	: Production : : credit : : association : : 2/ :	: Federal : : intermediate : : credit : : banks :	: Farmers : : Home Ad- : : ministration :	: Debt owed : : to individ- : : uals and : : others :	: Total :	: CCC : : crop : : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	207	153	0	264	253	877	49
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	486	194	8	182	181	1,050	49
Arkansas	385	250	19	589	357	1,599	243
California	3,208	1,928	38	616	1,245	7,035	135
Colorado	778	313	55	120	429	1,695	335
Connecticut	19	41	0	20	32	112	0
Delaware	34	40	0	10	66	151	7
Florida	234	343	1	233	328	1,139	3
Georgia	297	266	1	836	360	1,760	77
Hawaii	21	44	0	10	37	112	0
Idaho	634	213	1	205	232	1,285	205
Illinois	2,082	308	2	399	706	3,497	1,799
Indiana	966	361	0	331	480	2,139	735
Iowa	2,986	455	5	686	943	5,074	2,148
Kansas	2,110	195	3	239	761	3,308	1,227
Kentucky	557	267	0	342	217	1,384	115
Louisiana	313	175	13	628	174	1,303	86
Maine	26	47	0	97	47	217	0
Maryland	65	122	0	41	151	380	37
Massachusetts	35	47	0	15	31	128	0
Michigan	523	396	0	376	308	1,604	270
Minnesota	1,948	817	22	543	681	4,011	1,661
Mississippi	349	149	50	940	232	1,719	220
Missouri	1,164	277	0	550	407	2,398	420
Montana	659	149	1	260	145	1,214	263
Nebraska	2,421	347	1	377	856	4,001	1,650
Nevada	13	58	0	13	26	110	1
New Hampshire	3	12	0	4	13	31	0
New Jersey	11	53	0	36	48	148	6
New Mexico	213	93	0	74	139	519	71
New York	597	330	1	287	280	1,495	45
North Carolina	256	457	0	342	438	1,493	96
North Dakota	849	396	12	546	246	2,049	1,234
Ohio	527	287	10	288	393	1,505	468
Oklahoma	1,232	246	64	560	317	2,418	435
Oregon	352	220	1	126	175	875	161
Pennsylvania	333	273	1	150	348	1,105	28
Rhode Island	5	6	0	2	4	16	0
South Carolina	78	113	0	248	121	561	40
South Dakota	1,182	217	1	686	271	2,356	578
Tennessee	308	261	0	366	227	1,162	99
Texas	2,834	1,028	183	1,078	1,130	6,253	944
Utah	105	172	20	38	68	404	10
Vermont	24	53	0	25	46	147	0
Virginia	213	219	2	210	205	849	39
Washington	814	128	1	125	278	1,346	404
West Virginia	24	11	0	29	35	99	3
Wisconsin	1,012	867	23	509	516	2,927	209
Wyoming	239	65	2	60	86	452	13
United States	33,738	13,465	537	14,714	15,070	77,525	17,029

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 48--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	459	124	75	149	143	1	952
Alaska	9	1	7	1	6	0	23
Arizona	151	69	155	117	184	0	676
Arkansas	587	316	290	295	260	3	1,751
California	3,376	226	1,804	547	1,785	0	7,739
Colorado	948	133	294	105	498	2	1,980
Connecticut	36	16	3	8	19	0	83
Delaware	68	19	1	20	30	0	138
Florida	1,063	122	567	383	445	1	2,580
Georgia	847	212	164	309	215	2	1,749
Hawaii	150	28	32	22	13	0	246
Idaho	665	276	231	22	434	2	1,630
Illinois	2,129	370	602	912	1,201	7	5,221
Indiana	1,184	320	359	630	1,042	5	3,539
Iowa	2,071	485	751	781	2,708	20	6,818
Kansas	1,335	299	286	385	569	2	2,877
Kentucky	445	304	165	505	367	1	1,788
Louisiana	488	166	180	179	128	1	1,142
Maine	30	68	0	4	20	0	123
Maryland	270	52	17	61	158	0	558
Massachusetts	22	21	0	30	19	0	93
Michigan	962	211	58	213	493	4	1,941
Minnesota	1,927	391	327	418	1,431	17	4,511
Mississippi	645	317	211	256	207	2	1,637
Missouri	891	426	273	652	801	4	3,046
Montana	774	198	295	64	755	1	2,088
Nebraska	1,267	433	535	400	865	10	3,510
Nevada	95	22	82	3	71	0	273
New Hampshire	12	7	3	4	10	0	36
New Jersey	99	25	2	16	88	0	230
New Mexico	261	75	74	53	189	0	653
New York	368	176	17	83	299	3	946
North Carolina	902	299	49	202	214	1	1,667
North Dakota	1,032	370	49	165	411	3	2,030
Ohio	816	201	181	511	559	4	2,272
Oklahoma	971	377	142	305	467	1	2,263
Oregon	673	134	380	28	716	1	1,931
Pennsylvania	459	147	21	322	298	2	1,249
Rhode Island	6	3	0	0	2	0	12
South Carolina	431	109	23	48	75	1	686
South Dakota	605	432	91	110	488	4	1,731
Tennessee	343	260	44	310	197	2	1,156
Texas	2,151	404	747	1,019	1,391	1	5,713
Utah	196	63	13	30	184	0	488
Vermont	50	50	1	39	39	0	180
Virginia	591	106	28	163	193	1	1,082
Washington	653	169	364	138	494	1	1,820
West Virginia	37	50	8	47	30	0	172
Wisconsin	1,096	336	92	586	834	13	2,957
Wyoming	122	60	105	26	172	0	486
United States	34,773	9,482	10,199	11,677	22,218	123	88,472

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 49--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	183	152	0	236	206	777	34
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	522	176	4	173	141	1,016	39
Arkansas	381	189	9	563	290	1,431	192
California	2,551	1,534	22	604	1,015	5,727	145
Colorado	677	197	34	117	374	1,399	290
Connecticut	28	36	0	12	26	103	0
Delaware	25	40	0	9	55	130	5
Florida	331	255	0	222	262	1,070	4
Georgia	265	175	0	761	283	1,484	49
Hawaii	23	49	0	10	30	113	0
Idaho	545	142	1	219	177	1,085	199
Illinois	1,824	234	1	371	548	2,977	2,132
Indiana	898	196	0	306	376	1,776	846
Iowa	2,416	215	2	689	762	4,085	3,138
Kansas	1,848	151	1	240	647	2,886	887
Kentucky	534	198	0	319	176	1,228	115
Louisiana	260	150	7	672	135	1,225	97
Maine	23	47	0	96	38	204	1
Maryland	75	132	0	36	117	360	22
Massachusetts	35	47	0	13	26	120	0
Michigan	486	348	0	361	238	1,433	358
Minnesota	1,580	542	6	584	533	3,245	2,123
Mississippi	317	136	39	903	179	1,574	146
Missouri	1,013	192	0	520	321	2,046	475
Montana	555	104	0	312	114	1,085	324
Nebraska	1,994	143	0	376	724	3,237	2,111
Nevada	14	45	0	12	21	92	1
New Hampshire	1	16	0	4	11	31	0
New Jersey	16	47	0	33	39	134	7
New Mexico	208	81	0	68	114	471	58
New York	651	274	0	276	226	1,427	65
North Carolina	235	349	0	311	351	1,246	97
North Dakota	752	329	3	568	191	1,843	1,129
Ohio	489	264	0	280	319	1,352	482
Oklahoma	1,029	151	35	551	265	2,030	196
Oregon	315	161	1	125	140	742	127
Pennsylvania	341	271	0	139	289	1,039	36
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	71	74	0	239	94	477	22
South Dakota	973	132	0	658	200	1,962	681
Tennessee	267	216	0	352	186	1,021	115
Texas	2,652	853	85	1,067	906	5,564	722
Utah	100	138	12	39	58	347	10
Vermont	26	47	0	23	38	134	0
Virginia	191	221	0	196	164	772	25
Washington	772	66	0	134	222	1,194	311
West Virginia	24	11	0	28	29	92	2
Wisconsin	943	716	10	538	413	2,620	358
Wyoming	211	61	1	58	69	400	14
United States	29,678	10,306	275	14,425	12,143	66,827	18,682

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



Table 50--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	381	115	59	162	123	1	842
Alaska	8	1	4	2	5	0	19
Arizona	138	69	150	131	158	0	645
Arkansas	485	312	260	347	223	1	1,629
California	3,087	233	1,744	628	1,533	0	7,225
Colorado	796	132	247	127	428	1	1,730
Connecticut	34	14	3	11	17	0	78
Delaware	65	17	1	30	26	0	140
Florida	910	127	549	462	382	0	2,431
Georgia	726	212	143	367	184	1	1,634
Hawaii	137	30	29	31	11	0	239
Idaho	571	271	207	26	373	1	1,450
Illinois	1,758	352	520	1,090	1,031	3	4,753
Indiana	968	320	309	692	895	2	3,185
Iowa	1,676	462	636	937	2,326	6	6,043
Kansas	1,121	287	242	477	489	1	2,616
Kentucky	364	290	159	550	315	1	1,680
Louisiana	405	172	173	171	110	1	1,031
Maine	28	65	0	4	17	0	115
Maryland	260	50	13	68	136	0	528
Massachusetts	21	21	0	8	17	0	67
Michigan	831	207	46	202	424	2	1,713
Minnesota	1,665	381	260	489	1,229	6	4,030
Mississippi	535	308	197	291	177	1	1,510
Missouri	736	411	244	732	688	1	2,812
Montana	665	199	266	87	648	1	1,866
Nebraska	1,026	410	460	511	743	2	3,153
Nevada	86	22	61	3	61	0	233
New Hampshire	11	6	3	3	9	0	32
New Jersey	92	25	1	21	75	0	214
New Mexico	219	74	72	110	163	0	638
New York	340	169	15	115	257	1	899
North Carolina	773	287	40	215	184	0	1,499
North Dakota	892	365	44	199	353	1	1,853
Ohio	667	199	151	542	480	1	2,041
Oklahoma	815	374	129	305	401	0	2,024
Oregon	578	132	348	39	615	0	1,713
Pennsylvania	443	142	17	387	256	0	1,245
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	2	0	13
South Carolina	369	105	20	48	65	0	608
South Dakota	489	419	71	125	419	1	1,525
Tennessee	280	253	42	335	169	1	1,080
Texas	1,971	400	732	1,048	1,195	1	5,347
Utah	179	62	11	27	158	0	439
Vermont	47	47	0	38	34	0	166
Virginia	569	103	23	198	166	0	1,060
Washington	561	166	342	167	425	1	1,662
West Virginia	36	48	18	51	26	0	180
Wisconsin	948	323	71	670	717	5	2,734
Wyoming	98	58	92	25	148	0	421
United States	29,867	9,249	9,231	13,307	19,086	46	80,786

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 51--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : association : 2/ :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Debt owed : to individ- : uals and : others :	Total : :	CCC : crop : loans :
Million dollars							
Alabama	170	140	0	209	182	701	18
Alaska	7	0	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	543	155	3	161	135	997	21
Arkansas	373	146	5	554	268	1,347	113
California	2,351	1,360	13	605	915	5,244	120
Colorado	666	156	21	120	367	1,330	277
Connecticut	22	37	0	11	22	92	0
Delaware	27	42	0	8	48	125	4
Florida	298	221	0	227	239	985	2
Georgia	250	151	0	770	244	1,415	39
Hawaii	22	44	0	11	25	102	0
Idaho	516	109	0	218	168	1,011	185
Illinois	1,642	187	1	316	467	2,613	1,909
Indiana	794	168	0	298	326	1,586	672
Iowa	2,182	162	1	610	702	3,657	2,555
Kansas	1,791	134	1	230	592	2,749	557
Kentucky	360	170	0	289	155	975	88
Louisiana	216	134	4	708	116	1,179	63
Maine	27	48	0	96	33	204	0
Maryland	65	137	0	34	99	334	14
Massachusetts	63	48	0	13	21	146	0
Michigan	419	315	0	350	203	1,286	246
Minnesota	1,400	486	3	580	472	2,942	1,767
Mississippi	274	103	23	901	156	1,458	94
Missouri	911	155	0	483	284	1,832	381
Montana	499	80	0	322	104	1,005	294
Nebraska	1,901	109	0	342	692	3,044	1,869
Nevada	18	40	0	12	17	87	0
New Hampshire	2	16	0	3	8	30	0
New Jersey	20	48	0	30	32	131	5
New Mexico	160	72	0	65	110	408	52
New York	559	284	0	268	185	1,296	51
North Carolina	252	302	0	301	305	1,161	55
North Dakota	726	295	2	576	169	1,769	844
Ohio	474	226	0	263	272	1,236	325
Oklahoma	1,071	115	21	566	246	2,018	84
Oregon	317	123	0	126	124	691	110
Pennsylvania	274	279	0	136	247	936	22
Rhode Island	2	5	0	1	3	11	0
South Carolina	60	64	0	238	80	443	16
South Dakota	887	100	0	620	199	1,807	558
Tennessee	230	185	0	342	172	929	74
Texas	2,546	813	51	1,119	845	5,374	513
Utah	90	117	7	39	50	303	10
Vermont	27	48	0	22	32	129	0
Virginia	184	228	0	185	143	739	17
Washington	791	51	0	134	196	1,171	267
West Virginia	25	11	0	27	25	88	2
Wisconsin	869	641	6	526	354	2,395	346
Wyoming	211	46	0	58	67	382	12
United States	27,589	9,106	165	14,123	10,916	61,900	14,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



1988 Yearbook of Agriculture:

# Marketing U.S. Agriculture

Available  
Now!



**Marketing U.S. Agriculture**, the 1988 Yearbook of Agriculture, describes the revolution in the food marketing system caused by:

- New technology such as bar codes,
- Social changes such as smaller families, more women with jobs,
- Increased competition for world markets,
- Consumer concern about fat and other health issues,
- Demand for quality, freshness, convenience.

Individual marketers—of cranberry juice, potatoes, beef, turkey, chicken, almonds, ice cream, cotton, grain, soybeans and other products—tell their success stories to U.S. farmers and firms, focusing on four steps to marketing success: 1) Find out what consumers want, 2) Develop new or improved products, 3) Deliver them efficiently, and 4) Promote them to potential customers.

**Marketing U.S. Agriculture** is a 336-page hardcover anthology of 65 chapters written by experts from farms, industry, universities and government.

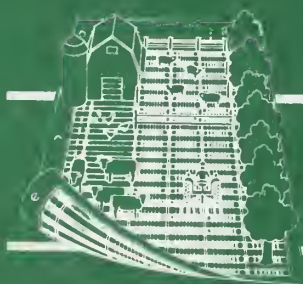
Limited free copies will be available from Members of Congress. Or order your copy for \$9.50 from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. 20402-9325. International customers please add 25%. There is a 25% discount for bulk orders of over 100 copies sent to the same address. The U.S. Department of Agriculture has no copies for distribution.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE  
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

BULK RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
USDA  
PERMIT NO. G-145



---

*Keep current on agriculture*

---

## Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

---

Subscribe today  
See coupon inside